GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02612 8758

Gc 973.206 D4am 1941-50
Daughters of Colonial Wars.
National Society Daughters
of Colonial Wars

✓

NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS
OF
COLONIAL WARS

SOCIETY
OF DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

1941-1950

Somerville Printing Co., Inc.
Somerville, Massachusetts

MEMBERSHIP LIST
AND
INDEX OF ANCESTORS
WITH
BRIEF HISTORIES
AND
REPORTS
OF
NATIONAL
AND
STATE ORGANIZATIONS

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

FOREWORD

This book records, for you and me,
Names, from many a family tree,
Of members gained since '41
And the brave deeds their sires have done,
Entitling us, as progeny,
To honor, thus, our ancestry.
This heritage we guard with pride,
A sacred legacy and guide
To serve, to-day, our U. S. A.
As well as they who led the way.
For all our forebears dared to do
May echo come, "We're proud of you!"

Laura Henderson Jackson

Compiled by

NATIONAL REGISTRAR

MRS. GEORGE MINOR SPANGLER
(Electa Ball)
Peoria, Illinois

Assisted

by

STATE PRESIDENTS AND STATE REGISTRARS

in

1949

In Memoriam

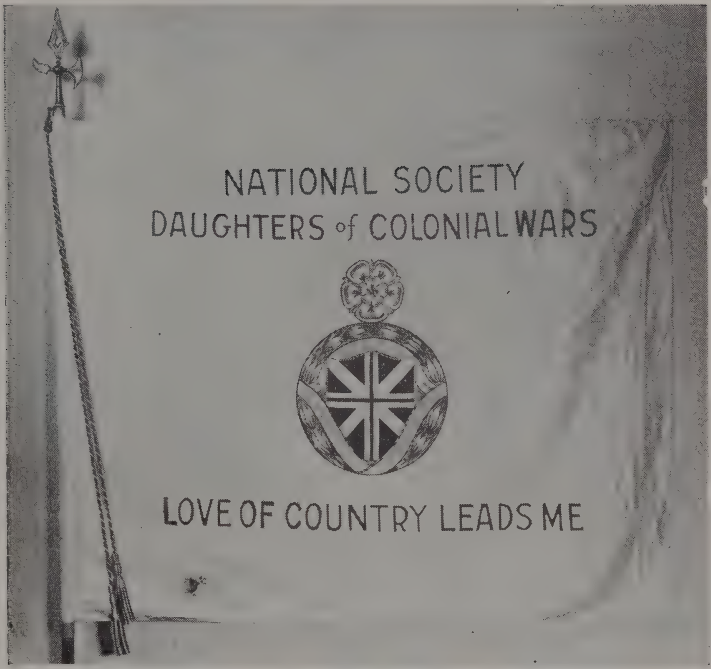
MRS. FRANK DEXTER ELLISON
(Anne Corinne Colburn)

Founder and National President
National Number 1

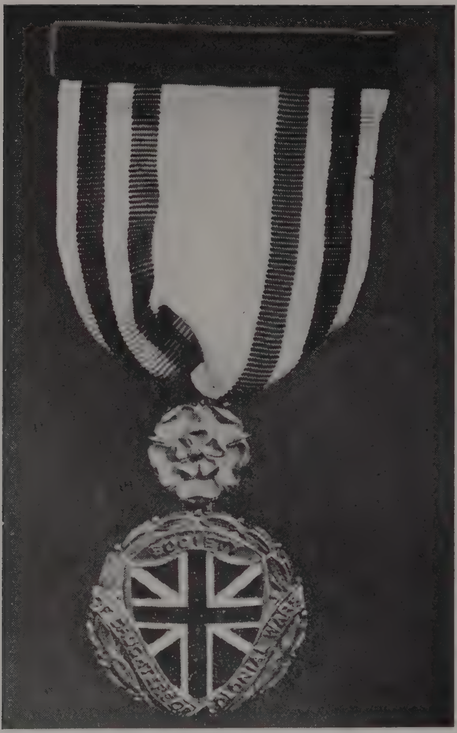
Died January 8, 1946

To our beloved Founder
and first National President
we pay tribute,
grateful for her leadership
cherishing her memory,
inspired for the future
by the example she set for us.
She lives through the Society she founded.

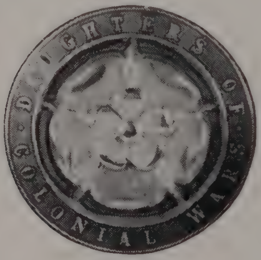
Our life is but an Autumn sun
Its glorious noon, how quickly past
Lead us, O Christ, our life work done
Safe home at last.



Banner
of
National Society

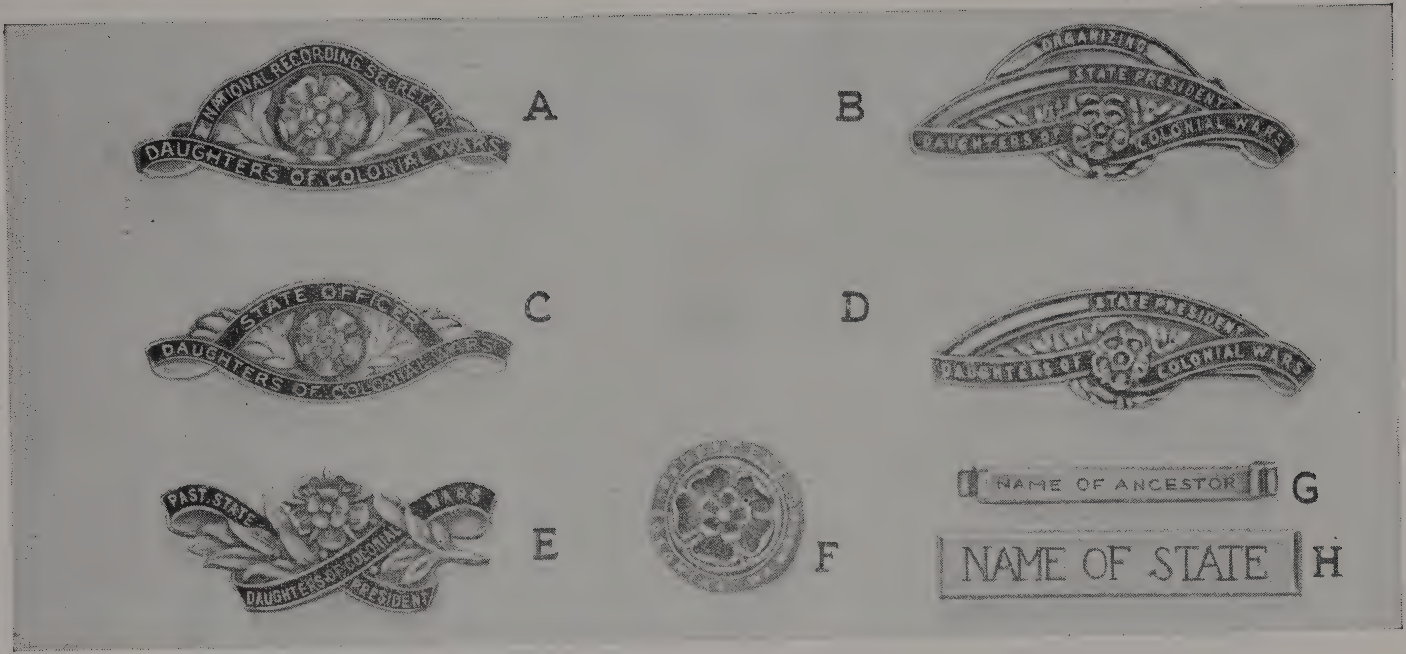


Official Insignia
of
National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars

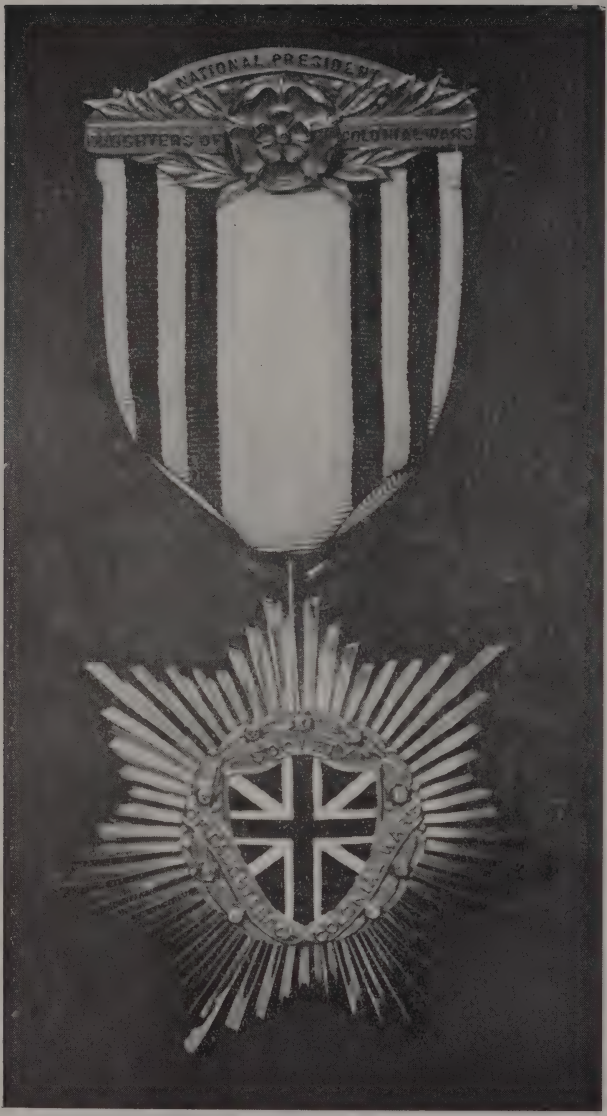


Recognition Pin
of
Daughters of Colonial Wars

3 1833 02612 8758


NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY
DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
A
B
ORGANIZING
STATE PRESIDENT
DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
STATE OFFICER
DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
C
D
STATE PRESIDENT
DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
PAST STATE
PRESIDENT
DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
E
F
NAME OF ANCESTOR
G
NAME OF STATE
H

New Pins and Bars



Insignia of National President

Mrs. Albion M. Boothby
National President
National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
1941 - 1944

ADMINISTRATION OF MRS. ALBION M. BOOTHBY
1941 - 1944

Reviewing the three years of my regime as National President, I am abundantly aware of the outstanding work each State Society has accomplished for its Country, its State, and the National Society; and of each State Society's loyal cooperation with me.

The record of war work in your communities and your National War Project, for which we are receiving citation from our Government, are attainments of which we may be justly proud.

Because of the emergency, we have held but two annual meetings. Both of these were well attended and highly instructive —especially the reports of our many activities. An increase in membership of 279 (net gain) is most gratifying, under wartime conditions.

We are happy at this meeting to present a Charter to the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars of the District of Columbia, which was organized February 27 by Mrs. L. H. Rundstrom, who has done a conspicuous piece of work, especially in times such as these.

The History of the Society, as now recorded, gives an excellent idea of the work consummated.

Your President acknowledges with deep appreciation all the many courtesies extended to her, representing the Society, and regrets that it has been impossible for her to accept all the generous invitations. The confidence and the friendship of the Daughters have been a rich reward for whatever service she has been privileged to render. My debt of gratitude to those who have given so willingly of their time and energies in helping to promote the work can scarcely be repaid by any acknowledgment made within the limits of a brief report.

I have been unable to meet with every State Society; but, when it has been possible to travel, I have been delighted with the cordial receptions given me by the fourteen Societies I have visited.

The presentation of an x-ray unit machine, at a cost of $1,042.75 to the Surgeon General for the use of the Armed Forces overseas in honor of me was worthy of the dignity and prestige of the National Society. A citation, "in recognition of the patriotic and generous donation made to the United States," was received from the Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. Henry

Morgenthau. A bronze marker inscribed, "Presented by the National Society D. C. W. in honor of its National President, Mrs. Albion Boothby, 1941-1944," was placed on this gift. The tribute which you paid me by contributing the funds for the War Project in my name will always be a cherished memory, for which I am sincerely grateful.

Upon my election as your National President, I asked for your love and cooperation; as true daughters of Patriots, you have fulfilled this request abundantly.

ALIDA YORK PARKER BOOTHBY
(MRS. ALBION M.)
Honorary National President

Mrs. Frederick Arthur Sapp
National President
National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
1944 - 1947

ADMINISTRATION OF MRS. FREDERICK ARTHUR SAPP

1944 - 1947

During the three years of my administration, intensive rehabilitation work was done in veterans' hospitals by our National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars. In October, 1944, at our Council meeting at the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C., we voted $1,500 from our treasury, collecting later from State Societies, for a Graphic Arts Department at the Naval Hospital at Mare Island, California. This hospital was designated as an amputation center, and the work there was primarily concerned with the rehabilitation of the amputees coming from the South Pacific. The Graphic Arts Department included printing presses and the necessary type, and here the leg-arm amputees were given pre-vocational training.

In April, 1945, your National President, Mrs. Sapp, was awarded a Certificate of Meritorious Service by Governor Dwight Green of Illinois "in recognition of services faithfully performed in the Illinois campaign to enlist women for Army General Hospital duties in the United States Army at the request of the Chief of the Army, General George C. Marshall."

Our four Honorary National Presidents were presented pins by the National Society. A small bar with the word "Founder" was attached to the pin of Mrs. Ellison.

Prizes were given for original articles on Colonial Soldiers, for Colonial documents, State scrapbooks, etc.

The Annual Meeting which was to have been held in Chicago in April, 1945, was cancelled by the Office of Defense Transportation.

In October, 1945, your President presented a State Charter to Mrs. Charles S. McCann, Organizing President of the State of Wisconsin, at the October Council meeting, held at the Netherland Plaza Hotel, Cincinnati. Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Chairman of the War Project Committee, recommended that we again vote a contribution of $1,500 from the National Society to be sent the Commandant at Mare Island to aid in their work for the amputees. This was voted, and much recreational equipment was bought with this money.

Our Thirteenth Annual Meeting was held May 18, 1946, in the Venetian Room of the Ambassador Hotel, Atlantic City,

N. J. At this meeting it was reported that Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison, our Founder, died January 8, 1946.

We voted to give $1,500 to the General Post Fund of Percy Jones Veterans Hospital, Fort Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan, for various recreational activities and entertainment and for purchasing items needed by patients. $25.00 was given yearly to our National Shrine of the Bill of Rights, St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, New York. It was voted that we have membership certificates to be given by the National Society—also that members be allowed to buy officers' pins and ancestral bars.

The October 18, 1946 Council Meeting was held at Hotel 2400, 16th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. The Fourteenth Annual Meeting, May 14, 1947, was held at Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C. During the year a Juke Box was purchased for $375 on recommendation of our War Projects Chairman, Mrs. Henry B. Joy, who felt this was one of the pressing needs for recreational periods at the General Hospital Annex at Percy Jones. This Juke Box was arranged so it could be played without depositing any money. State Societies contributed the money for the hospital funds donated and for the Juke Box. Officers and State Societies did outstanding work during 1944-1947.

Ruth B. Sapp (Mrs. Frederick A.)
Honorary National President

MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUCKLEY
National President
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
1947 - 1950

1947 TO 1950

ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUCKLEY, *President*

On October 11, 1947, a display flag bearing the name and insignia of the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, was presented to Dean John W. Suter to be placed permanently in the great nave of the National Cathedral with the flags of other societies. Photographs were made of this presentation for the permanent records in both the Cathedral and the records of our Society. On October 12 an all weather flag of the National Society was placed in the custody of the Society of the District of Columbia for use on ceremonial occasions. It was carried for the first time on Navy Day, October 27, 1947.

A gift of $25 for each of the three years was made to St. Paul's Church, the National Shrine of the Bill of Rights. Many of the States made additional gifts to this Shrine.

Our Society was the recipient of two valuable books: one, a "Brief History of the Colonial Wars in America from 1607 to 1775" from the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York; the other, "The Comer Family" from the Alabama Society.

For two years our National rehabilitation work was with the Percy Jones Hospital when we gave $1500 a year for the work there. It was used in the following way; rug project, $500; mechanics for Hobby Shop, $500; replacement of phonograph records, $250; bowling alley and pins, $250. Again the same amount was spent the following year for assistance to and amusement of our War Veterans, whom we wanted to honor and assist in every way we could. As changes are to be made at Percy Jones, it was voted to replace the work with another project. This new work is with the Frontier Nursing Service. It was voted to give two scholarships there for the training of a nursing service which serves the people of isolated mountain communities. This was given in honor of the president.

Scholarships for education for Citizenship have been given by New Jersey, North Carolina and Virginia.

A marker to Colonel Ezekiel Worthen, soldier in several Colonial Wars, was erected and dedicated in New Hampshire.

Many of the States are restoring their own records, notably Virginia and North Carolina. Kentucky has collected and printed hitherto unpublished Bible and other records in a book of four hundred pages.

On May 14, 1949, just thirty-two years to the day from the founding of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars by Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison, a wreath was placed in loving memory of our revered Founder. And in this year the second Volume of Lineage Book was compiled by our National Registrar, Mrs. George Minor Spangler.

Two new Societies have been added to our list between the years of 1947 to 1950—Mississippi and Alabama. Two new Organizing Presidents, Mrs. Eugene V. Holcombe for West Virginia and Mrs. Henry Jackson Munnerlyn for South Carolina have been ratified.

Our Society has grown in membership in each state. Each State has chosen its own work in the various branches of our work.

Our By-laws were revised and printed in 1949. A National Yearbook was compiled and printed in 1947.

National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars Officers 1941 - 1944

HONORARY PRESIDENTS

Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison
Mrs. C. Edward Murray
Mrs. Almerin Marston

NATIONAL PRESIDENT

Mrs. Albion M. Boothby

VICE PRESIDENT

Mrs. Charles H. Carroll

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

Mrs. Frank M. Dick

THIRD VICE PRESIDENT

Mrs. John W. Kirkpatrick

CHAPLAIN

Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy

SECRETARY

Mrs. Llewellyn N. Edwards

TREASURER

Mrs. Frederick Arthur Sapp

REGISTRAR

Mrs. Charles S. Murphy

HISTORIAN

Mrs. William A. Becker

NATIONAL COUNCILLORS
1941 - 1944

Mrs. Joseph A. Cushman, Massachusetts
Mrs. Levi H. Morris, New Jersey
Mrs. William C. Fox, Illinois
Mrs. J. Duke Harrison, New York
Mrs. George W. McCoy, California
Mrs. Maurice V. Sweeney, Pennsylvania
Miss Elizabeth F. Reed, Maine
Mrs. Edwin B. Tizzard, Ohio
Mrs. James Brown Kemper, New Hampshire
Mrs. George W. Moran, Michigan
Mrs. Benjamin Wyche, North Carolina
Mrs. Harvey Grant Beck, Maryland
Mrs. Walter C. Johnson, Tennessee
Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell, Kansas
Mrs. Howard J. White, Delaware
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Georgia
Mrs. John F. Weinmann, Arkansas
Mrs. D. S. Robinson, Indiana
Mrs. William L. Freeland, Florida
Mrs. Samuel G. Hay, Virginia
Mrs. Reuben E. Knight, Nebraska
Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley, Kentucky
Mrs. Robert H. McLemore, Texas

OFFICERS
1944 - 1947

HONORARY PRESIDENTS

Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison
Mrs. C. Edward Murray
Mrs. Almerin Marston
Mrs. Albion M. Boothby

NATIONAL PRESIDENT

Mrs. Frederick A. Sapp

VICE PRESIDENT

Mrs. Henry B. Joy

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley

THIRD VICE PRESIDENT

Mrs. John F. Weinmann

CHAPLAIN

Mrs. Edwin B. Tizzard

SECRETARY

Mrs. William C. Fox

TREASURER

Mrs. Howard J. White

REGISTRAR

Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell

HISTORIAN

Miss Elizabeth F. Reed

National Councillors
1944 - 1947

Miss Mildred B. Litchfield, Massachusetts
Mrs. John B. Baratta, New Jersey
Mrs. Charles R. Curtiss, Illinois
Mrs. Robert F. Ives, New York
Mrs. John W. H. Hodge, California
Miss Hazel Graham Glessner, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Edward G. Vaill, Maine
Mrs. James E. Kinney, Ohio
Mrs. Guy E. Speare, New Hampshire
Mrs. Harold M. Hastings, Michigan
Mrs. Richard N. Barber, North Carolina
Mrs. Frederick W. Leef, Maryland
Mrs. Frank L. Weiland, Tennessee
Mrs. Robert W. Diver, Kansas
Mrs. William Evans Holton, Delaware
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Georgia
Mrs. John W. Alderson, Arkansas
Mrs. William Leonard Freeland, Florida
Mrs. Henry Evans Davis, Virginia
Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen, Nebraska
Mrs. S. Peyton Welch, Kentucky
Mrs. William Charles Gholson, Texas
Mrs. Ryland Crews Bryant, District of Columbia
Mrs. Charles Sumner McCann, Wisconsin

OFFICERS
1947 - 1950

HONORARY PRESIDENTS
MRS. FRANK DEXTER ELLISON
MRS. C. EDWARD MURRAY
MRS. ALMERIN MARSTON
MRS. ALBION M. BOOTHBY
MRS. FREDERICK ARTHUR SAPP

PRESIDENT
MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUCKLEY

VICE PRESIDENT
MRS. PHILIP W. HIDEN

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
MRS. CHARLES R. CURTISS

THIRD VICE PRESIDENT
MRS. JOHN W. HOWE HODGE

CHAPLAIN
MRS. JOHN PILLING WRIGHT

RECORDING SECRETARY
MRS. RYLAND CREWS BRYANT 1947-1948
MRS. JOSEPH BARNETT PAUL 1948-1950

ORGANIZING SECRETARY
MRS. BENJAMIN WYCHE

TREASURER
MRS. ELLWOOD JACKSON TURNER

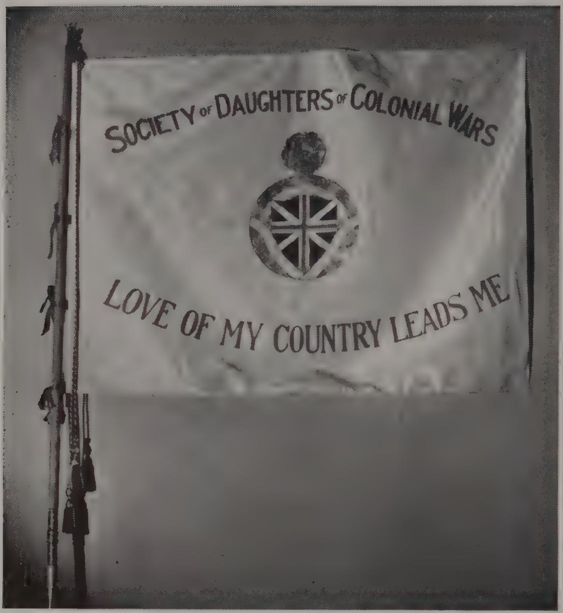
REGISTRAR
MRS. ERNEST F. DOW 1947-1948
MRS. GEORGE M. SPANGLER 1948-1950

HISTORIAN
MRS. HAROLD M. HASTINGS

CUSTODIAN
MRS. JAMES E. KINNEY

NATIONAL COUNCILLORS
1947 - 1950

MRS. JAMES JOSEPH HEPBURN, Massachusetts
MRS. JOHN B. BARATTA, New Jersey
MRS. EDWARD JOSEPH FILBEY, Illinois
MRS. FREDERICK GILBERT BAUER, New York
MRS. FREDERICK CLINE PEW, California
MRS. JOSEPH G. FORNEY, Pennsylvania
MISS CARMETA JOSEPHINE APPLEBY, Maine
MRS. JOHN SALLADAY HEAUME, Ohio
MRS. JOSEPH ELLINGWOOD FLOYD, New Hampshire
MRS. OSMOND DORE HEAVENRICH, Michigan
MRS. ERNEST ALEXANDER BRANCH, North Carolina
MRS. SOLON A. DODDS, Maryland
MRS. ALLEN HARRIS, Tennessee
MRS. WALLACE ELMER HAINES, Kansas
MISS BYRD BLANKENSHIP, Georgia
MRS. IRA NELSON BARNETT, SR., Arkansas
MISS MARY HOSTETTER, Indiana
MRS. GEORGE CASTLEMAN ESTILL, Florida
MRS. HENRY EVANS DAVIS, Virginia
MRS. ARNO ALBERT BALD, Nebraska
MRS. AUGUSTUS V. MCKENNA, Kentucky
MRS. FLOYD MCCHESNEY, Texas
MRS. ARTHUR CLIFTON HOUGHTON, District of Columbia
MRS. CHARLES CLEVELAND THOMS, Wisconsin
MRS. LOUISE MOSELEY HEATON, Mississippi
MRS. ROBERT THORNTON COMER, Alabama


SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
LOVE OF MY COUNTRY LEADS ME

BANNER
OF
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

MASSACHUSETTS ORGANIZED, MAY 27TH, 1921

Substantial sums of money have been contributed to the following:

General Society of Mayflower Descendants $75.00 toward the purchase and preservation of the Mayflower Society House at Plymouth, and $50.00 to the same Society toward restoration of records destroyed by fire.

New England Historic Genealogical Society toward restoration of the library after fire.

Hillside School for Underprivileged boys at Marlboro.

Animal Rescue League in recognition of fine educational work that it is doing with the children.

Scituate Historical Society toward restoration of the Oldest Grain Mill in the United States.

Gore House, to help reduce the mortgage, for the Endowment Fund, etc.

$25.00 toward purchase of the Paul Revere Bowl which has been placed in the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston.

Contributions to the War Projects of the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars included $100 to be used toward the purchase of an X-Ray Field Unit Machine, and a marker placed on the ambulance in honor of our National President, Mrs. Boothby;—also $100 toward the Graphic Arts Department at the Naval Hospital at Mare Island, and $100 for Rehabilitation Work at this hospital.

$100 to aid rehabilitation at Percy Jones Hospital, and $25.00 toward a Juke Box for this hospital.

$25.00 to United States Marine Hospital in Brighton toward the purchase of a moving picture projector and books. Playing cards were also contributed to this hospital.

Our members participated in a stamp collection, and the money received from the sale of these stamps to dealers supported two beds in an English Hospital.

Our Society cooperated in National Defense by buying Defense and Victory Bonds.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

In 1945 our Society became an active member in the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

A resolution on the death of Mrs. Ellison was spread upon our records and a copy sent to Mr. Ellison and one to the National Society.

Mrs. Frank L. Nason presented a gavel to the National Society made from an Elm tree which stood in front of the house where her grandmother was born in Plymouth County.

The Past State President's Insignia and Pin, which belonged to our Founder, Mrs. Ellison, was presented to the Massachusetts Society by Mrs. Nason, in 1946.

We have published a Year Book every three years since we were organized.

Our By-laws are now in the process of revision to conform to the National By-laws.

On May 14, 1949, the President of the National Society, Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley, visited our Society and on that day the State Chaplain, Mrs. John F. Osborne, State Vice President, Mrs. Charles F. Bullock, and the President, Mrs. James J. Hepburn, placed a wreath on the grave of our Founder, Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison, with fitting ceremony. It was just thirty-two years to the day that Mrs. Ellison founded the first Society of Daughters of Colonial Wars.

Massachusetts Members who have held office in the National Society are: Mrs. Frank D. Ellison, Founder, First President and Honorary National President; Mrs. Albion M. Boothby, President and Registrar; Miss Isabel Wyman Gordon, First Vice President; Mrs. John Bion Richards, Secretary and First Vice President; Mrs. Harriet Vaughn Rigdon, National Treasurer; Mrs. Frank L. Nason, Registrar, Organizing Secretary and Parliamentarian; Mrs. Charles S. Murphy, Registrar; Mrs. Ernest F. Dow, Registrar.

National Councillors: Mrs. Nathaniel U. Walker, Miss Isabel Wyman Gordon, Mrs. Albion M. Boothby, Mrs. Joseph A. Cushman, Miss Mildred Litchfield, Mrs. James J. Hepburn.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF MASSACHUSETTS

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State
2246 579 *Alexander, Sue Paxton Mrs. James Willard
Penney Farms, Florida
Twelfth in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: February 16, 1945

1804 534 Barrington, Lois Barbara Hall Mrs. Laurence W. L.
Worcester, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Governor William Brenton
Admitted: November 10, 1941

123 123 Batcheller, Tryphosa Bates Mrs. Francis
Paris, France
Eleventh in descent from Robert Long
Admitted: March 29, 1924

1809 536 Bishop, Ethel L. Bailey Mrs. Enos R.
Gardner, Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from Noah Moulton
Admitted: November 12, 1941

1924 546 Blanchard, Geneva Brown Mrs. Hartwell Willis
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Gov. John Wentworth
Admitted: September 10, 1942

2082 571 *Bonsall, Grace Pratt Miller Mrs. George Hubert
Quincy, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Thompson
Admitted: February 26, 1944

1709 526 *Buttrick, Hilve Isabel Pencille Mrs. Allan Gordon
Lancaster, Massachusetts
Twelfth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith
Admitted: February 27, 1941

2257 582 Carter, Ruth Noella Miss
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren
Admitted: March 14, 1945

* Resigned

Nat. State
2358 587 Charron, Alice Bertha Parkman Mrs. Roy Chester
Worcester, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from John Libby
Admitted: February 6, 1946

1789 532 Cody, Mary Prescott Mrs. Richard A.
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Thomas Brown
Admitted: September 19, 1941

1986 558 Colton, Emma Leslie Barnes Mrs. Edward Swift
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Daniel Tilton
Admitted: March 22, 1943

1808 535 Cooper, Mildred B. Esten Stratton Mrs. James F.
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Richard Pettingill
Admitted: November 25, 1941

2805 597 Currier, Emily Littlehale Mrs. Warren Shattuck
Newburyport, Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from Abraham Littlehale
Admitted: January 25, 1949

1285 504 Dow, Euphemia Coffrin Pevear Mrs. Ernest Fairman
Newtonville, Massachusetts
Eleventh in descent from John Alden
Eleventh in descent from Maj. William Phillips
Admitted: May 13, 1938

2618 591 Dupee, Dorothy Ellen Emery Mrs. Lewis Claude
North Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Emery
Admitted: October 29, 1947

1774 530 Eddy, Harriette Wellington Miss
Worcester, Massachusetts
Fifth in descent from William Eddy
Admitted: September 10, 1941

2163 576 Erving, Margaret Oliver Mrs. Henry M.
Boston, Massachusetts
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.
Admitted: July 10, 1944

2441 588 Farley, Ruth Howe Mrs. Leonard Washburn
Taunton, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith
Admitted: August 7, 1946

2717 594 Fowle, Elizabeth Prentiss Vassall Miss
Boston, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Paul Thorndike
Admitted: April 9, 1948

Nat. State

2089 572 GAGE, MARGUERITE AUGUSTA Mrs. Sumner Carroll
Marlborough, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Simon Davis
Admitted: March 7, 1944

2074 570 HALL, GERTRUDE WETMORE Mrs. Howard Baldwin
Meriden, Connecticut
Tenth in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson
Admitted: February 10, 1944

2724 593 HANSON, MARY GALE Mrs. Fred Ernest
Wollaston, Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Pinkham
Admitted: May 19, 1948

2202 578 HART, ANNIE LOUSIE Mrs. Earl C.
Lowell, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Capt. Edward Richmond
Admitted: October 30, 1944

1855 539 HEPBURN, BESSIE SUSAN HUSE Mrs. James J.
Norwood, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Thomas Huse
Admitted: February 12, 1942

1967 353 *HIGGINS, ISABEL GOLDTHWAITE Mrs. John J.
Somerville, Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from Col. Benjamin Goldthwaite
Admitted: February 4, 1942

2162 574 HOLBROOK, ELLA SYRENE Mrs. Ella Syrene
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Bullard
Admitted: July 10, 1944

1959 551 *HUTCHINS, MILDRED BRIGGS Miss
West Somerville, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Capt. Hugh Mason
Admitted: December 15, 1942

1833 537 *KELLEY, LUCY ELLEN KEATING Mrs. M. Joseph
Brookline, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from John Libbey
Admitted: January 5, 1941

2617 590 KENNARD, PRISCILLA WILDES Mrs. William Calvin
Marblehead, Massachusetts
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Admitted: October 29, 1947

* Resigned

Nat. State
2258 580 †Larcom, Emma Miss
Beverly, Massachusetts
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Larcom
Admitted: March 14, 1945

2307 586 Lincoln, Mary Lindsay Rich Mrs. Frank William
Belmont, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from John Rogers
Admitted: July 16, 1945

1895 540 Littlefield, Harriett Keen Ryder Mrs. Frank D.
Milton, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Edward Coburn (Colburn)
Admitted: April 18, 1942

1707 525 *Lowell, Vera Wright Mrs. George W.
Brighton, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Spaulding
Admitted: January 10, 1941

2057 569 Lynch, Lucy Washburn Mrs. Henry Hawley
Brookline, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from John Washburn
Admitted: December 17, 1943

1742 529 Maguire, Mary Daisy Stevens Mrs. Joseph A.
Utica, New York
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Stevens
Admitted: March 31, 1941

2159 575 McGonagle, Anna May Mrs. Edward A.
Allston, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Sgt. John Boynton
Admitted: June 1, 1944

2675 592 Merrill, Martha Knight Mrs. Raymond
Arlington, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Barachiah Lewis
Admitted: February 24, 1948

2021 564 †Miller, Mary Emma Pratt Mrs. Sylvanus Allen
Quincy, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from
Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton
Admitted: July 16, 1943

1964 552 Mitchell, Emily Ida Egee Mrs. Alexander
Somerville, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Louis DuBois
Admitted: January 18, 1942

† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State
1957 549 Mitchell, Gertrude A. Goldthwaite Mrs. Henry
Brookline, Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from Col. Benjamin Goldthwaite
Admitted: December 17, 1942

1978 554 Moore, Harriette Isabelle Miss
Marshfield, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Richard Pettingill
Admitted: February 20, 1943

2049 568 Moore, Rhoda Coombs Mrs. George M.
Marlborough, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Sylvester
Admitted: December 2, 1943

1997 560 Morse, Helen Isabel Barnes Mrs. Walter Edward
Lowell, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Daniel Tilton
Admitted: April 12, 1943

2902 598 Morse, Marion Louise Davis Mrs. George Jacob
Lowell, Massachusetts
Tenth in desecnt from James Davis
Admitted: October 17, 1949

1907 541 Neary, Ida May Miss
Framingham, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Capt. Edmund Goodenow
Admitted: May 23, 1942

1741 528 Newton, Adelaide Louise Veazie Mrs. Elbridge Ward
Somerville, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton
Admitted: March 31, 1941

1914 542 Newton, Gertrude Mitchell Mrs. Allison Lewis
Boston, Massachusetts
Seventh in descent from Col. Benjamin Goldthwaite
Admitted: August 13, 1942

1985 557 *Norton, Louise Lovell Mrs. Harry H. J.
Roxbury, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke
Admitted: March 18, 1943

55 55 Noyes, Grace White Mrs. Rufus King
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Philip de la Noye
Admitted: November 11, 1921

* Resigned

Nat. State

1958 550 Noyes, Isabel Gwendolyn Mitchell
Mrs. Theodore Millard
Brookline, Massachusetts
Seventh in descent from Col. Benjamin Goldwaite
Admitted: December 17, 1942

1955 548 Olcott, Mary Louisa Beatrice Miss
Ridgefield, Connecticut
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Underhill
Seventh in descent from Col. John Chandler
Ninth in descent from Richard Newton
Ninth in descent from Thomas Harris, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Gov. Roger Williams
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Mann
Eighth in desecnt from Joseph Williams
Twelfth in descent from William Arnold
Eleventh in descent from Capt. William Carpenter, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Chester
Seventh in descent from Judge John Eliot
Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott II
Ninth in descent from Thomas Arnold
Admitted: December 13, 1942

2305 584 Pike, Marion Hilton Miss
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Maj. Robert Pike
Admitted: July 16, 1945

1710 527 Rae, Helen Morton Mrs. Benjamin Garfield
West Newton, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Ephriam Morton
Admitted: January 20, 1941

2022 565 Ramsay, Ida Florence Seaver Mrs. John W.
Newtonville, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Doctor Renald Fernald
Admitted: July 16, 1943

1918 544 Randall, Mabelle Emily Miller Mrs. Earl G.
Worcester, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Ephraim Peirce
Admitted: August 31, 1942

2167 577 Rice, Mabel Sutton Miss
Brookline, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Deacon Edmund Rice
Admitted: August 8, 1944

Nat. State
1917 543 *RICHARDSON, JOSEPHINE GRANT Miss
Boston, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Joseph Richardson
Admitted: August 24, 1942

2259 581 ROOD, AMY LAURA RUGGLES Mrs. Melville Halstead
Arlington, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Capt. Samuel Ruggles
Admitted: March 14, 1945

2010 561 *SLOANE, JOSEPHINE EVELYN CLARK Mrs. Alfred Edward
Brookline, Massachusetts
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Roger Conant
Admitted: May 24, 1943

1987 559 SLOGGETT, PHYLLIS OLIVER Mrs. John Bolton
Sharon, Massachusetts
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.
Admitted: March 22, 1943

1788 533 SMITH, MABEL JOHNSON Mrs. Frederick Glazier
Somerville, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Maj. William Johnson
Admitted: October 9, 1941

1845 538 *SMYTH, JOAN MAUDE SLOTE Mrs. Winfield Scott
Newtonville, Massachusetts
Seventh in descent from Capt. James Reynolds
Admitted: January 19, 1941

2759 596 SPEAR, MARGARET VIVIA Miss
Lowell, Masachusetts
Tenth in descent from Capt. Richard Brackett
Admitted: October 5, 1948

2304 583 STURGIS, RUTH MONTAGUE Mrs. Franklin Weston
Springfield, Massachusetts
Fifth in descent from Josiah Montague
Admitted: July 16, 1945

2093 573 *TEMPERLEY, SARAH JENNINGS Mrs. Harold H.
Newton Centre, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from Stephen Wing
Admitted: March 17, 1944

2306 585 TORR, H. MERCEDES Miss
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Gov. John Endicott
Admitted: July 16, 1945

† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State

1981 556 Twitchell, Mary Ella Stuart Mrs. Frank Bradford
Natick, Massachusetts
Fourth in descent from
Lieut. Col. Wentworth Stuart
Admitted: March 4, 1943

1790 531 Tyler, Susie Noyes Browne Mrs. William Johnson
Newton, Massachusetts
Eighth in descent from John Cunnabell
Admitted: October 10, 1941

1982 555 Wadsworth, Mary Miss
Burlington, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from John Coolidge, Sr.
Admitted: March 4, 1943

1922 545 Warren, Ednah Abigail Miss
Arlington, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Daniel Warren
Admitted: September 11, 1942

2749 595 Wiggin, Emily Nutting Miss
Lowell, Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from Col. Nathaniel Emerson
Admitted: September 21, 1948

2020 563 *Wilde, Emily Chamberlain Miss
Quincy, Massachusetts
Sixth in descent from Ensign George Williams
Admitted: July 16, 1943

2023 566 Wilson, Sarah Erminie Whiting Mrs. Charles
Quincy, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Capt. Peregrine White
Admitted: July 16, 1943

1953 547 Wood, Ruth Atwood Leach Mrs. George Brewster
Sharon, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Honorable Ebenezer Stone
Admitted: December 7, 1942

* Resigned

BANNER
OF
NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

NEW JERSEY ORGANIZED, MARCH 12, 1930

The Society, since March 1932, has continued with its $200 a year college scholarship to a New Jersey girl of Colonial ancestry. This scholarship is given in honor of New Jersey's Organizing President, Mrs. Almerin Marston. In 1949 the scholarship was increased to $250.

During the War years the Society contributed generously to the National Society's War projects. The Society purchased War Bonds. Money and gifts were contributed to the New Jersey's Camp Kilmer, Camp Dix and Camp Meade. At Christmas many buddy bags and bedside bags were distributed. Members served in bond and stamp booths; worked on U. S. O. Committees; on defense councils; emergency canteens, etc. Members in the Atlantic City area formed a sewing unit and altered thousands of garments for the service men then stationed in Atlantic City.

The Society prizes greatly the Citation it received from Henry Morgenthau, Jr., (the then Secretary of the Treasury) for its contribution of a Metal Locator to the Forces of General Douglas MacArthur. The money to purchase same was raised by individual subscription and a card party.

The refurnishing of the recreation room at the Naval Air Station at Cape May, New Jersey, with ping pong tables and other recreational equipment is another outstanding piece of work done by the Society.

575 hospital scrap books were made and distributed. How much these books were appreciated can be gathered from a sentence in a letter to the State Chairman, Mrs. John F. McMillan, from the Captain in charge: "they will be put on the wards and read, I am sure, until they are no longer serviceable".

The Society does some work with the blind and has donated money for binding braille volumes of the Readers Digest.

We have made substantial donations to the "Home for the Homeless" at Trenton. During the drive by the Society of Friends of Philadelphia 781 cans of Heinz Baby Food were sent to orphaned children of Europe.

The Society contributes each year to the Old Barracks at Trenton. It was in this historic building that the men were quartered during the French and Indian War.

Contributions have been made to the New England Historic and Genealogical Society for restoration work,—to the Red Cross and to numerous other national drives.

A series of historical articles was published in a New Jersey newspaper and copies have been placed in the National Society's scrap book.

A Yearbook with reports of officers and committee chairmen, names and addresses of members, etc., is compiled and mailed to members and national officers each year.

The Society shows a steady, healthy growth and the members take great pride in the achievements and accomplishments of their Society.

Register of Members of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars of New Jersey

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2616 324 Ackerson, Mary Elizabeth W. Mrs. Clarence Henry
Washington, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from Ralph Hart
Admitted: October 29, 1947

2344 302 Acton, Marjorie Robinson Mrs. Charles Lindzey
Salem, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from John Remington, Sr.
Admitted: December 8, 1945

2610 318 Alton, Elizabeth Barstow Mrs. John Martin
Ventnor, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from
Lieut. Pieter Wolfertsen Van Couwenhoven
Admitted: October 20, 1947

1715 282 Baldwin, Matilda Hiester Mrs. Chauncey Clark
Amboy, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Col. Richard McAllister
Admitted: March 12, 1941

2108 296 Barrett, Elsie Kennedy Holljes Mrs. John H.
Margate, New Jersey
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Wilkins
Admitted: March 15, 1944

803 199 Beach, Laura Dolbear Mrs. Harry Prescott
Upper Montclair, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Thomas Little
Eighth in descent from Samuel Sturtevant
Admitted: August 29, 1934

2352 306 Betts, Mina Pittinos Mrs. L. Wayne
Absecon, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Maureen Duvall
Admitted: January 29, 1946

2611 315 Burgess, Katharine Elizabeth Mary
Mrs. Paul Corwin
Brigantine, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds
Admitted: October 20, 1947

Nat. State

1980 219 Byrns, Emma Cheesman Mrs. John Francis
Gloucester City, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Richard Chisman
Admitted: March 2, 1943

2810 329 Cattelle, Elizabeth Conley Mrs. Wallis Arthur
Karrsville, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from the Rev. George Phillips
Admitted: January 26, 1949

2351 305 Dean, Maisie Campfield Mrs. Herbert George
East Orange, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from John Grubb
Admitted: January 29, 1946

2334 301 Dillman, Nora Gaige Mrs. Albert F.
Westfield, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson
Admitted: September 29, 1945

2335 302 Eckhardt, Helen Markley Mrs. George Harrison
Hammonton, New Jersey
Tenth in descent from Nicasius DeSille
Admitted: September 29, 1945

1716 283 Elwell, Wilmina Margaret Williams
Mrs. Clifford Maul
South Toms River, New Jersey
Tenth in descent from Hendrick Martensen Wiltsee
Admitted: March 12, 1941

1713 284 Ferris, Myrtle Grimm Mrs. Frederick L.
Pennington, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Christopher Wetherill
Admitted: March 12, 1941

2887 333 Holljes, Norma Jean Miss
Margate, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Benjamin Wilkins
Admitted: July 30, 1949

2459 312 Holloway, Ethel Bower Mrs. John Cole
Atlantic City, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Daniel Williamson
Admitted: September 18, 1946

2356 310 Hornberger, Edna M. Mrs. Earl J.
Atlantic City, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from
Lieut. Pieter Wolfertsen Van Couwenhoven
Admitted: January 26, 1946

1841 286 Johnson, Charlotte E. Thomason Mrs. Elmer W.
Atlantic City, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph
Admitted: January 15, 1941

Nat. State

1880 290 Jones, Ida Belle Brokaw Mrs. Frank P.
Freehold, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from Judge Jeremiah Field
Admitted: March 28, 1942

2625 325 Kennedy, Ruth Elda Thacher Mrs. C. Earle
Ventnor, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from Hon. Col. John Thacher
Admitted: November 6, 1947

2594 322 Lanning, Edith May Wills Mrs. Robert C.
Washington, New Jersey
Fifth in descent from Capt. Thomas Harris
Admitted: September 25, 1947

2166 297 Lanterman, Delinda Evelyn Stoll Mrs. William M.
Morris Plains, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from John Martin
Admitted: July 31, 1944

586 141 Loudenslager, Almira Marsh Mrs. William B.
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Richard Clarke
Ninth in descent from Doctor John Stites
Admitted: February 27, 1932

229 1 Marston, Maude L. Swett Mrs. Almerin
Ventnor, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Sgt. John Ham
Tenth in descent from Elizabeth Hull Heard
Tenth in desecnt from Capt. John Heard
Eleventh in descent from the Rev. Joseph Hull
Admitted: October 14, 1927

2828 331 Marvin, Katherine Smith Mrs. Charles Henry
Upper Montclair, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Maj. Richard Waldron
Admitted: March 25, 1949

2063 294 Maxwell, Drusilla Taggart Mrs. Chester Leonard
Atlantic City, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Johan Ernst Kurtz
Admitted: January 20, 1944

2062 293 McCord, Helen Keen Evans Mrs. Henry D.
Sea Girt, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from Capt. Robert Evans
Admitted: October 20, 1943

1714 285 McGinnis, Marion Boynton Mrs. William Carroll
Perth Amboy, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Boynton
Admitted: March 12, 1941

Nat. State

2500 313 MORRIS, ESTHER SMITH Mrs. William Hermann
Salem, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller
Admitted: December 6, 1946

2629 319 NOVAK, ISABELLE FAULKNER PHINNEY
Mrs. Rudolph Leonard
Bloomfield, New Jersey
Eleventh in descent from Elder William Brewster
Admitted: November 10, 1947

2353 307 PLUM, ADALINE PITTINOS BROWN Mrs. J. Bunker
Atlantic City, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Maureen Duvall
Admitted: January 29, 1946

1878 288 POWERS, MARGARET NEIGH FULTON Mrs. Jerome
South Orange, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Depui, Sr.
Admitted: March 18, 1942

2574 316 RAMSAY, GRETA VERNON Mrs. Fred A.
Atlantic City, New Jersey
Fifth in descent from Capt. Isaac Wayne
Admitted: September 4, 1947

2165 298 REEVES, EDNA VEAZEY SHAW Mrs. Thomas Earle
Elmer, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Col. John Veazey
Admitted: July 31, 1944

401 47 RICE, ANNA R. BALLARD Mrs. Louis Sanford
Trenton, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from William Ballard
Eighth in descent from Arthur Perry
Tenth in descent from Roger Williams
Admitted: May 1, 1930

2345 303 ROBBINS, ELIZABETH ROBINSON Mrs. Leon Cleveland
Elmer, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from John Remington, Sr.
Admitted: December 8, 1945

2670 327 RUSLING, MADELEINE SKELLENGER Mrs. James Wood
Trenton, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Capt. Thomas Harris
Admitted: February 19, 1948

2407 311 RYON, CAROLINE LEEDS Miss
Pleasantville, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Jeremy Adams
Admitted: March 30, 1946

Nat. State

2595 322 Skellenger, Cora Wills — Mrs. Henry Burtis
Trenton, New Jersey
Fifth in descent from Capt. Thomas Harris
Seventh in descent from George Stuart, Esquire
Admitted: September 25, 1947

2669 326 Skellenger, Ruth — Miss
Trenton, New Jersey
Sixth in descent from Capt. Thomas Harris
Admitted: February 19, 1948

2107 295 Skillman, Rachel Van Nuys — Mrs. George Charles
Belle Meade, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from Theunis Jacobsen Quick
Admitted: March 14, 1944

1099 248 Small, Valeria Marsh Slep — Mrs. Howard
Trenton, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Doctor John Stites
Admitted: March 17, 1939

1879 289 Smith, Mabel Everitt — Miss
Layton, New Jersey
Fifth in descent from Dr. Jacob Everitt
Admitted: March 18, 1942

1842 287 Swinton, Elinox C. — Mrs. William
Margate, New Jersey
Tenth in descent from
Lieut. Pieter Wolfertsen Van Couwenhoven
Admitted: January 13, 1942

2354 308 Truex, Rena Duvall Pittinos — Mrs. William W., Jr.
Absecon, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Maureen Duvall
Admitted: January 29, 1946

2168 299 Umberger, Mabel Heys Woodruff — Mrs. Harry Haas
Bloomfield, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Samuel Wheaton
Admitted: August 7, 1944

2811 328 Vail, Grace Rowe — Mrs. Charles H.
Ocean City, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg
Admitted: January 26, 1949

619 157 Voorhees, Cora Marsh — Mrs. Harvey McLean
Trenton, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Dr. John Stites
Admitted: September 12, 1932

Nat. State

2881 332 Wachenfeld, Helen G. Wilde Hughes Mrs. Thomas
East Orange, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from
Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen
Admitted: July 25, 1949

2582 317 Warner, Ida Reed Edel Mrs. Harry Carolton
Ventnor, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from William Paxson
Admitted: September 11, 1947

2551 314 Weatherill, Marion Botsford Synnott
Mrs. Robert Thomas
Woodbury, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Henry Botsford
Admitted: February 27, 1947

2355 309 Weber, Rebecca S. Duvall Mrs. John Francis
South Amboy, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from Maureen Duvall
Admitted: January 29, 1946

1994 292 †Wehman, Marguerite Stuart Mrs. John Waldemar
Morris Plains, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams
Admitted: March 17, 1943

2577 321 Winters, Beatrice Burch Miss
Manasquan, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from
Jean Des Marest (John Demarest)
Admitted: September 8, 1947

2576 320 Winters, Florence Dierman Miss
Manasquan, New Jersey
Seventh in descent from
Jean Des Marest (John Demarest)

2217 300 Wolfe, Florence Helene Westbrook
Mrs Adolph Augustus
Nutley, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Capt. Albert Heymanse Roosa
Eighth in descent from Capt. Daniel Brodhead
Eighth in descent from Tjerck Claessen DeWitt
Ninth in descent from Johannes Westbrook
Eighth in descent from Christopher (Kit) Davis
Ninth in descent from Mattys Blanchan
Admitted: January 5, 1945

† Deceased

BANNER
OF
ILLINOIS SOCIETY

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY
ILLINOIS ORGANIZED, FEBRUARY 22, 1932

The Illinois Society has steadily grown since 1941. The membership has more than doubled in eight years, having increased from 80 to 165.

During the regime of Mrs. William C. Fox, 1941 to 1944, there was an increase in membership and in interest. The high spot of the regime was a luncheon given by the Illinois Society during the D. A. R. National Congress in Chicago. At this delightful affair for the National Officers and delegates 175 guests were present.

In 1944 Mrs. Charles Curtiss was elected President of the Illinois Society. During this time Illinois had two National Officers: Mrs. Frederick Sapp, who had been elected National President, and Mrs. William C. Fox, who had been elected National Corresponding Secretary. Their presence at the meetings of our Society was an inspiration to all the members. In 1945-46 Illinois led all states in new members, 20 being welcomed into the Society by Mrs. Curtiss during this period.

In 1947 Mrs. Curtiss was elected National Second Vice-President. Mrs. Sapp was made Honorary National President. It has been of great benefit to the present Illinois President, who succeeded Mrs. Curtiss in 1947, to have the counsel of these fine National Officers. In 1948 when the National Registrar resigned, our own Mrs. Spangler was appointed to complete her term, and her presence with us has been a distinct contribution.

We have continued to have five luncheon meetings each year, all at the Chicago College Club. We have also had each year a breakfast the first day of the Illinois D. A. R. Conference.

In 1947 we printed our 1947-1950 Year Book, containing the names, addresses and lineage of all members and other pertinent information. In 1948 we printed a six-page supplement containing names and lineage of all new members, of all supplementals approved and other changes in membership. Our 1949 Supplement is an eight-page booklet.

In the two and one-half years of this regime to date we have had 25 new members and have many likely prospects. We have had 84 supplementals accepted. Our membership at present is 165.

Our programs, arranged by our State Vice-President and program chairman, Mrs. Alonzo Newton Benn, have been planned to interest a patriotic group such as ours.

We have each year supported the National project. In the last two years we have contributed $125 for Percy Jones Hospital.

Register of Members of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars of Illinois

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME I

Nat. State
2409 205 Abbott, Marie Millage Mrs. George Andrews
Oak Park, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Gov. William Leete
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2875 243 Allyn, Lena Loraine Turner Mrs. Paul Richard, Sr.
Waverly, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from
Lieut. Jonathan Delano (de la Noye)
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2004 157 Anderson, Lydia Stauffer Mrs. Edward Earl
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Henry Dow
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Stephen Barker
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Scott
Admitted: April 19, 1943

2809 239 Babb, Maybelle Krause Mrs John H.
Barrington, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Capt. William Haskell
Admitted: January 26, 1949

2026 163 Bartlett, Edna Haynes Mrs. Donald Stearns
Waukegan, Illinois
Eighth in descent from John Haines
Admitted: July 13, 1943

2365 200 *Bassett, Bessie Adelia Hawking Mrs. Ernest Charles
Joliet, Illinois
Sixth in descent from Timothy Bronson
Admitted: February 11, 1946

2064 171 *Bell, Clara Carlton Preston Mrs. William Bonar
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Loomis
Admitted: January 5, 1944

* Resigned

Nat. State

2469 213 †BOEGEL, DEL LEONE BROCKWAY Mrs. Charles Withnell
Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: September 24, 1946

1776 117 BOND, JULIA SENEY HOPKINS Mrs. Otto Ferdinand
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Paul Guilford
Tenth in descent from Robert Bartlett
Tenth in descent from Henry Burt
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Richard Ewen
Ninth in descent from Col Nicholas Gassaway
Tenth in descent from William Holton
Seventh in descent from John Israel
Tenth in descent from William Phelps
Ninth in descent from John Stebbins
Admitted: August 8, 1941

1979 150 BOTT, ETHLYN WISEGARVER Mrs. Anthony Edward
Belleville, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Richard Wells
Admitted: February 5, 1943

2181 182 BRADFORD, MARION LOBDELL Mrs. William Josiah
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Matthew Marvin
Eighth in descent from John Boughton
Eighth in descent from Samuel Hayes
Fifth in descent from Jacob Lobdell
Sixth in descent from Capt. Joshua Lobdell
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Isaac More
Seventh in descent from Capt. Matthew Seymour
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Seymour
Eighth in descent from Thomas Seymour
Eighth in descent from Lieut. David Waterbury
Ninth in descent from John Waterbury
Admitted: September 7, 1944

2275 190 BUCHANAN, ANNA KENYON Mrs. William Merrill
Tampa, Florida
Tenth in descent from Anthony Fisher, Sr.
Admitted: April 28, 1945

2571 224 BURDICK, ELLA GRACE BROWN Mrs. Alfred Stephen
Highland Park, Illinois
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Tenth in descent from Corp. John Anthony
Eighth in descent from George Babcock
Tenth in descent from James Babcock, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Babcock
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Barret
Ninth in descent from John Brown

† Deceased

Tenth in descent from Thomas Brownell
Tenth in descent from Robert Burdick
Tenth in descent from Joseph Clarke
Tenth in descent from John Coggeshall
Ninth in descent from Joshua Coggeshall
Ninth in descent from Elder John Crandall
Tenth in descent from Capt. Edmund Goodenow
Ninth in descent from Sgt. John Greene
Seventh in descent from Edward Greenman, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Edward Greenman, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Henry Hall, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Robert Hazard
Eighth in descent from Capt. David Hazelton
Tenth in descent from the Rev. Obadiah Holmes
Tenth in descent from George Lawton
Ninth in descent from Isaac Learned
Ninth in descent from Thomas Makepeace
Ninth in descent from the Rev. John Maxson
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Joseph Maxson
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins
Ninth in descent from William Pabodie
Tenth in descent from Maj. Brian Pendleton
Ninth in descent from Capt. James Pendleton
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Prentice
Ninth in descent from John Prescott
Eighth in descent from John Saunders
Ninth in descent from Tobias Saunders
Ninth in descent from Edward Spalding
Tenth in descent from John Tripp, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Wellington
Ninth in descent from Roger Wellington
Ninth in descent from Stephen Wilcox
Admitted: September 2, 1947

433 **16** BUTTERWORTH, KATHERINE DEERE Mrs. William
Moline, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Alexander
Ninth in descent from Theodore Atkinson
Seventh in descent from John Bailey
Eighth in descent from Joseph Bailey
Tenth in descent from Thomas Bartlett
Tenth in descent from John Bent
Ninth in descent from Samuel Boltwood
Eighth in descent from William Butler
Ninth in descent from Hugh Clark
Eighth in descent from John Clark
Ninth in descent from William Clark
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Tristram Coffin
Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Cooper

Ninth in descent from John Cowles
Eighth in descent from John Death
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Dickinson
Ninth in descent from Alexander Edwards
Ninth in descent from John Emery, Jr.
Tenth in descent from John Emery, Sr.
Eighth in descent from John Field
Ninth in descent from Zachariah Field
Tenth in descent from Reginald Foster
Eleventh in descent from Philip Fowler
Eighth in descent from John Gale
Eighth in descent from Samuel Green
Ninth in descent from Thomas Green
Tenth in descent from Capt. Edmund Greenleaf
Tenth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills
Eleventh in descent from William Hopkins
Eighth in descent from John Howe
Ninth in descent from John Howe, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Jamerson
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Kellogg
Ninth in descent from Thomas King
Eighth in descent from Abiel Lamb
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Lamb
Eleventh in descent from William Lewis
Ninth in descent from George Little
Eighth in descent from Moses Little
Eighth in descent from Gideon Lowell
Eleventh in descent from John Merrill
Eleventh in descent from Richard North
Tenth in descent from John Parminter
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Francis Peabody
Tenth in descent from John Peabody
Eleventh in descent from Francis Plummer
Tenth in descent from Samuel Plummer
Ninth in descent from John Putnam
Tenth in descent from Edmund Rice
Ninth in descent from Edward Rice
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Richardson
Ninth in descent from Henry Sewall
Ninth in descent from Henry Spring
Tenth in descent from Deacon Gregory Stone
Ninth in descent from John Stone
Ninth in descent from John Swett
Tenth in descent from Stephen Swett
Tenth in descent from Stephen Terry
Ninth in descent from Abraham Toppan
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Jacob Toppan
Tenth in descent from John Upham
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Phineas Upham
Ninth in descent from William Ward
Tenth in descent from Andrew Warner

Nat. State

Tenth in descent from John Webster
Tenth in descent from Thomas Woodford
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Edward Woodman
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Woodman
Ninth in descent from John Woods
Admitted: February 1, 1930

2013 162 BYBEE, ESTHER MAY GARNETT Mrs. John William
Joliet, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. Col. John George
Admitted: May 28, 1943

1810 118 CARROLL, AMY KEITH JONES Mrs. John Charles
Chicago, Illinois
Seventh in descent from Capt. Josiah Jones
Admitted: November 27, 1941

2321 194 CHARLTON, AMY BROADWAY Mrs. Ernest Rogers
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Anne Marbury Hutchinson
Tenth in descent from Thomas Brownell
Ninth in descent from John Cole
Tenth in descent from Samuel Cole
Ninth in descent from Robert Hazard
Tenth in descent from Thomas Hazzard
Ninth in descent from Stephen Wilcox
Admitted: August 1, 1945

254 5 CHUBBUCK, GEORGIA VERNON SLEEPER Mrs. H. Eugene
Peoria, Illinois
Sixth in descent from John Harrington
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Roberts
Admitted: March 17, 1930

2325 197 CHURCHILL, DOROTHY MCCOY PIERCE Mrs. August C.
Miami, Florida
Seventh in descent from Col. John Field
Admitted: August 9, 1945

2092 176 CLEETON, PEARL BRYNING Mrs. Emsley A.
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Dolar Davis
Admitted: February 29, 1944

2272 187 CLEMENT, CECILE VANCE Mrs. Chares Alfred
Joliet, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Robert Tucker
Admitted: April 20, 1945

2876 244 COLEMAN, GLADYS IRENE HUFF Mrs. Everett Porter
Canton, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Capt. John Pike, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Sgt. Daniel Merrill
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Anthony Morse, Jr.
Tenth in descent from James Rogers
Admitted: June 30, 1949

Nat. State

2816 240 COOK, MARGARET MCCUNE COMBS Mrs. Harry Gilman
Ottawa, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Maj. Richard Ewen
Admitted: February 21, 1949

1896 138 COOKE, SARAH EVANS MCADAM Mrs. Guy Wickes
Evanston, Illinois
Seventh in descent from Richard Smith
Admitted: April 7, 1942

2468 212 COPPINS, CLARA BIDDULPH Mrs. William Horace
Dixon, Illinois
Eighth in descent from John Babcock
Admitted: September 23, 1946

2367 204 COWAN, MAUDE ROBERTS Mrs. George John
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Ensign John Coolidge, Jr.
Admitted: February 11, 1946

2052 168 CRAMER, HARRIET HARLOW Miss
Champaign, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Lieut. William Harlow, Sr
Admitted: December 4, 1943

1711 112 CRIST, EDNA DAVIS STARKEY Mrs. Otto H.
Danville, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Capt. Charles Radclift II
Admitted: February 18, 1941

2467 211 CRUGAR, JENNIE HENRY Mrs. Edward Lee
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Thomas Goodrich
Tenth in descent from James Taylor I
Admitted: September 23, 1946

1867 127 CURTISS, BEATRICE KENLEY Mrs. Charles Romaine
Joliet, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Ralph Sprague
Admitted: February 11, 1942

2762 233 DANIELS, FAY LOWENTHAL Mrs. Fay Lowenthal
Chicago, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Ferdinando Thayer
Admitted: October 5, 1948

1844 123 DANSEY, MINNIE MYRTLE BRUINGTON
Mrs. James William
Montezuma, Kansas
Seventh in descent from John W. McGlothan
Admitted: January 12, 1942

Nat. State

2466 210 DARRAGH, RUTH HARVEY ORNDORFF
Mrs. Alexander LeRoy
South Bend, Indiana
Tenth in descent from John Throckmorton
Admitted: September 23, 1946

2410 206 †DEER, ROSEMARY FRENCH Mrs. Irvin Edward
Evanston, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Francis Willoughby
Admitted: March 30, 1946

1860 125 DENEEN, FLORENCE Miss
Chicago, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Col. Gerald Fowke
Admitted: February 3, 1942

2465 209 DENNY, JOSEPHINE Miss
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Henry Luce
Admitted: September 21, 1946

2342 202 EVANS, MABLE COOMBS Mrs. Howard W.
Three Oaks, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Elder Thomas Dimmock
Admitted: October 6, 1945

1823 121 EVERITT, FLORENCE BARBER Mrs. David Carney
Oak Park, Illinois
Tenth in descent from John Howland
Admitted: December 26, 1941

2274 189 FEDOU, MARION TORREY Mrs. R. Eaton
Elgin, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Maj. Gen. Roger Wolcott
Admitted: April 20, 1945

2735 230 FISHER, DOROTHY HOLMES Mrs. Charles W.
Winnetka, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Capt. Samuel Talcott
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2182 179 FISHER, IDA INSLEY Mrs. Guy Henry
Urbana, Illinois
Ninth in descent from George Hubbard
Admitted: September 14, 1944

1902 140 FORD, NELL GRAHAM Mrs. Jesse Ray
East St. Louis, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Haynie
Admitted: April 30, 1942

1125 60 FOX, LULU CHAPMAN Mrs. William Charles
Evanston, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from James Chilton
Admitted: July 3, 1937

† Deceased

Nat. State
2059 170 FRIEDLI, LEONE ALICE DAILEY Mrs. Ferdinand J.
Belleville, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Ball, Jr.
Admitted: January 3, 1944

2158 177 GALLOWAY, GERTRUDE STUART HAGAR
Mrs. Gertrude Stuart
Evanston, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Capt. Noah Wiswall I
Ninth in descent from John Bigelow
Eighth in descent from Samuel Bigelow
Seventh in descent from Thomas Bigelow
Ninth in descent from John Coolidge, Jr.
Tenth in descent from John Coolidge, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Daniel Fisher, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Daniel Fisher, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Lieut. David Fiske, Esquire
Ninth in descent from John Fiske
Eighth in descent from Deacon Nathan Fiske
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Flagg
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Robert Fuller, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Robert Fuller, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Fuller
Ninth in descent from John Gay
Tenth in descent from John Gibson
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hagar
Ninth in descent from John Jackson
Tenth in descent from John Livermore
Eighth in descent from Isaac Mixer, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Mixer, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Daniel Morse
Eleventh in descent from John Peirce (Pierce)
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Reed, Jr.
Tenth in descent from William Reed, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Deacon Edmund Rice
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rice
Tenth in descent from Dr. Comfort Starr
Ninth in descent from John Starr
Ninth in descent from Deacon Simon Stone
Tenth in descent from Simon Stone, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Elder John Whipple
Admitted: May 18, 1944

2882 246 GALLUP, VIOLA GRACE Miss
Peoria, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Gallup
Admitted: July 29, 1949

1877 132 GEHANT, LAILA QUICK Mrs. Grover William
Dixon, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Blood
Ninth in descent from Stephen Arnold
Eleventh in descent from William Arnold

Nat. State

Ninth in descent from Capt. Joseph Bulkeley
Twelfth in descent from Maj. Peter Bulkeley
Tenth in descent from William Carpenter
Tenth in descent from Gen. James Cudworth
Tenth in descent from John Curtis
Tenth in descent from Zachius (Zacheus) Curtis
Eleventh in descent from Dolar Davis
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Simon Davis
Ninth in descent from James Jillson
Tenth in descent from Robert Millard
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Benjamin Smith
Tenth in descent from Christopher Smith
Tenth in descent from Edward Smith
Tenth in descent from George Soule
Twelfth in descent from Deacon Gregory Stone
Eleventh in descent from John Stone
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Phillip Wheeler
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. Col. Valentine Wheeler
Admitted: March 23, 1942

2068 172 GODE, CLAUDIA ALPAUGH Mrs. Carl Albert
Atlanta, Georgia
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: January 19, 1944

2630 226 GRAHAM, MARGARET HOWK Mrs. Roy Allen
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Benjamin Scribner
Admitted: November 10, 1947

2288 192 GRAY, MARION STRONG Mrs. LaVerne B.
Oak Park, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Elder John Strong
Admitted: July 3, 1945

2572 225 *GREIG, BESSE DECKER Mrs. William Tasker
Polo, Illinois
Tenth in descent from John Plumb (Plume)
Admitted: September 2, 1947

2006 159 GUMBART, AIMEE BERNICE CHRISTY Mrs. George Conrad
Macomb, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Thomas Fry (e) II
Admitted: May 6, 1943

1757 166 GUTE, FREDRICKA ADELAIDE VON REDLICH Mrs. Edwin B.
Oconomowoc, Wisconsin
Twelfth in descent from Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood
Admitted: May 10, 1941

* Resigned

Nat. State

2495 217 Hall, Marion Martin — Mrs. Wendell Woods
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Henry Bodwell
Admitted: November 14, 1946

1753 114 *Hand, Marion — Miss
Geneseo, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from Henry Botsford
Ninth in descent from Stephen Crane
Seventh in descent from the Rev. John Danforth
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Danforth
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Samuel Danforth
Sixth in descent from the Rev. Samuel Dunbar
Ninth in descent from George Martin, Sr.
Ninth in descent from George Minot
Tenth in descent from Richard North
Eighth in descent from John Rushmore
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rushmore
Eighth in descent from John Safford
Seventh in descent from John Searle
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Maj. Israel Stoughton
Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Wheeler
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Wheeler
Ninth in descent from the Rev. John Wilson
Admitted: May 2, 1941

2005 158 Harding, Addie Clark — Miss
Chicago, Illinois
Thirteenth in descent from Elder William Brewster
Admitted: April 26, 1943

1891 137 Harris, Margaret Carlock — Mrs. Robert Austin
Oak Park, Illinois
Eighth in descent from James Samuel
Admitted: April 4, 1942

2910 248 Hartnell, Adeline Bates — Mrs. Robert Palmer
Lincoln, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Nathan Gillett, Sr.
Admitted: October 26, 1949

2326 198 Haslam, Amy Ethelyn Churchill — Mrs. Thomas H.
Joliet, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Obadiah Ward
Admitted: August 9, 1945

2661 227 Hawkins, Ednah Doty — Mrs. Rex Willard
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Admitted: January 29, 1948

* Resigned

Nat. State
2880 245 Heerman, Amelia Nettie Burke
Mrs. George Gustaves
Peoria, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills
Tenth in descent from Hugh Clark
Ninth in descent from Thomas Greene, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Gregory Stone
Tenth in descent from John Upham
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Phineas Upham
Admitted: July 25, 1949

2008 161 Henderson, Anna Faxon Mrs. Louis J.
Joliet, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Edward Adams
Admitted: May 7, 1943

2783 238 Henderson, Pearl Kennedy Nims Mrs. Luther Thomas
Chicago, Illinois
Sixth in descent from Francis Kirtley
Admitted: December 6, 1948

1898 139 Hirschle, Lena Leota Harless Mrs. Harry Griffith
Chicago, Illinois
Seventh in descent from James Barker
Admitted: April 27, 1942

2087 173 Hopkins, Hortense Blair Miss
Taft, California
Eleventh in descent from Honorable Richard Treat
Admitted: December 28, 1943

2088 174 †Hopkins, Mary Morton Miss
Homer, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Honorable Richard Treat
Admitted: December 28, 1943

1436 78 Houston, Grace Miss
Chicago, Illinois
Sixth in descent from John Anderson
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Maxwell
Tenth in descent from Abraham Ver Planck
Admitted: August 24, 1939

2464 208 Howard, Helen Denny Mrs. Helen Denny
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Henry Luce
Admitted: September 21, 1946

1889 135 Hussey, Mary Adeline Miss
Urbana, Illinois
Eighth in descent from James Samuel
Admitted: March 30, 1942

† Deceased

Nat. State

1888 134 †Hussey, Mary Olive Riddle Mrs. Henry Clay
Urbana, Illinois
Seventh in descent from James Samuel
Admitted: March 30, 1942

1903 141 Jackson, Laura Henderson Mrs. James Henry
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward
Admitted: May 16, 1942

2883 247 Kerr, Julia Ann Ball Mrs Robert George
Peoria, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Ensign William Hutchins
Eleventh in descent from Samuel Appleton
Tenth in descent from Maj. Samuel Appleton
Tenth in descent from Edward Collins
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Newberry
Tenth in descent from William Whiting
Tenth in descent from Henry Wolcott II
Eleventh in descent from Henry Wolcott
Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Wolcott
Ninth in descent from Samuel Wolcott
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Israel Wyatt
Admitted: July 29, 1949

1993 152 Kirk, Clara B. Hughes Mrs. Cary Benedict
Mansfield, Illinois
Sixth in descent from John Philip DeHaas, Sr.
Admitted: March 23, 1943

2287 191 *Klasstorner, Marian Frances Grady Mrs. Samuel
Chicago, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Lieut. Col. John George
Admitted: July 3, 1945

2822 242 Knapp, Mary Lenore Miss
Peoria, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Capt. John Gorham
Admitted: February 26, 1949

1858 124 Kries, Olive Hutchinson Mrs. William Frederick
Mt Pleasant, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Capt. Johannes Glen
Tenth in descent from Pieter Jacobse Borsboom
Ninth in descent from Andries Bradt
Eighth in descent from Capt. Arent Bradt
Ninth in descent from Dirk Arentse Bradt
Eighth in descent from Cornelius Christiance
Eighth in descent from Jesse DeGraff
Eleventh in descent from Andries De Vos
Tenth in descent from Wallerand Dumont
Ninth in descent from John Gilbert

† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State

Eighth in descent from Abraham Glen
Tenth in descent from Alexander Lindsay (Sander Leendertse) Glen
Ninth in descent from Ahasuerus Marselis
Tenth in descent from Jan Peek
Ninth in descent from Johannes Pootman (Putnam)
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Abraham Staats
Tenth in descent from William Teller
Eighth in descent from Carel Hansen Toll
Tenth in descent from Arent Van Denburgh
Eighth in descent from Jan Baptist Van Eps
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Johannes Van Eps
Eleventh in descent from Cornelius Antonissen Van Slyck
Tenth in descent from Jacques Cornelis Van Slyck
Ninth in dsecent from Jellis Van Vorst
Tenth in descent from Simon Valkertsee Veeder
Eighth in descent from Cornelius Viele
Tenth in descent from Hendrick Meese Vrooman
Tenth in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell
Tenth in descent from Capt. Johannes Wendell
Admitted: January 26, 1942

2273 188 †LAFLIN, LOUISE MATHEWS Mrs. Charles W.
Villa Park, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Maj. John Greene
Admitted: April 20, 1945

2543 220 LEAMING, ORA LEON BROWN Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey
Highland Park, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from John Alden
Tenth in descent from John Barret (t)
Tenth in descent from Isaac Learned
Tenth in descent from Thomas Makepeace
Tenth in descent from the Rev. John Maxson
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Joseph Maxson
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Prentice
Tenth in descent from John Prescott
Tenth in descent from Edward Spalding
Ninth in descent from Benjamin Wellington
Tenth in descent from Roger Wellington
Admitted: February 24, 1947

1400 76 †LEOPOLD, LOUISE KARCHER Mrs. Harold Eliel
Chicago, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from William Acie
Ninth in descent from William Barnes
Tenth in descent from John Clifford
Ninth in descent from Anthony Colby
Tenth in descent from William Copp

† Deceased

Nat. State

Eleventh in descent from Chaplain Samuel Dudley
Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Folsom
Eleventh in descent from Edward Gilman
Tenth in descent from John Green
Tenth in descent from Leonard Harriman
Seventh in descent from Stephen Harriman
Eighth in descent from John Harvey
Tenth in descent from Robert Latham
Tenth in descent from Lawrence Leach
Eleventh in descent from George Marsh
Eleventh in descent from Experience Mitchell
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Henry Neale (Neal)
Tenth in descent from Abraham Perkins
Seventh in descent from Jacob Sargent
Tenth in descent from Abraham Shaw
Ninth in descent from James Sweet
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Henry West
Ninth in descent from Shadrack Wilbur
Ninth in descent from Humphrey Wilson
Admitted: August 5, 1939

2761 234 **LOWENTHAL, EMMA JANE CROSS** Mrs. Julius L.
Chicago, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Ferdinando Thayer
Admitted: October 5, 1948

2267 186 **MACALDUFF, KATHERYN WEBER** Mrs. Frederic G.
San Francisco, California
Seventh in descent from Christian Weber
Admitted: March 30, 1945

1999 154 †**MADDOCK, RENA J.** Mrs. James E.
Chicago, Illinois
Fifth in descent from Adam Kilts
Admitted: April 3, 1943

2224 183 **MALONE, VIVIAN HAGGARD** Mrs. E. P.
Aurora, Illinois
Seventh in descent from Gabriel Carpenter
Admitted: January 17, 1945

2544 221 **MARTIN, MABEL PUFFER** Mrs. Robert Stanwood
Terre Haute, Indiana
Sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel Puffer, Jr.
Admitted: February 24, 1947

2341 201 **McHUGH, MARIE TYLEE** Mrs. Joseph D.
Soledad, California
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Robert Sanford, Jr.
Admitted: October 8, 1945

† Deceased

Nat. State

2494 216 Merrill, Marie Beattie — Mrs. Herbert Hazen
Elwood, Illinois
Fifth in descent from Christopher Truby
Admitted: November 14, 1946

2058 169 Merrills, Virginia — Miss
Belleville, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Sgt. Anthony Badgley
Admitted: December 29, 1943

2542 219 Meyer, Virginia Marie — Mrs. Harold Irving
Chicago, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Col. Edmund Scarburgh II
Twelfth in descent from Capt. Adam Thoroughgood
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Col. John West
Twelfth in descent from Sir George Yeardley
Admitted: February 22, 1947

2322 195 Miller, Murrel Rose — Mrs John G.
Rock Island, Illinois
Ninth in descent from John Gorton
Admitted: August 1, 1945

2817 241 Montgomery, Jessie Morey — Mrs. Clark Bradley
Peoria, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Nathan Gold, Sr.
Admitted: February 24, 1949

1872 128 *Morgan, Lillian Evans — Mrs. Carl P.
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Sgt. Roger Alling
Admitted: February 18, 1942

1968 148 †Morris, Grace Hills — Mrs. Henry C.
Chicago, Illinois
Sixth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Hills
Admitted: January 6, 1943

2007 160 Morrow, Catherine Cooper — Mrs. George Lee
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from William Ward
Admitted: May 6, 1943

1875 130 †Morrow, Lois Welch — Mrs. Thayer Kingsley
Peoria, Illinois
Seventh in descent from Frederick Kern
Admitted: March 4, 1942

† Deceased * Resigned

2740 229 Moss, Mary Downing — Mrs. Zachariah Whithorne
Dixon, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Thomas Tobey, Sr.
Admitted: June 28, 1948

* Resigned † Deceased

Nat. State

2091 175 Mowry, Virginia Letson Walker Mrs. A. D.
Evanston, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Richard Stout
Admitted: February 28, 1944

2570 223 Murray, Marion MacFarlane Mrs. Warren Garfield
Dixon, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Admitted: September 2, 1947

1874 129 †Neiner, Bessie Harlow C. Mrs. Arthur Harvey
Champaign, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Lieut. William Harlow, Sr.
Admitted: February 23, 1942

1571 100 †Okeson, Jane Black Miss
Wilmette, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Jacobus Van de Water
Admitted: March 26, 1940

1572 101 Okeson, Margaret Albertson Miss
Wilmette, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Jacobus Van de Water
Admitted: March 26, 1940

2546 222 Orndorff, Verna Ross Mrs. John Roseberry
River Forest, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Capt. James Skiff
Admtited: February 25, 1947

1704 110 Ostrom, Augusta Babcock Mrs. James Augustus
Chiago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from John Alden
Nnith in descent from Gov. William Coddington
Tenth in descent from John Howland
Tenth in descent from William Mullins
Eighth in descent from Gov. Gordon Saltonstall
Eighth in descent from Gov. Peleg Sanford
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Admitted: February 4, 1941

2044 165 Pace, Ruth Parrish Mrs. Ole Bly
Farmer City, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Philip Sherman
Seventh in descent from John Adsit
Ninth in descent from Thomas Mumford
Admitted: November 15, 1943

2170 181 Peck, Helen Aline Smith Mrs. Henry Stuart
Winnetka, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Andries De Vos
Admitted: August 18, 1944

† Deceased

Nat. State

1969 149 Pfeffinger, Viola Shafer Mrs. Carl Leroy
Peoria, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Stephen Burritt
Admitted: January 13, 1943

2457 207 Pow, Mabel Rose Mrs. Thomas G.
Chicago, Illinois
Ninth in descent from John Gorton
Admitted: September 13, 1946

2497 218 Price, Cora May Miss
Champaign, Illinois
Eighth in descent from John Whitney, Jr.
Admitted: November 30, 1946

1821 119 Racster, Sunshine Park Mrs. Lyman Vane
Villa Grove, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Robert Parke
Admitted: December 3, 1941

2924 249 Randall, Mabel Madeline Morris Mrs. Frank Alfred
Wilmette, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Daniel Dodd (Dod)
Admitted: December 12, 1949

2471 215 Rankin, Bonna Rosine Carter Mrs. Nelson
Pekin, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Col. Francis Eppes
Admitted: September 24, 1946

2323 196 Read, Irene Wheaton Mrs. Merle Allison
Plainfield, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Barnabas Horton
Admitted: August 1, 1945

1890 136 Rieck, Dorothy Carlock Mrs. Chester Emil
Redwood City, California
Eighth in descent from James Samuel
Admitted: April 4, 1942

1822 120 Rogers, Jennie Putnam Mrs. Eugene W.
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Gov. John Endecott
(Endicott)
Admitted: November 28, 1941

2739 231 Rosa, Edith Alden Miss
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: June 22, 1948

2764 235 Sanford, Rose Lowenthal Mrs. Donald Orr, Sr.
Chicago, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Ferdinando Thayer
Admitted: October 5, 1948

Nat. State

2763 236 Schlerf, Pearl Lowenthal Mrs. Karl Frederic
Chicago, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Ferdinando Thayer
Admitted: October 5, 1948

1904 142 *Schmidt, Frances Eva Miss
Chicago, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Gov. Roger Williams
Admitted: May 5, 1942

1971 151 *Schuh, Edna Webb Mrs. Carl Henry
Cairo, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Gage
Admitted: February 5, 1943

1998 153 Scott, Ada May Miss
Monmouth, Illinois
Tenth in descent from John Moore
Eighth in descent from Capt. Augustine Moore
Eleventh in descent from Aaron Stark
Admitted: March 26, 1943

2470 214 Scott, Nellie Myrtle Loftiss Mrs. William Eldon
Fort Lupton, Colorado
Eighth in descent from Isaac Morton
Admitted: September 24, 1946

2225 184 Shaw, Elizabeth Petty Mrs. Elizabeth Petty
Oak Park, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr.
Admitted: January 17, 1945

1840 122 †Shearman, Anna M. Kepler Mrs. Charles E.
Chicago, Illinois
Sixth in descent from Sebastian Henrich Knauss
Admitted: December 22, 1941

1758 115 Sisson, Adelaide Howe Mrs. Vinton Earl
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton
Admitted: June 6, 1941
† Deceased

1883 133 Smith, Helen Margaretta King Mrs. Charles F.
Wilmette, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Robert King
Admitted: March 23, 1942

2691 228 Smith, Helen Tuttle Mrs. Len Young
Winnetka, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Sgt. John Curtis
Admitted: February 28, 1948

† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State
2309 193 **Snapp, Ruth Meacham** Mrs. Howard M., Jr.
Joliet, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Ezekial Main
Admitted: July 19, 1945

1926 144 **Spangler, Electa Ball** Mrs. George Minor
Peoria, Illinois
Seventh in descent from Ensign William Hutchins
Ninth in descent from John Ball
Ninth in descent from George Bullard
Tenth in descent from Edward Carleton, Esquire
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Carleton
Ninth in descent from John Clary
Eighth in descent from Nathan Fiske
Tenth in descent from Joseph Holland
Tenth in descent from Joseph Jewett
Ninth in descent from Henry Leadbetter
Seventh in descent from Capt. John George Mueller
Tenth in descent from John Peirce
Tenth in descent from Thomas Tolman
Admitted: September 10, 1942

1946 147 **Sparks, Edna Ludelle Phelon**
Mrs. Edward Cunningham
Evanston, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster
Admitted: November 11, 1942

2327 199 **Stoolman, Lois Gertrude Franklin**
Mrs. Almon Winfield
Champaign, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Seventh in descent from Sgt. Caleb Abell
Ninth in descent from Thomas Bascom
Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Ford
Eighth in descent from Deacon John Loomis, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Loomis
Seventh in descent from Isaac Morton
Ninth in descent from Thomas Olcott, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Elder John Strong
Ninth in descent from Henry Woodward
Admitted: August 9, 1945

1915 143 **Swanson, Clara Beachem** Mrs. Samuel John
Galesburg, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Holcomb
Admitted: July 2, 1942

271 6 **Sweeney, Bessie Cleaveland** Mrs. William Jackson
Rock Island, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Delano
Eighth in descent from Abraham Cousins (Cozens)
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Morse
Ninth in descent from Robert Eames
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Warren

Nat. State

Ninth in descent from Jonathan Rudd
Tenth in descent from George Allen
Eleventh in descent from William Collier
Ninth in descent from Deacon Simon Huntingdon
Admitted: March 17, 1930

2228 185 TAFT, DOROTHY CURTISS Mrs. John Rockwell
Wheat Ridge, Colorado
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson, Sr.
Admitted: January 19, 1945

2223 178 THROCKMORTON, GENEVA MENTZNER Mrs. Charles Otto
Urbana, Illinois
Sixth in descent from Isaac Cox
Admitted: January 17, 1945

1770 116 TORRANCE, SARA POND Mrs. Herbert Eugene
Chicago, Illinois
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Rogers
Tenth in descent from James Walker
Admitted: June 17, 1941

2169 180 TRAUTWEIN, LOUISE BREWSTER Mrs. Forrest J.
Dixon, Illinois
Sixth in descent from Zechariah Keyes
Admitted: August 18, 1944

1862 126 WALES, MARION PORTER Miss
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Maj. William Tyng
Admitted: February 4, 1942

1752 113 WESTON, GERTRUDE JUMP Mrs. Frank George
Geneseo, Illinois
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Tenth in descent from Ellis Barron
Eighth in descent from Samuel Barron
Eleventh in descent from Samuel Bass
Ninth in descent from Caleb Boynton
Seventh in descent from John Boynton
Tenth in descent from William Boynton
Ninth in descent from Jacob Burgess
Tenth in descent from Thomas Burgess
Tenth in descent from Thomas Burpee
Eleventh in descent from John Cheney
Eleventh in descent from Robert Clement
Tenth in descent from Thomas Crockett
Ninth in descent from Matthias Farnsworth
Eleventh in descent from John Fawne
Tenth in descent from Deacon Zachary Fitch
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Gershom Flagg
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Flagg
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Hale

Nat. State

Tenth in descent from Sgt. Thomas Hale
Tenth in descent from William Hilton, Sr.
Ninth in descent from William Hilton, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Hinckley
Ninth in descent from Edmund Hunt
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Hunt
Tenth in descent from Richard Hutchinson
Ninth in descent from Capt. Joseph Jewett
Tenth in descent from Joseph Jewett
Tenth in descent from Maximilian Jewett
Tenth in descent from Thomas Kendall
Tenth in descent from William Law
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
Tenth in descent from Edmund Moore, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins
Tenth in descent from Benjamin Nye
Ninth in descent from John Parsons
Ninth in descent from John Pickard
Tenth in descent from John Prescott
Ninth in descent from Capt. Jonas Prescott
Ninth in descent from Thomas Tenney
Tenth in descent from Ensign Thomas Tenney
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Tupper, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Tupper, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Warren
Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren
Ninth in descent from Christopher Webb
Eleventh in descent from George Weeks
Tenth in descent from William Weeks
Eighth in descent from John Weston
Tenth in descent from Thomas Wood
Admitted: May 2, 1941

2029 164 WHEELER, GERTRUDE SMITH Mrs. Burt Thaddeus
Wilmette, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Capt. Hugh Mason
Admitted: August 15, 1943

2366 203 WHITE, LAURA BRISTOL Mrs. Hubert Draper
Polo, Illinois
Sixth in descent from Richard Bristol
Admitted: February 11, 1946

2726 229 WILKINGS, RUTH LEMMON Mrs. William John
Moline, Illinois
Tenth in descent from John Knowlton
Admitted: May 19, 1948

1940 146 WILLIAMS, JANE CRANSTON Mrs. Charles Warren
West Palm Beach, Florida
Ninth in descent from Gov. Jeremiah Clark
Admitted: October 12, 1942

Nat. State
1887 131 *WILSON, MARY ALICE MORGAN Mrs. Harry Ritchie
Indianapolis, Indiana
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Munson
Admitted: March 17, 1942

2003 156 WINTERS, NELLIE MANSFIELD Mrs. Eric
Mansfield, Illinois
Eighth in descent from Maj. Epes Sargent
Admitted: April 19, 1943

2782 237 WOLFE, FRANCES CORA WARD Mrs. James Watson
Chicago, Illinois
Twelfth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard
Admitted: December 3, 1948

* Resigned

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY

NEW YORK ORGANIZED, SEPTEMBER 24, 1930

During the Second World War, New York State members worked tirelessly for National Defense in its various phases. All bought Bonds and Stamps, contributed liberally to Red Cross and Welfare organizations. The members knitted, sewed and collected clothing for British War Relief, secured books for service men's hospitals and worked in canteens, hospitals and relief centers. Gave $250 to War Relief Projects.

The State By-laws have been revised to conform to those of the National Society.

The National Society's rehabilitation work at Percy Jones Hospital has been generously supported. Contributions have been made to St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, New York, the National Shrine of the Bill of Rights. Other worthy causes have been supported.

Emphasis is placed on the importance of increasing membership with gratifying results as the Society is growing rapidly.

Our programs have provided excellent speakers on subjects pertaining to our period and one program is devoted to some phase of National Defense.

Meetings are held four times a year, a Council meeting in the morning followed by luncheon and the membership meeting in the afternoon. The Annual Meeting is held in March and Guest Day in May.

Register of Members of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars of New York

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

1801 43 Bauer, Charlotte Carryl Aycrigg Mrs. Frederic G.
Milton, Massachusetts
Ninth in descent from Johannes De Peyster
Admitted: May 26, 1941

1854 47 Bonbright, Mary Eleanor Chamberlain
Mrs. Mary Eleanor
Englewood, New Jersey
Tenth in descent from Roger Williams
Admitted: November 21, 1941

2569 57 Bond, Grace Callan Mrs. William Lumsdon
Schenectady, New York
Tenth in descent from John Cooke
Admitted: January 20, 1947

1850 46 Chamberlain, Anna Mary Irwin Mrs. Jacob Chester
New York City, New York
Eighth in descent from Robert Crossman
Admitted: November 21, 1941

2920 69 Claris, Amorette Weed Mrs. J. Woodward
Buffalo, New York
Ninth in descent from William Spencer
Admitted: December 4, 1949

1970 49 Clark, Etta Mary Arnold Mrs. Gershom Willard
Owego, New York
Ninth in descent from Stukeley Westcott
Admitted: January 20, 1943

2905 68 Coddington, Elizabeth Broughton Mrs. Edwin D.
Long Island, New York
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Walker
Admitted: October 22, 1949

2776 66 de Groot, Adelaide Milton Miss
New York City, New York
Tenth in descent from John Holly
Admitted: October 8, 1948

Nat. State

2753 60 Devlin, Florence Marion Perkins
Mrs. Harry Kerchever
Brooklyn, New York
Tenth in descent from Increase Nowell
Admitted: Septemmber 22, 1948

1873 48 Eckel, Berenice Clement Long Mrs. John Leonard
Buffalo, New York
Ninth in descent from Capt. James Morgan
Admitted: January 20, 1942

2573 58 Finehout, Laura Starin Yates Mrs. Charles Carey
Fultonville, New York
Ninth in descent from Nicasus de Sille
Admitted: September 4, 1947

2921 70 Heinz, Margaret Hobbie Mrs. John William
Lewiston, New York
Ninth in descent from Ephraim Tinkham
Admitted: December 4, 1949

2752 64 Hewins, Josephine Elizabeth Miss
Elmhurst, New York
Fifth in descent from Sgt. William Hewins
Admitted: September 22, 1948

2751 63 Hewins, Nellie Priscilla, Ph.D. Miss
Elmhurst, New York
Fifth in descent from Sgt. William Hewins
Admitted: September 22, 1948

2428 55 Lauren, Mary Rowe D. Mrs. Bertus Clark
Oneonta, New York
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Olmsted
Admitted: June 3, 1946

2775 65 Lee, Charlotte B. Riddle Mrs. Homer
New York, New York
Eighth in descent from John Grubb
Admitted: October 8, 1948

1717 41 Lohman, Genevieve Remsen Frantz
Mrs. J. Frederick, Jr.
Brooklyn, New York
Tenth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje
Admitted: March 7, 1941

1756 42 Marshall, Catharine Bull Mrs. John Trumbull
New York, New York
Ninth in descent from Wilhelmus Beekman
Admitted: May 26, 1941

2197 50 McKee, Elizabeth Brooks Thayer Mrs. Waldo
Brooklyn, New York
Eighth in descent from Abraham Doolittle
Admitted: October 9, 1944

Nat. State

2400 53 O'Brien, Cornelia Isabella Smith Mrs. John Bayley
Bronxville, New York
Ninth in descent from Hon. Hezekiah Brainerd
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2244 51 Parcells, Elise Hoxie Mrs. Frank Howland
Brooklyn, New York
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Denison
Admitted: February 14, 1945

2746 62 Saltford, Belle Benton Wetherbee
Mrs. William Arthur
Poughkeepsie, New York
Eighth in descent from John Wetherbee
Admitted: July 15, 1948

2774 61 Schuyler, Leonora St. George Rogers
Mrs. Livingston Rowe
New York City, New York
Eighth in descent from Col. Paul Grimball
Admitted: March 16, 1948

1699 40 *Schwarzwaelder, Page Miss
Lake Mahopac, New York
Ninth in descent from Gerrit Janse Hardenbergh
Admitted: January 15, 1941

2485 56 Stearns, Marjan Christine Johnson
Mrs. Wilbur Watkins
Willoughby, Ohio
Eleventh in descent from Cornet Peter Ayer
Admitted: October 21, 1946

1849 45 *Terwilliger, Anne Chamberlain Mrs. James Harold
Englewood, New Jersey
Tenth in descent from Gov. Roger Williams
Admitted: January 26, 1942

2245 52 Wagner, Charlotte Phebe White Mrs. George Louis
Irvington-on-Hudson, New York
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Tenth in descent from Capt. Joseph White
Admitted: February 14, 1945

2427 54 Wallin, Emma Mae Warren Mrs. Freeman Foulds
Loudonville, New York
Eleventh in descent from
Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
Tenth in descent from Jan Janse Van Dyke
Eighth in descent from Jan Veghte
Tenth in descent from Thomas Skillman
Tenth in descent from Cornelius Corsen

* Resigned

Nat. State

Ninth in descent from John Staats
Tenth in descent from Roelof Martense Schenck
Tenth in descent from Abraham De La Noy
Eleventh in descent from
Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
Eleventh in descent from William Adriaen Bennett
Tenth in descent from
Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees
Admitted: May 29, 1946

2754 59 **West, Anna Champlin** Mrs. Foster
Oneonta, New York
Ninth in descent from Martin Cregier
Admitted: September 22, 1948

2777 67 **Williams, Adda Barnes** Mrs. Frank Marion
Watertown, New York
Tenth in descent from Deacon Samuel Bass
Admitted: October 8, 1948

Banner
of
California Society

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

CALIFORNIA ORGANIZED, JUNE 26, 1931

The California Society has an Ancester Index which comprises 240 different names. Ninety-nine of these names appear on the 117 original application papers, leaving 141 names for the Society's 251 supplemental papers. Our present membership is 79 active members. Special credit for this growth goes to our Mrs. Arthur Mason Johnson (Mary A. Peale) for her unselfish efforts. She is a Past State President; has served as National Chairman of National Defense and has been elected to the Order of the First Families of Virginia.

The Society has been honored by the selection of our Past State President, Mrs. John Whitttier Howe Hodge, as Third Vice President of the National Board. She holds a Citation of Merit for work done in the Los Angeles Victory Chest Drive. For 7 years she has served the Los Angeles Herald-Express as Judge in Patriotic Essay Contests; served on the Los Angeles Citizens Committee which raised money through sale of War Bonds to build the Cruiser "Los Angeles" and as Vice President General of Patriotic Women of America; served as California Past State Regent and Second Vice President General N.S.D.A.R. and Director of the Western Division of the D. A. R. National Officers Club.

Mrs. Elmer H. Whittaker is another Past State Regent and Past Vice President General N.S.D.A.R. Mrs. Charles F. Lambert is a Past State Regent. Mrs. Charles Haskell Danforth, another member, is now State Regent, N.S.D.A.R. Our Mrs. Louise Ward Watkins is a lecturer of note and Past National President of the Daughters of the Union.

War Work: 6574 hours were given to Recreation Centers; 4526 hours to Red Cross service. Our members purchased over $90,000 worth of War Bonds.

Toward projects we gave: to Percy Jones Hospital, $400; to Mare Island Naval Hospital, $175; to Lincoln Memorial University at Harrogate, Tennessee, $100; to furnish a sunroom at the Embarcation Hospital at Torrance, California, $175; to Sawtelle Veterans Hospital, $80; to miscellaneous smaller contributions, $100; for Colonial Wars National Lineage Book, Volume 1, $72.00 (copies of which were placed in Public Libraries and Mrs. Johnson donated copies to National Archives).

The Society holds 4 luncheon meetings each year. At the beginning of each new regime a State yearbook is printed.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

Our State President, Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, devotes her full time to patriotic societies. She has served as State Regent of the Daughters of the American Colonists; as First Vice President General of U. S. Daughters of 1812; Second Vice President National of the Huguenot Society; Past Third Vice President of New England Women and faithfully attends all National conferences in Washington, D. C.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF CALIFORNIA

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2598 106 Adams, Lora Newell Becher — Mrs. Clarendon Edwin
Altadena, California
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford
Admitted: October 2, 1947

1805 58 Allen, Bird — Miss
Pasadena, California
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Welles
Admitted: November 5, 1941

2110 78 Allen, Myrtle Irene — Miss
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty
Ninth in descent from Surgeon John Greene
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Hutchinson
Ninth in descent from John Richmond
Ninth in descent from Gov. Roger Williams
Admitted: March 16, 1944

1784 55 Amestoy, Helen Hull Monnette — Mrs. Michel F.
Los Angeles, California
Ninth in descent from Col. Thomas Sprigg
Admitted: September 17, 1941

2813 112 Beistle, Sarah M. Schrop — Mrs. Elmer Isaac
Hollywood, California
Fifth in descent from
Frederick Ludwig Hoffman, Jr.
Admitted: February 9, 1949

2599 107 Berry, Jennie Iowa Peet — Mrs. John Alexander
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Osborn
Admitted: October 2, 1947

2559 100 Berwyn, Edith Ward — Mrs. Edith Ward
San Diego, California
Eighth in descent from William Ward
Admitted: August 28, 1947

Nat. State
2375 86 Biby, Grace Rita Burnett Mrs. John Edward
Los Angeles, California
Sixth in descent from Lieut. John George Muller
Admitted: February 16, 1946

2037 70 Bonfoey, Eunice Link Mrs. Percy Webb
Pacific Palisades, California
Sixth in descent from Dr. William Cabell
Eighth in descent from Thomas Blatchley
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane, Sr.
Seventh in descent from John Goode
Tenth in descent from Capt. Samuel Jordon
Eighth in descent from Capt. Samuel Swaine
Admitted: August 24, 1943

1621 49 Bremer, Helena McCoy Mrs. Berend Christian
Alameda, California
Twelfth in descent from William Ballard
Twelfth in descent from Jonathan Bliss
Eleventh in descent from Richard Bowen
Tenth in descent from Roger Burlingame
Tenth in descent from Samuel Carpenter
Eleventh in descent from William Carpenter, Jr.
Twelfth in descent from
Capt. William Carpenter, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from Joseph Chaffee
Eleventh in descent from Nathaniel Chaffee
Eleventh in descent from Jonas Clarke
Twelfth in descent from Francis Cook
Eleventh in descent from John Cook
Thirteenth in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Ralph Earle
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Field
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Harris
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Hazard
Twelfth in descent from Capt. John Holbrook
Twelfth in descent from the Rev. Joseph Hull
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Tristram Hull
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Joseph Jenckes, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Knight
Eleventh in descent from Sgt. Richard Knight
Eleventh in descent from John Lippitt
Tenth in descent from Moses Lippitt
Tenth in descent from John Martin
Eleventh in descent from Richard Martin
Twelfth in descent from Adam Mott
Twelfth in descent from Anthony Paine
Twelfth in descent from Joseph Peck
Ninth in descent from "Capt." Mial Pierce
Eleventh in descent from Nathaniel Potter
Eleventh in descent from Robert Potter
Eleventh in descent from James Redeway
Tenth in descent from James Reynolds

Nat. State
Twelfth in descent from James Rogers
Twelfth in descent from Anthony Slocum
Eleventh in descent from Francis Sprague
Eleventh in descent from Robert Stanton
Tenth in descent from John Sweet, Jr.
Eleventh in descent from John Tefft
Tenth in descent from Henry Tibbitts
Tenth in descent from John Tripp
Twelfth in descent from Richard Warren
Tenth in descent from Daniel Wilcox
Admitted: September 18, 1940

2109 77 Brigham, Elva Eleanor George Mrs. William Curtis
Los Angeles, California
Ninth in descent from
Gen. Thomas Huckins (Huckens)
Admited: February 29, 1944

2448 93 Cameron, Bertha Carter Mrs. Robert
Hollywood, California
Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Hubbard
Eighth in descent from Sgt. John Stevens
Admitted: August 19, 1946

1965 66 Campbell, Mary Bliss Wood Mrs. Winfield Scott
Pasadena, California
Seventh in descent from Capt. Daniel Fisher
Admitted: January 18, 1943

2589 104 Carrier, Marguerite Arnold Mrs. Craig
San Francisco, California
Ninth in descent from John Alden
Admited: September 18, 1947

2917 119 Cecil, Henrietta Smith Mrs. Arthur Bond
Los Angeles, California
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Sherman
Admitted: November 26, 1949

2458 95 Christensen, Mary Bassett Mrs. Arthur Christian
Hollywood, California
Ninth in descent from Gov. Henry Bull
Admitted: September 16, 1946

2338 83 Cleveland, Adeline Mordough Mrs. Charles Bradley
Los Angeles, California
Ninth in descent from Dep. Gov. Isaac Allerton
Admitted: October 6. 1945

2592 105 Cole, Florence Durbin Mrs. Holland Ralph
Los Angeles. California
Fifth in descent from Richard Bailey
Admitted: September 24, 1947

Nat. State

2372 85 CRENSHAW, GERTRUDE HILL Mrs. Gertrude Hill
Hollywood, California
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Howland
Admitted: February 13, 1946

1886 63 DANFORTH, FLORENCE GARRISON Mrs. Charles Haskell
Stanford University, California
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Savage
Admitted: March 25, 1942

2532 98 DAVIS, FRANCES M. STEARNS Mrs. James Madison
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Beers
Admitted: February 11, 1947

2080 76 DUNN, MYRTLE WISECARVER Mrs. Alvin M.
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Josiah Roots
Admitted: February 4, 1944

2226 79 †EAGER, FLORA ESTELLE HILTON Mrs. William H.
Pasadena, California
Eighth in descent from William Hilton
Admitted: January 18, 1945

2039 69 FIELD, RUTH MARIE Miss
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Gov. Roger Williams
Seventh in descent from Jonas Houghton
Admitted: August 12, 1943

2873 117 FISH, MABEL LINDSLEY Mrs. Fred Stanley
Los Angeles, California
Fifth in descent from Andrew Byerly
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2560 101 FISHER, ALICE WILDER DAY Mrs. Jabez William
San Diego, California
Fifth in descent from Col. Oliver Wilder
Admitted: August 28, 1947

1919 64 *FIX, SARAH PERSIS BENNETT Mrs. Louis Charles
Los Angeles, California
Seventh in descent from Jothan Odiorne
Admitted: August 7, 1942

2831 113 FREEZE, FRANCES A. PHILLIPS Mrs. Herman Howe
Los Angeles, California
Sixth in descent from Gen. Joshua Phillips
Admitted: March 26, 1949

† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State

2832 114 FULLER, JANE EBY DAVIS Mrs. Donald Everett
Los Angeles, California
Seventh in descent from Theodorus Eby
Admitted: March 26, 1949

2047 73 GILLIN, MARJORIE ELIZABETH WALTERS
Mrs. Brallier Frank
Glendale, California
Ninth in descent from Peter Gunnarson Rambo
Admitted: November 2, 1943

2446 91 HALLECK, EVANGELINE LINN Mrs. Joseph Dwight
Hollywood, California
Fifth in descent from George Linn
Admitted: August 16, 1946

2204 81 †HILL, GERTRUDE R. BODFISH Mrs. William Oswald
Hollywood, California
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Howland
Admitted: November 6, 1944

2548 99 HOLZMAN, KATHRYN A. PLIMPTON Mrs. Carl Valentine
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Sgt. John Plympton
Admitted: February 26, 1947

2445 90 HULL, HELEN ROCKEFELLER Mrs. John A.
Santa Monica, California
Sixth in descent from Valentine Kuhn
Admitted: August 15, 1946

1782 53 JACKSON, ALICE PORTER WATSON
Mrs. Frederick Duncan
Santa Barbara, California
Eighth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: June 24, 1941

719 22 JOHNSON, BERTHA BLINN Mrs. Sylvanus E.
Los Angeles, California
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Robert Arnold
Ninth in descent from Honorable James Coffin
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Coffin
Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Sr.
Eighth in descent from William Dudley, Jr.
Ninth in descent from William Dudley, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Gardner
Tenth in descent from John Howland
Tenth in descent from Capt. Christopher Hussey
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Kent, Jr.
Eleventh in descent from Richard Kimball
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Lovell
Admitted: November 23, 1933

† Deceased

Nat. State
533 15 JOHNSON, MARY ANN PEALE Mrs. Arthur Mason
Los Angeles, California
Ninth in descent from David Demarest (De Maree)
Eighth in descent from
Samuel Demarest (De Maree)
Ninth in descent from Corp. Simon De Ruine
Eleventh in descent from Maj. William Harris
Admitted: June 26, 1931

2371 84 LAMBERT, REBECCA TERRILL PURKITT
Mrs. Charles Franklin
Willows, California
Fifth in descent from Capt. James Allen
Admitted: February 13, 1946

2002 68 LETTERMAN, LYDIA CHAMPLIN MILLER
Mrs. Henry Kettering
Santa Monica, California
Tenth in descent from Jacob Barney I
Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell
Eighth in descent from Robert Hazard
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard
Fifth in descent from Capt. Abel Tanner
Eighth in descent from Samuel Wilbore, Sr.
Admitted: April 20, 1943

2227 82 *MACDONALD, BETSEY SPRAGUE Mrs. Perry Wallace
Piedmont, California
Seventh in descent from Anthony Sprague
Admitted: January 18, 1945

2449 94 MACLEAN, MARY ALEXIA COX Mrs. Andrew Lubuzan
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Soloman Phipps
Admitted: August 20, 1946

607 16 MANNING, GEORGIA BURLINGAME MCCOY
Mrs. John Alexander
Beverly Hills, California
Twelfth in descent from William Ballard
Twelfth in descent from Jonathan Bliss
Eleventh in descent from Richard Bowen
Tenth in descent from Roger Burlingame
Tenth in descent from Samuel Carpenter
Eleventh in descent from William Carpenter
Twelfth in descent from William Carpenter, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from Joseph Chaffee
Eleventh in descent from Nathaniel Chaffee
Eleventh in descent from Jonas Clarke
Twelfth in descent from Francis Cook
Eleventh in descent from John Cook
Thirteenth in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames

* Resigned

Nat. State

Eleventh in descent from Capt. Ralph Earle
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Field
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Harris
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Hazard
Twelfth in descent from Capt. John Holbrook
Thirteenth in descent from the Rev. Joseph Hull
Twelfth in descent from Tristram Hull
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Joseph Jenckes, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Knight
Eleventh in descent from Sgt. Richard Knight
Eleventh in descent from John Lippitt
Tenth in descent from Moses Lippitt
Tenth in descent from John Martin
Eleventh in descent from Richard Martin
Twelfth in descent from Adam Mott
Twelfth in descent from Anthony Paine
Twelfth in descent from Joseph Peck
Ninth in descent from "Capt." Mial Pierce
Eleventh in descent from Nathaniel Potter
Eleventh in descent from Robert Potter
Eleventh in descent from James Redeway
Tenth in descent from James Reynolds
Twelfth in descent from James Rogers
Twelfth in descent from Anthony Slocum
Eleventh in descent from Francis Sprague
Eleventh in descent from Robert Stanton
Tenth in descent from John Sweet, Jr.
Eleventh in descent from John Tefft
Tenth in descent from Henry Tibbitts
Eleventh in descent from John Tripp
Twelfth in descent from Richard Warren
Tenth in descent from Daniel Wilcox
Admitted: June 26, 1931

1791 56 Mastin, Grace Darling Murray Mrs. George Robert
Los Angeles, California
Seventh in descent from
Lieut. Col. William Randolph
Admitted: October 4, 1941

204 7 McCoy, Elizabeth Collins Mrs. George W.
Palisades, California
Eleventh in descent from William Ballard
Eleventh in descent from Jonathan Bliss
Tenth in descent from Richard Bowen
Ninth in descent from Roger Burlingame
Ninth in descent from Samuel Carpenter
Tenth in descent from William Carpenter
Eleventh in descent from
Capt. William Carpenter, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Joseph Chaffee
Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Chaffee
Tenth in descent from Jonas Clarke

Nat. State

Eleventh in descent from Francis Cook
Tenth in descent from John Cook
Twelfth in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames
Tenth in descent from Capt. Ralph Earle
Tenth in descent from Thomas Field
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Harris
Tenth in descent from Thomas Hazard
Eleventh in descent from Capt. John Holbrook
Eleventh in descent from the Rev. Joseph Hull
Tenth in descent from Capt. Tristram Hull
Tenth in descent from Maj. Joseph Venckes, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Knight
Tenth in descent from Sgt. Richard Knight
Tenth in descent from John Lippitt
Ninth in descent from Moses Lippitt
Ninth in descent from John Martin
Tenth in descent from Richard Martin
Eleventh in descent from Adam Mott
Eleventh in descent from Anthony Paine
Eleventh in descent from Joseph Peck
Eighth in descent from "Capt." Mial Pierce
Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Potter
Tenth in descent from Robert Potter
Tenth in descent from James Redeway
Ninth in descent from James Reynolds
Eleventh in descent from James Rogers
Eleventh in descent from Anthony Slocum
Tenth in descent from Francis Sprague
Tenth in descent from Robert Stanton
Ninth in descent from John Sweet, Jr.
Tenth in descent from John Tefft
Ninth in descent from Henry Tibbitts
Tenth in descent from John Tripp
Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren
Ninth in descent from Daniel Wilcox
Admitted: June 26, 1931

2048 74 †McCready, Grace Lovisa Webner Mrs. John Stephen
Culver City, California
Eighth in descent from Deacon William Peck
Admitted: November 2, 1943

1783 54 McDonald, Frances A. Miss
Pasadena, California
Seventh in descent from
Hendrick Gerritse Van Wie (Wye)
Admitted: June 24, 1941

2383 87 Miesse, Gladys Elaine Mayhew
Mrs. Richard Sutphen
Santa Monica, California
Eighth in descent from Col. Thomas Wade
Admitted: February 26, 1946

† Deceased

Nat. State

1966 65 MILLS, JESSIE MEACHAM Mrs. Curtis
Los Angeles, California
Seventh in descent from Lieut. James Thompson
Ninth in descent from Edward Converse
Fifth in descent from Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss
Admitted: January 18, 1943

2872 116 MODERN, ADA FLORENCE JOHNSON
Mrs. Frederick Samuel
Pasadena, California
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Johnson
Admitted: June 30, 1949

1046 27 MORSE, THEODORA MEARS Mrs. Edward Hayes
Altadena, California
Ninth in descent from John Scarboro (Scarborough)
Tenth in descent from Robert Williams
Admitted: September 30, 1936

2050 75 †MUELLER, MARGARET WALLACE Mrs. George H.
Cincinnati, Ohio
Seventh in descent from Thomas Tarbell
Admitted: November 17, 1943

1302 45 NAFTZGER, MARY FLORENCE HALE Mrs. Jesse Blane
Hollywood, California
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Col. John Armistead
Tenth in descent from Maj. Lewis Burwell
Tenth in descent from Col. John Carter
Tenth in descent from William Churchill
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Robert Higginson
Twelfth in descent from
Capt. Nicholas Martian (Marteau)
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Samuel Matthews
Eleventh in descent from Col. George Reade
Ninth in descent from Col. John Smith
Admitted: August 11, 1938

1695 52 ORDWAY, IRMA ADELAIDE GEMMEL Mrs. Frank Scudder
Claremont, California
Eleventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Admitted: November 2, 1940

2447 92 PARCHER, LOUISE BARONS Mrs. Ellet Perkins
Hollywood, California
Eighth in descent from Edward Rawson
Admitted: August 19, 1946

2038 71 PEARCE, BERNICE ADELL Miss
Pasadena, California
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Healy
Admitted: September 15, 1943

† Deceased

Nat. State
2212 80 Preston, Effie McFarland, Mrs. Thomas Webb
Glendale, California
Ninth in descent from Samuel Lathrop
Admitted: December 9, 1944

2487 96 Purves, Nell P. Miss
Hollywood, California
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Beers
Fifth in descent from John Cannon
Admitted: October 23, 1946

2656 109 Raymond, Julia Mae Berry Mrs. Roy Lee
Los Angeles, California
Seventh in descent from
Lieut. Edward Spaulding II
Admitted: January 27, 1948

2588 103 Rountree, Zelma Jones Mrs. Scott
Piedmont, California
Seventh in descent from Capt. Jeremiah Ballard
Admitted: September 18, 1947

1864 61 Rutherford, Mary Elizabeth Collins Mrs. D'Arcy
New York, New York
Tenth in descent from Surgeon John Greene
Admitted: January 9, 1942

2636 108 Sawyer, Elizabeth Barnes Miss
Los Angeles, California
Sixth in descent from William Sawyer
Admitted: December 10, 1947

2522 97 Scott, Blanche Angeline Howard Mrs. Winfield
Seattle, Washington
Eighth in descent from Gov. Roger Williams
Admitted: February 4, 1947

1832 59 Shayler, Frances Barnes Blake Mrs. Ernest Vincent
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Deacon Samuel Chapin
Admitted: November 22, 1941

2042 72 Sizer, Virginia Moss Jones Mrs. Virginia Moss
Los Angeles, California
Seventh in descent from Col. Nicholas Greenberry
Eighth in descent from Col. Samuel Chew
Ninth in descent from Edward Dorsey
Fourth in descent from Judge David Lynn
Fourth in descent from Judge John Moss
Admitted: October 7, 1943

Nat. State

1848 60 †Starr, Katharine Payne Mrs. Frederick Henry
Hollywood, California
Fifth in descent from Capt. Alexander McIntosh
Admitted: January 5, 1942

2786 110 Stewart, Jeanette Beistle Mrs. Blair Walker
Hollywood, California
Sixth in descent from
Frederick Ludwig Hoffman, Jr.
Admitted: January 11, 1949

2001 67 *Thenhaus, A. Corrine Larsen Mrs. Carl Jo
Los Angeles, California
Eighth in descent from Robert Burdick
Admitted: February 27, 1943

2581 102 Thomas, Genevieve Celia Williams
Mrs. William Henry
Banning, California
Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
Ninth in descent from Richard Williams
Admitted: September 8, 1947

1156 37 Watkins, Katherine Schweinsberg Miss
Pasadena, California
Tenth in descent from Capt. George Brent
Admitted: September 4, 1937

1792 57 †Watkins, Marian A. Miss
Santa Monica, California
Sixth in descent from Capt. Matthies Ten Eyck
Admitted: October 4, 1941

1882 62 *Westervelt, Mary Clarke Mrs. James
Santa Monica, California
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Simon Huntington
Admitted: February 20, 1942

2912 118 White, Ida Mary Scott Mrs. George Cossitt
Pasadena, California
Ninth in descent from Capt. Jonas Prescott
Admitted: November 10, 1949

2919 120 Wilbur, Mary Irene Matteson Mrs. Hollis Adelbert
Pasadena, California
Eighth in descent from John Moses II
Admitted: November 30, 1949

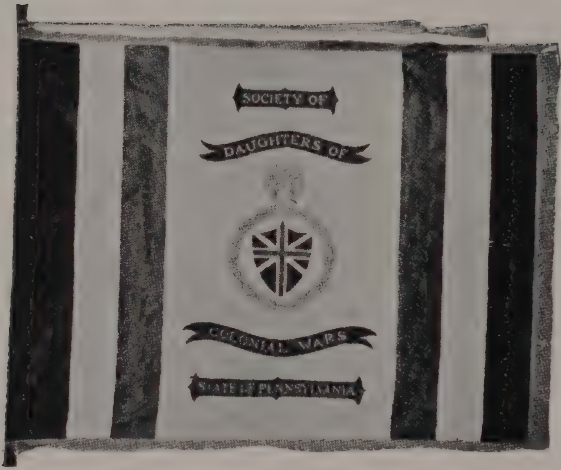
† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State

2127 111 Willard, Winifred Miss
Los Angeles, California
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Rucker
Admitted: April 5, 1944
Transferred from District of Columbia, Jan., 1949

2842 115 Williams, Edith F. Edmundson Mrs. Edith F.
Los Angeles, California
Seventh in descent from Joseph Brinton
Admitted: April 12, 1949

2423 89 Wood, Laura Maude Hall Mrs. Robert Lee
San Gabriel, California
Seventh in descent from Capt. Janna Meigs
Admitted: April 29, 1946



BANNER
OF
PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Outstanding Achievements of the Pennsylvania Society

Pennsylvania Organized, February 15, 1933

The Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the State of Pennsylvania, Inc. was organized by Mrs. Harper D. Sheppard in 1933. Mrs. George Horace Larimer followed Mrs. Sheppard, and the third President was Mrs. Robert Bruce Lewis. In 1941 Mrs. Maurice V. Sweeney was President, and under her regime $35 was voted for the preservation and restoration of the Continental Journal and the New England Chronicle (both Boston newspapers) and 3 volumes of miscellaneous New England newspapers of the period 1725 to 1800. $50 was contributed to Southwark Neighborhood House. $50 was given for a stone in the Bell Tower at Valley Forge. $25 was given to Red Cross. $25 was given to the Salvation Army. One copy each of the D. C. W. Lineage Book was given to the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania at Pittsburg, to the Historical Society of Philadelphia and to the State Library at Harrisburg.

Mrs. Ellwood J. Turner was our next President. $25 was given to each of the following: Red Cross, Salvation Army, Southwark Neighborhood House and the Valley Forge Memorial Museum. $100 was given to the National Society for the purchase of the X-Ray Field Unit and $100 to Red Cross for blood plasma.

Miss Hazel Glessner succeeded Mrs. Turner as President. During this regime $50 was given to Salvation Army, $100 to Graphic Arts Department, Naval Hospital, Mare Island, California. $25 was voted to buy books for the Warren, Pennsylvania, Hospital; $50 for Greek War Relief; $25 to Percy Jones Hospital; $50 to York Historical Society; $50 for Juke Box for Percy Jones Hospital and $5.70 for Friendship Train.

We are sorry to report the death of Mrs. Robert Seldon, State Treasurer.

Mrs. J. G. Forney succeeded Miss Glessner. $335 has been given for the rehabilitation at the Percy Jones Hospital. At our regular meetings we have speakers on National Defense or some interesting historical spot.

We are proud and honored to have one of our Past State Presidents now the National Treasurer of the Daughters of Colonial Wars.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

A committee asked the Pennsylvania Daughters of Colonial Wars to select one we thought was Pennsylvania's distinguished daughter. We sent in the name of Dr. Victoria Lyles, York, Pennsylvania. We are proud that she was selected as one of Pennsylvania's Distinguished Citizens.

It is with regret that we report the death of Mrs. John J. Repp, State Historian, Pennsylvania. The D. C. W. have lost a loyal member and a loyal friend.

Register of Members
# of the
Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
# of Pennsylvania

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State
2301 108 Bartley, Eleanor Orton Mrs. William Harrison
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from Richard Dallam
Admitted: July 17, 1945

1718 83 Beaty, Elizabeth Smith Dr. Elizabeth Smith
Warren, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith
Admitted: January 19, 1941

2425 114 Bevan, Emma Boyd Dr. Emma Boyd
Ardmore, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from John Bevan
Admitted: May 29, 1946

2270 107 Blinn, Laura Maryland Carpenter
Mrs. Charles Payson, Jr.
Ardmore, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Col. Philip Briscoe
Admitted: April 12, 1945

2329 112 Brown, Gertrude Rambo Mrs. Herbert H.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Peter Gunnarson Rambo
Admitted: September 4, 1945

2031 567 Cairnes, Annie S. E. Mrs. James Potter
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Louis Du Bois
Admitted: June 9, 1943

1754 84 Daub, May Cochrane Mrs. John George
Glenshaw, Pennsylvania
Sixth in descent from George Hartzell
Admitted: April 25, 1941

1948 92 Dorrance, Ethel Mallinckrodt Mrs. John T.
Radnor, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke
Admitted: December 1, 1942

Nat. State
2911 126 Evans, Helen Luella Furbush Mrs. Herbert Leroy
Gladwyne, Pennsylvania
Seventh in descent from
Lieut. Benjamin Wentworth
Admitted: October 26, 1949

1894 89 Flagg, Laura Hellings Mrs. George
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from Louis Du Bois
Admitted: May 19, 1941

2640 121 Fritchey, Dorotha Warren Mrs. John A. II
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Twelfth in descent from Elder Thomas Dimmock
Admitted: December 29, 1947

1851 86 Frye, Mae Irma Jewett Mrs. Jay Millard
Homer City, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Maximillian Jewett
Admitted: January 13, 1942

1941 93 Gloninger, Helen Mar Wilson Mrs. John Philip
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Sixth in descent from
"Great" John Mathews (Mathis)
Admitted: October 30, 1942

2827 125 Gruber, Elizabeth Olsen Mrs. Charles Adam
Norristown, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from John Pengilly
Admitted: March 22, 1949

2053 101 Harding, Elizabeth Bevan Fisher Mrs. George M.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Honorable Thomas Janney
Admitted: December 11, 1943

1892 88 Hertzel, Anna Gildersleeve Mrs. Freeman E.
Warren, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Richard Gildersleeve
Admitted: November 19, 1941

2240 106 Hett, Naomi Reifsnider Mrs. Clarence Henry
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
Seventh in descent from Sebastian Reifsnider, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Peter Sell
Admitted: February 7, 1945

1899 90 Higby, Elizabeth Bidwell Mrs. Clinton David
Erie, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Admitted: February 16, 1942

Nat. State

2408 113 HILL, EVA MAE ROSS Miss
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Moses Key
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2232 103 HIRES, THURA HELEN TRUAX Mrs. John Edgar
Strafford, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Capt. Robert Wadleigh
Admitted: January 31, 1945

1802 85 KIRKHAM, DORA ISABEL TREXLER Mrs. John Marion
Seattle, Washington
Sixth in descent from Jeremiah Trexler
Admitted: October 9, 1941

2530 117 KUHNS, MAUDE PINNEY Mrs. John F.
Erie, Pennsylvania
Eleventh in descent from John Talcott
Admitted: February 10, 1947

1972 94 MARSHALL, MARGARET JANE Miss
Glenside, Pennsylvania
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Marshall
Admitted: February 12, 1943

2032 99 MCCAHAN, RENA C. SHULL Mrs. William J., Jr.
Moorestown, New Jersey
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Richard Stockton
Admitted: September 17, 1943

2742 123 MONTGOMERY, ROSE POPLAR Mrs. Gideon Clark
Gatun, Canal Zone
Tenth in descent from Col. John Chew
Admitted: June 29, 1948

2033 95 MORISON, HENRIETTA FOSTER SHISSLER
Mrs. Charles Sorber
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
Admitted: September 17, 1943

1675 82 OWENS, MARY SANGSTON GWYNN Mrs. Charles Trump
Chestertown, Maryland
Eighth in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: December 6, 1940

2310 110 ROESSNER, MABEL LOY MATHER Mrs. Frank William
Clearfield, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from
Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton
Admitted: July 26, 1945

Nat. State

2034 100 *Shay, Alice White Mrs. Howell Louis, Jr.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Dr. Thomas Wynne
Admitted: October 5, 1943

2015 98 Slingluff, Ella Miss
Norristown, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from William Streeper
Admitted: June 22, 1943

2014 97 Slingluff, Ida Minnie Miss
Norristown, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from William Streeper
Admitted: June 22, 1943

2641 120 Smith, Anna Eilenberger Mrs. David Rahm
Towanda, Pennsylvania
Eleventh in descent from John Bacon
Admitted: January 21, 1948

2231 102 Stow, Jennie Elsie Cowles Mrs. Frederick Enos
Elkins Park, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from Deputy Gov. Matthew Gilbert
Admitted: January 31, 1945

2009 96 Stuard, Annie L. Hickey Mrs. Charles M.
Ardmore, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from Henry Stites
Admitted: May 29, 1943

2557 118 Sutliff, Ruth Lamb Mrs. S. Dana
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Col. Nicholas Gassaway
Admitted: April 30, 1947

2587 119 Webster, Ann Darlington Lippincott Miss
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. Robert Webster
Admitted: October 14, 1947

1909 91 Weisbrod, Virginia Zimmerman
Mrs. Adalbert Waldemar
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Richard Dallam, Jr.
Admitted: June 25, 1942

1856 87 Wentz, Kathryn Clifton Harris Mrs. Henry Clay
Norristown, Pennsylvania
Seventh in descent from David Potts
Admitted: October 9, 1941

* Resigned

Nat. State

2234 105 WHITE, ALICE GRIFFETH SEBOLD Mrs. Thomas Roberts
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Thomas Howell
Admitted: February 1, 1945

2512 116 WILLIAMS, ANITA GIBSON Mrs. Benjamin Ramage
Butler, Pennsylvania
Sixth in descent from James Parker
Admitted: January 18, 1947

2328 111 WINTER, EDNA MAY HALEY Mrs. Joseph William
Havertown, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from John Bevan
Admitted: August 30, 1945

2233 104 WOLF, EDNA KEMPTON Mrs. D. Dorsey
Abington, Pennsylvania
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Gorham
Admitted: January 31, 1945

2482 115 YUTZLER, MARTHA LOY Mrs. Harry A.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lambert
Admitted: October 14, 1946

BANNER
OF
MAINE SOCIETY

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE MAINE SOCIETY

MAINE ORGANIZED, JULY 31, 1933

July 31, 1941, the Society placed a bronze tablet on the walls of historic old Fort Frederick at Pemaquid. This was to honor and commemorate Captain John North, 1698-1763, Commandant of Fort Frederick, Pemaquid 1744-1756, alternately in charge of the Fort on the St. Georges River and of Fort Frederick, Pemaquid, 1756-1763. The tablet also honors Captain North's two sons, Colonel Joseph North and General William North, who with their father were intimately connected with the history of Fort Frederick which was built on the ruins of Fort William Henry. At the marking, our National President, Mrs. Albion Boothby, was present.

Photostatic copies of many Colonial Maine Muster Rolls have been given to the Maine Historical Society and typed copies to the Maine State Library and to the Bangor Public Library.

Contributions have been made to every National project.

The Society has annually given money to the Maine Historical Society for the purchase of books on genealogy and colonial history.

In 1943 the Society contributed money toward the binding of five United States Census Lists, Maine.

Copies of the 1941 Daughters of Colonial Wars Membership List and Index of Ancestors were presented to the Maine State Library and Maine Historical Society.

Yearbooks are printed triannually, three having been printed since 1941.

At the mid-summer meeting of 1944 held at the Lafayette Hotel, Portland, there were present as guests four National Officers, Mrs. Henry B. Joy, First Vice President; Mrs. John F. Weinmann, Third Vice President; Mrs. Frank L. Nason, Organizing Secretary, and Miss Elizabeth F. Reed, Historian.

May 16, 1949, the Society held a special meeting at the Mansion House, Poland Spring, honoring our National President, Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley. August 1, 1949, the Maine Society was hostess to the New Hampshire Society at a meeting at Black Point Inn, Scarboro.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

The Society honored its Organizing President, Mrs. Blaine S. Viles by presenting her with the Organizing President's pin. Past Presidents' pins have been presented to each retiring President at the end of her term of office.

The Maine Society takes pride in its Genealogist, Mrs. Guy O. Vickery, who has served in that capacity since the Society's organization in 1933. She has the exceptionally fine record of never having a paper returned to her by the National Genealogist during the sixteen years she has held this office.

Members of the Maine Society who have held office in the National Society since 1941 are Miss Elizabeth F. Reed as National Historian; Miss Elizabeth F. Reed, Mrs. Edward G. Vaill, Miss Carmeta J. Appleby, National Councillors.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF MAINE

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

1995 68 Amesbury, Julia M. Mrs. Frank Loring
Gardiner, Maine
Eleventh in descent from Isaac Allerton
Admitted: March 30, 1943

1950 65 Appleby, Carmeta J. Miss
Lisbon Falls, Maine
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Purington
Tenth in descent from George Purington
Ninth in descent from Edward Small
Eighth in descent from Gov. Caleb Carr
Ninth in descent from Edward Starbuck
Ninth in descent from Robert Hicks
Eighth in descent from Richard Otis
Seventh in descent from Abraham Temple
Eighth in descent from Francis Small
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Beers
Eighth in descent from Gov. Peter Easton
Ninth in descent from Gov. Nicholas Easton
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Beale
Seventh in descent from Andrew Neale
Ninth in descent from Humphrey Scammon
Eighth in descent from Hezekiah Purington
Ninth in descent from Benajah Pratt
Tenth in descent from Honorable John Dunham
Ninth in descent from John Doane
Tenth in descent from Anthony Emery
Ninth in descent from Thomas Joy
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Gallop, Jr.
Ninth in descent from James Emery
Admitted: November 7, 1942

1951 66 †Appleby, Susan Ellen Mrs. Charles E.
Lisbon Falls, Maine
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Purington
Eighth in descent from Gov. Nicholas Easton
Seventh in descent from Gov. Peter Easton
Seventh in descent from Gov. Caleb Carr

† Deceased

Nat. State
Fourth in descent from Jonathan Beale
Seventh in descent from Hezekiah Purington
Eighth in descent from Humphrey Scammon
Ninth in descent from Anthony Emery
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Gallop, Jr.
Eighth in descent from James Emery
Eighth in descent from Thomas Joy
Admitted: November 7, 1942

2535 85 †Boston, Norrinne Blaisdell Mrs. Irving Lee
Kennebunkport, Maine
Ninth in descent from Philippe de la Noye
Admitted: February 14, 1947

2271 73 Burleigh, Elsia Barton Holway
Mrs. Thomas Garland
Waterville, Maine
Fifth in descent from Edmund Barton
Admitted: March 28, 1945

1747 58 Chalmers, Grace Ellen Marsh Mrs. Charles Gardiner
Bangor, Maine
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Admitted: May 10, 1941

2171 72 †Clark, Dorothea L. Mrs. Earl George
Albion, Maine
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Stevens
Admitted: June 19, 1944

1453 51 Cox, Frances Arletta Baker Mrs. Edwin Stockton
Portland, Maine
Ninth in descent from Thomas Harvey
Eleventh in descent from John Hoyt
Eighth in descent from Daniel Baker
Ninth in descent from William Chase, II
Ninth in descent from Sgt. John Latimer
Admitted: October 2, 1939

942 32 Crosby, Eleanor Rae Vose Mrs. Horace Bray
Portland, Maine
Ninth in descent from Philip Eliot
Ninth in descent from Thomas Faxon
Fifth in descent from Ensign Robert Vose
Eighth in descent from Richard Withington
Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Crane
Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Harlow, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Robert Babcock
Eighth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams
Eighth in descent from Sgt. William Pond
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Sylvester
Ninth in descent from William Sumner, Sr.

† Deceased

Nat. State

Tenth in descent from Thomas Pope
Tenth in descent from Robert Bartlett
Tenth in descent from Thomas Bourne
Sixth in descent from Elijah Faxon
Tenth in descent from Stephen Kingsley
Ninth in descent from
Maj. Gen. Humphrey Atherton
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Holmes
Sixth in descent from Deacon Nathaniel Holmes
Ninth in descent from William Pontus
Eighth in descent from Samuel Ryder
Ninth in descent from John Bent
Eighth in descent from Thomas Tolman
Ninth in descent from Richard Williams
Eighth in descent from Jacob Cooke
Eighth in descent from Sgt. Samuel Harlow
Eighth in descent from Hugh Clark
Eighth in descent from Capt. Israel Porter
Eighth in descent from Maj. William Hawthorne
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Putnam
Eighth in descent from Sgt. John Porter
Tenth in descent from Capt. Richard Wright
Tenth in descent from William Hersey
Eleventh in descent from Edmund Hobart
Ninth in descent from John Hollis
Eigth in descent from Col. Ephraim Hunt
Tenth in descent from Deacon George Alcock
Tenth in descent from Thomas Richards
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Holbrooke
Eighth in descent from Samuel Thompson
Seventh in descent from William Hunt
Seventh in descent from Joseph Allen
Ninth in descent from Honorable John Dunham
Eighth in descent from the Rev. William Thompson
Admitted: February 28, 1936

2511 81 Cushman, Doris Lane Mrs. William Bradford
Portland, Maine
Seventh in descent from William Lane
Admitted: January 18, 1947

2533 83 Davis, Edna Sheperd Libby Mrs. Isaiah E.
Portland, Maine
Eighth in descent from Thomas Riggs
Admitted: January 18, 1947

1910 63 †Drew, Maudiste A. Campbell Mrs. Frederick Harry
Presque Isle, Maine
Tenth in descent from William Hersey
Eleventh in descent from Robert Bartlett
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames

† Deceased

Nat. State

Twelfth in descent from Edmund Hobart
Tenth in descent from Jonathan May
Tenth in descent from William Sprague
Eleventh in descent from Edward Wilder
Admitted: June 10, 1942

1949 64 Farrington, Martha G. French Mrs. Frank George
Augusta, Maine
Seventh in descent from Maj. Robert Pike
Sixth in descent from Ensign Orlando Bagley
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Noyes
Seventh in dsecent from Gov. William Hooke
Sixth in descent from Col. John March
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Philip Watson Challis
Sixth in descent from Cpl. John French
Admitted: November 7, 1942

2477 79 Fellows, Alma Clark Mrs. Leon W.
Farmington, Maine
Ninth in descent from Thomas Chase
Admitted: September 26, 1946

2918 94 Foss, Mary H. Larrabee Mrs. Ira G.
Scarborough, Maine
Seventh in descent from Thomas Larrabee
Admitted: November 30, 1949

1952 67 Gardner, Ella Crandon Mrs. George N.
Cumberland Center, Maine
Seventh in descent from John Howland
Admitted: November 7, 1942

2105 71 Heywood, Barbara M. Weston Mrs. Roy Edwin
Portland, Maine
Ninth in descent from Capt. Jonas Prescott
Admitted: February 29, 1944

2343 75 Huston, Pauline Miss
Portland, Maine
Sixth in descent from William Huston
Admitted: December 3, 1945

2728 88 Jennings, Jennie Alice Mrs. Harold Delmont
Augusta, Maine
Ninth in descent from Maj. William Bradford
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2906 93 Kelly, Margaret Orne Mrs. Verner Earl
Savannah, Georgia
Tenth in descent from Richard Williams
Admitted: October 22, 1949

Nat. State

2884 91 King, Hilda Lothrop Mrs. Horton Rice
Cape Elizabeth, Maine
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: May 6, 1949

2845 90 Letson, Eleanor Cumberson Mrs. Thomas H.
Portland, Maine
Ninth in descent from Richard Lippincott
Admitted: March 25, 1949

2536 86 Littlefield, Pauline Dudley Harthorn Mrs. Alton T.
Augusta, Maine
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Admitted: February 7, 1947

1762 59 Look, Frances J. Mrs. Oscar W.
Jonesport, Maine
Ninth in descent from Capt. Francis Barker
Admitted: July 31, 1941

2886 92 Lovejoy, Susie Holt Mrs. Frederick Collins, Sr.
Farmington, Maine
Ninth in descent from Thomas Joy
Admitted: May 6, 1949

710 10 MacGunnigle, Carolina North Mrs. Henry Bryant
Falmouth, Maine
Seventh in descent from Thomas Flint
Seventh in descent from John Upton
Eighth in descent from Caleb Moody
Ninth in descent from Capt. Samuel Frye
Admitted: June 17, 1933

2478 80 Mansfield, Virginia Lee Maker
Mrs. Edward Augustus
Cape Elizabeth, Maine
Eighth in descent from Joseph Norton
Admitted: September 26, 1946

1881 62 Marshall, Mildred Blake Mrs. Rodney E.
Portland, Maine
Eighth in descent from William Ballard
Admitted: March 11, 1942

2534 84 McDonald, Marion Jones Mrs. Morris
Portland, Maine
Eleventh in descent from the Rev. Peter Bulkley
Admitted: January 7, 1947

2476 78 Odell, Flora Norton Mrs. Ernest Alonzo
Farmington, Maine
Eighth in descent from Robert Edgecomb
Admitted: September 26, 1946

Nat. State

549 6 PARTRIDGE, CORA PRESSON Mrs. Robert Frank
Augusta, Maine
Tenth in descent from Henry Samson
Admitted: January 27, 1932

2513 82 PATTERSON, JAQUELIN GREPE Mrs. James
South Portland, Maine
Sixth in descent from Edward Jaquelin
Admitted: January 22, 1947

2475 77 PETTEE, MILDRED RICHARDSON Mrs. George Tilden, Jr.
Waterville, Maine
Sixth in descent from Noah Claflin
Admitted: September 26, 1946

2738 89 PHILLIPS, LUCY ELLEN SEWALL Mrs. Frank H.
Portland, Maine
Tenth in descent from Capt. William Trask
Admitted: June 9, 1948

2417 76 PULSIFER, MAIDEE PARSONS Mrs. James Brown
Auburn, Maine
Tenth in descent from John Beal
Admitted: April 8, 1946

1350 47 REED, ELIZABETH FREEMAN Miss
Boothbay Harbor, Maine
Sixth in descent from Capt. Ebenezer Jones
Eighth in descent from John Wright
Fifth in descent from Col. Andrew Reed
Fifth in descent from William Kennedy
Sixth in descent from James Boyd
Fifth in descent from William Fullerton, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Prescott
Sixth in descent from Samuel Alley
Ninth in descent from Francis Whittemore
Eighth in descent from Joshua Sawyer, Sr.
Fifth in descent from Jeremiah Beath
Fifth in descent from Walter Beath
Admitted: November 17, 1938

2330 74 RICHARDSON, ETHEL MELORA PIKE Mrs. Clyde Earl
Brunswick, Maine
Eleventh in descent from Elder William Brewster
Admitted: August 31, 1945

1794 60 SMITHWICK, MABEL KENNEY Mrs. Nathaniel Austin
Portland, Maine
Tenth in descent from Thomas Tupper
Admitted: October 23, 1941

Nat. State

1563 54 Steadman, Mabel Miss
Portland, Maine
Eleventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Eleventh in descent from
Gov. Thomas Prence (Prince)
Admitted: January 18, 1940

756 18 Swift, Lillian Irene Holmes Mrs. Willis E.
Augusta, Maine
Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham
Admitted: July 31, 1933

1996 69 Thompson, Caroline Louise Mrs. Reginald E.
Scarsdale, New York
Seventh in descent from Capt. James Parker
Admitted: March 30, 1943

1161 39 Thurston, Clara Poole Mrs. Leforest A.
Rockland, Maine
Seventh in descent from John Pool
Admitted: November 26, 1937

2727 87 Viles, Lucy M. Mrs. George H.
Paris, Maine
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2035 70 Walker, Daisy Fanny Mrs. Frederick
South Portland, Maine
Fourth in descent from Isaac Stone
Sixth in descent from John Field, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Samuel Stone
Eighth in descent from Gregory Stone
Sixth in descent from Samuel Stone
Fifth in descent from Capt. Samuel Stone
Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Hastings
Admitted: July 30, 1943

1846 61 Westerfield, Grace Louise Mrs. Jason
Damariscotta, Maine
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Putnam
Admitted: January 12, 1942

Banner
of
Ohio Society

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE OHIO SOCIETY

OHIO ORGANIZED, NOVEMBER 22, 1933

The Ohio Society had as its President from 1941-1944, Mrs. Edwin B. Tizzard, who served faithfully and was then honored by being elected National Chaplain. All National projects were subscribed to during her administration.

Mrs. J. E. Kinney followed Mrs. Tizzard as State President and during her regime $50 was given annually to the Percy Jones Hospital Fund. State dues were raised to $5.00 annually and the treasury was left in good condition. Mrs. Kinney likewise was elected a National Officer—Custodian of the Flag.

Mrs. J. S. Heaume became State President in 1947. All National projects have been supported during this administration. Many new members have been accepted into the Ohio Society. All meetings have been well attended and interest has never slowed down. Most meetings are held in Columbus, due to the central location; but three have been held in Springfield in June and have been very happy occasions.

The Ohio Society was organized in 1933 by Kathryne Meredith Harter. Twelve Chapter Members are still active. It was a great loss to the Ohio Society when Mrs. Harter died in 1948. A revolving scholarship fund is established in her honor at Lincoln Memorial University.

Ohio's present National Officer, Mrs. James E. Kinney, Custodian of the Flag, has been more than faithful to her position and has brought added honors to the Ohio Society.

Three yearbooks have been published and by-laws revised. At the time of D. A. R. State Conferences, midnight suppers have been held and distinguished guests invited. These meetings serve as delightful contacts between our members and those attending the State Conference.

At the June meeting in 1949 it was voted to purchase seven National Volume 2 Lineage Books—these to be placed in genealogical libraries over the State and one to be held in this Society. Bookplates were likewise ordered from the National Society.

The present State President reports the Ohio Society to be in a healthy condition and ready and anxious to subscribe to any National project ordered.

Register of Members
# of the
Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
# of Ohio

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

1884 82 Bolton, Frances Payne Mrs. Chester Castle
South Euclid, Ohio
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Foote
Admitted: March 27, 1942

2041 89 Button, Evelyn True Mrs. Frank Rodman
McConnelsville, Ohio
Eighth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Swett
Admitted: October 13, 1943

2898 101 Carlile, Ann White Mrs. James Raymond
Columbus, Ohio
Tenth in descent from William Claiborne
Admitted: September 30, 1949

1913 85 Coulson, Beryl Goodwin Mrs. Fred D.
Malta, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Capt. Hugh Mason
Admitted: July 31, 1942

1923 86 Cox, Catherine Neff Mrs. Herbert J.
Canton, Ohio
Tenth in descent from Thomas Boylston
Admitted: September 4, 1942

2488 97 Crebs, Edith Henrietta Currier Mrs. Walter David
Dayton, Ohio
Eighth in descent from Richard Currier
Admitted: October 24, 1946

2505 98 Dunlap, Marie Bitzer Mrs. John Hyde
Williamsport, Ohio
Eighth in descent from Honorable John Grymes
Admitted: December 27, 1946

2019 88 Eastell, Jessie Seagrave Mrs Eldred W.
Toledo, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster
Admitted: July 3, 1943

Nat. State

2075 90 Harrison, Kernan Ware Bedford Mrs. Marion Myrl
Peninsula, Ohio
Eighth in descent from Charles Clay
Admitted: January 15, 1944

2188 92 Hunsicker, Burdick Courtright Mrs. Clark K.
Circleville, Ohio
Seventh in descent from
Cornelius Hendricksen Cortright
Admitted: September 12, 1944

1901 82 Hurn, Edna Claire Bumgardner Mrs. Harry Royal
Gallipolis, Ohio
Eighth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard
Admitted: April 15, 1942

2394 96 Kalish, Harriet Nichols Mrs. David Francis
Toledo, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Dr. William Ward
Admitted: March 4, 1946

2814 99 Matthews, Florence Margaret Foraker
Mrs. Randolph
Cincinnati, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Denison
Admitted: February 11, 1949

2897 100 May, Pearl Bennett Mrs. Charles Holter
Circleville, Ohio
Sixth in descent from John Murphy, Sr.
Admitted: July 30, 1949

1853 80 McCloud, Anna Burnham Mrs. Edward Harrison
Columbus, Ohio
Eighth in descent from Deacon John Burnham
Admitted: January 20, 1942

2377 95 McMillen, Frances Burnett Mrs. Frank Orlando
Akron, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Dennison
Admitted: February 19, 1946

2376 94 Merkle, Daisy Brooke Mrs. Edward Joseph
Columbus, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Brackett
Admitted: February 19, 1946

1908 84 Renner, Elizabeth McConnaughey
Mrs. Clarence Hale
Springfield, Ohio
Tenth in descent from John Adam Rausch (Roush)
Admitted: June 2, 1942

Nat. State

1859 81 Ruggles, Ruth Miles Mrs. Nelson John
Columbus, Ohio
Fourth in descent from Alexander Waddell
Admitted: February 4, 1942

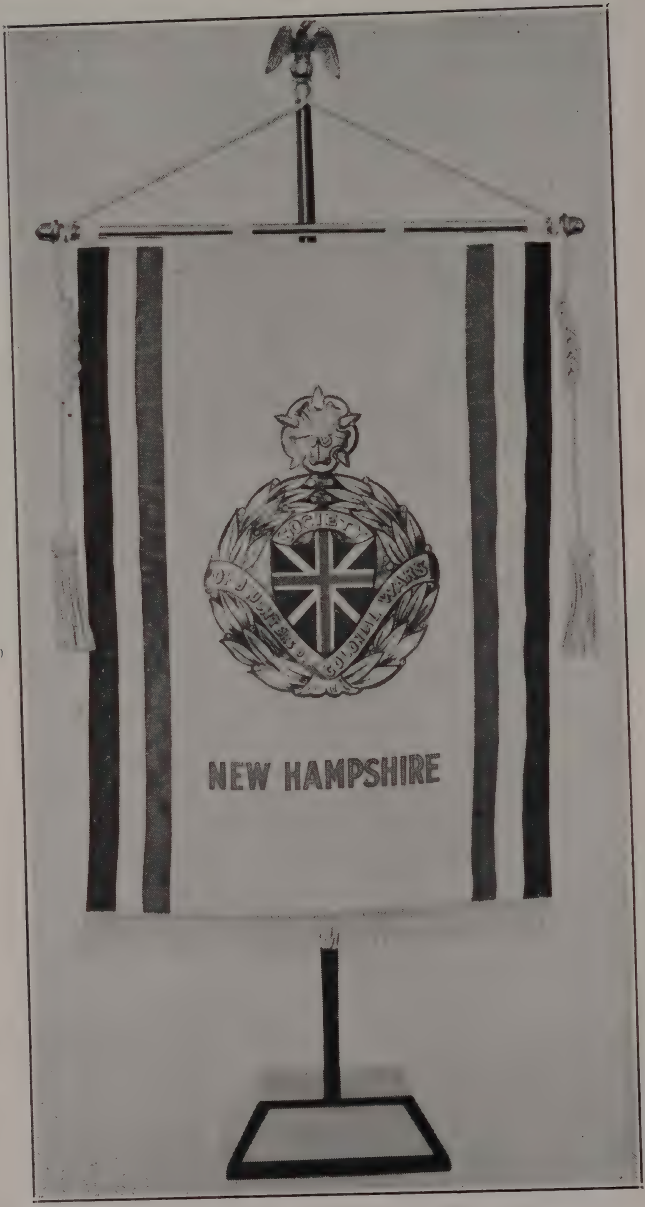
2198 93 Russell, Sophia MacTaggart Mrs. Frank E.
Marietta, Ohio
Tenth in descent from John Mousall
Admitted: October 17, 1944

1931 87 Sloan, Helen Cornwell Hill Mrs. Clarence Reuben
Marietta, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford
Admitted: September 26, 1942

1814 79 Summers, Grace Newton Mrs. Thomas Jefferson
Marietta, Ohio
Fifth in descent from Samuel Belknap
Admitted: December 6, 1941

2161 91 Tozzer, Alma Clare Miss
Cincinnati, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Gov. Joseph Herrick
Admitted: May 20, 1944

2899 102 Wilhelm, Evaline Longshore Mrs. William Bright
Cleveland, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Stillwell
Admitted: September 30, 1949



Banner of
New Hampshire Society

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY

NEW HAMPSHIRE ORGANIZED, JANUARY 31, 1935

The Society has made a survey of the state to ascertain the early landmarks, boundary stones, industries of the colonial period, buildings, educational institutions, and Indian sites and lore. Pictures and literature of whatever remains that is colonial in New Hampshire have been collected and compiled in a scrap book for the records of the Society.

When activities were curtailed during the Second World War there was a commendable spirit of patriotism and members throughout the state were engaged in some branch of home service.

A Lineage Book and several histories of early New Hampshire towns have been presented to the Shreveport, Louisiana Library.

A substantial sum was donated to assist in the preservation of the Sandown Meeting House, oldest in our state that remains as originally erected 1771-1774.

A Memorial has been erected at Eastman Corner in Kensington commemorating the achievement of Major Ezekiel Worthen at the Siege of Louisburg. Major Worthen was given the task of fortifying "Light House Cliff" from which the English-American cannon reduced the French fort and caused the enemy to surrender June 17, 1745

The marker placed at the site of his home was unveiled by two small children in colonial costume; Nancy Durgin of Wellesley, Massachusetts; a direct descendant and Karl Johnson of Hollis. The exercises were conducted by Mrs. Joseph E. Floyd, President, and the Reverend Roland D. Sawyer of Kensington gave the historic address. A wreath was placed upon the grave of Major Worthen by Mrs. Walter R. Peterson, Historian.

The Society was honored by having as guests for the occasion Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley, National President; Mrs. Frederick G. Bauer, President of the New York Society; Miss Carmeta J. Appleby, President of the Maine Society and Mrs. Frank L. Nason of Massachusetts, National Chairman of Parliamentary Law.

Mrs. Guy E. Speare, Honorary President, published a booklet, "Historic Bells of New Hampshire", an industry that began in colonial days.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

Mrs. Howard E. Thompson participated in the national colonial story contest and her paper on "Hannah Dustin" received the prize awarded by Miss Elizabeth F. Reed, National Historian.

Mrs. Carl S. Hoskins served as chairman of the nominating committee for the National Society in 1944.

National Councillors: Mrs. James B. Kemper, Mrs. Guy E. Speare and Mrs. Joseph E. Floyd.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2863 157 ANDERSON, RUTH Miss
Manchester, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Samuel Buell
Admitted: June 13, 1949

2772 153 BARKER, EDITH ELIZABETH MARSH Mrs. Edith E.
Nashua, New Hampshire
Eighth in descent from John Marsh
Admitted: October 8, 1949

2758 151 BATCHELDER, GRACE FRENCH Mrs. Charles Nathaniel
Hanover, New Hampshire
Sixth in descent from Hatevil Leighton, Sr.
Admitted: October 5, 1948

2524 138 BOWEN, HELEN ELIZABETH RAWLINS
Mre. Charles Francis
Manchester, New Hampshire
Twelfth in descent from John Stowe
Admitted: February 5, 1947

2187 131 BURLEIGH, CAROLYN T. ROBINSON Mrs. Samuel F.
Manchester, New Hampshire
Tenth in descent from William Titcomb
Admitted: September 29, 1944

2870 158 COON, IDA MARION Mrs. Charles C.
Laconia, New Hampshire
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2743 150 DANA, ETHEL ACKERMAN Mrs. Frank H.
Exeter, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Aretas Leavitt
Admitted: July 7, 1948

2558 140 EMERSON, BESSIE Miss
Windham, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Thomas Pierce, Jr.
Admitted: August 26, 1947

Nat. State

1170 104 GAGE, JULIA WALLACE Mrs. Edwin Stanton
Nashua, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Richard Bartlett
Ninth in descent from Thomas Bradbury
Tenth in descent from William Eastowe
Eighth in descent from William Hook
Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Moulton
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Noyes
Eighth in descent from Capt. Henry True
Admitted: January 3, 1938

2700 147 GREENOUGH, HELEN MCALLASTER
Mrs. Montgomery James
Manchester, New Hampshire
Eighth in descent from Col. John Goffe
Admitted: March 15, 1948

2701 146 GURNSEY, DOROTHY GOFFE MCALLASTER
Mrs. Frank Norris
Manchester, New Hampshire
Eighth in descent from Col. John Goffe
Admitted: March 15, 1948

2496 137 HALL, HELEN LOUISE Miss
Alton Bay, New Hampshire
Sixth in descent from Capt. Joseph Whitcomb
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Barker
Ninth in descent from Capt. Edward Colborne
Tenth in descent from Richard Collicott
Eleventh in descent from Nicholas Danforth
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Richard Hall
Tenth in descent from Joseph Jewett
Ninth in descent from Nehemiah Jewett
Ninth in descent from Sgt. John Stevens
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Samuel Varnum
Seventh in descent from David Whitcomb
Ninth in descent from John Whitcomb
Eighth in descent from Josiah Whitcomb
Tenth in descent from John Whitney
Tenth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard
Admitted: November 29, 1946

2690 145 HATCH, ROSALIE F. LITTLEFIELD Mrs. Albert Ruyter
Stratham, New Hampshire
Tenth in descent from Abraham Drake III
Admitted: February 28, 1948

948 59 †HILL, ALICE K. HAYES Mrs. Harry Randall
Durham, New Hampshire
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Admitted: February 28, 1936

† Deceased

Nat. State

2689 143 HILL, GLADYS VIOLA Miss
Lawrence, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin
Admitted: February 28, 1948

1820 129 HOPKINS, HARRIET COBURN Mrs. Ralph Winfield
Claremont, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Edward Coburn
Admitted: November 29, 1941

2806 155 JEFFERY, BLANCHE SOPER FERNALD Mrs. Rupert George
Nashua, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Dr. Renald Fernald
Admitted: January 25, 1949

2262 135 LOW, LENA FLORENCE PEARSON Mrs. Arthur Garfield
Derry, New Hampshire
Eighth in descent from Maj. Richard Waldron
Admitted: March 16, 1945

2638 142 MOORS, LOUISE WARNER Mrs. Charles Ernest
Plymouth, New Hampshire
Tenth in descent from Surgeon John Greene
Admitted: December 23, 1947

2871 159 MOUNTFORT, HOPE RIDEOUT Mrs. Oscar W.
Nashua, New Hampshire
Sixth in descent from Capt. Abiel Frye
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2211 134 PERKINS, HARRIETTE BARTLETT Mrs. Moses Bradstreet
Hanover, New Hampshire
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Colcord
Admitted: November 25, 1944

2593 141 PHILBROOK, EVELYN SEMPLE Mrs. Harry Earle
Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Hinckley
Admitted: September 24, 1947

2331 136 †POLLARD, JESSIE OSGOOD Mrs. Luther John
Plymouth, New Hampshire
Sixth in descent from Capt. Noah Grant
Admitted: August 31, 1945

2210 133 ROGERS, BERNICE CLOUGH Mrs. Franklin Norwood
Manchester, New Hampshire
Eighth in descent from Thomas Clough
Eighth in descent from Surgeon William Locke
Ninth in descent from Lieut. James Converse
Seventh in descent from John Colby
Eleventh in descent from Samuel Winsley
Ninth in descent from Samuel Colby

† Deceased

Nat. State
Tenth in descent from Robert Long
Seventh in descent from John Calef (Calfe)
Eighth in descent from Thomas Raymond
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Onesiphorus Page
Tenth in descent from Thomas Scruggs
Fifth in descent from Philbrook Colby
Eighth in descent from Israel Mead
Eleventh in descent from Sgt. John Perkins
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Dixie
Ninth in descent from Henry Tewksbury
Ninth in descent from Sgt. William King
Ninth in descent from Dr. Joseph Peaslee
Tenth in descent from Francis Parrott
Eighth in descent from John Eliot
Admitted: November 25, 1944

2106 130 ROSSITER, MILLIE CUMMINGS Mrs. Robert G.
Claremont, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from James Kidder
Admitted: March 31, 1944

2770 149 SHAW, LOUIE ETHEL TOLLES Mrs. Elijah Ray
Nashua, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Ensign Moses Chase
Admitted: October 6, 1948

911 51 SPEARE, EVA AUGUSTA CLOUGH Mrs. Guy Edwin
Plymouth, New Hampshire
Tenth in descent from Robert Williams
Admitted: 1935

879 148 STEARNS, MARGUERITE DREW HALL Mrs. Edward Balch
Manchester, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Danforth
Eighth in descent from Ensign Jonathan Danforth
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Danforth
Tenth in descent from Nicholas Danforth
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Hall
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Hall
Seventh in descent from Capt. Abel Platts
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Abel Platts
Eighth in descent from Moses Platts
Admitted in Massachusetts, Dec. 13, 1934
Admitted by Transfer: May 10, 1948

2767 152 THAYER, ANNIE MARIA EDGERLY Mrs. Elmer Francis
Farmington, New Hampshire
Eighth in descent from Col. William Pepperrell
Admitted: October 6, 1948

2525 139 TOGUS, FRANCES MARY Miss
Manchester, New Hampshire
Tenth in descent from William Welles
Admitted: February 5, 1947

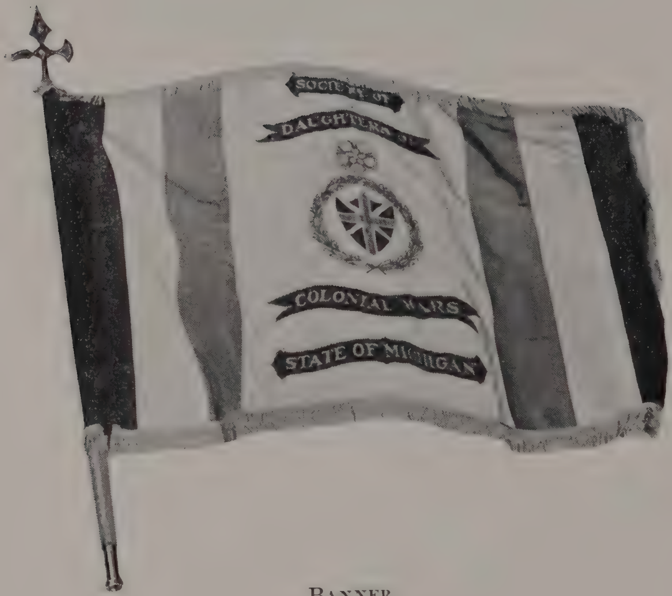
Nat. State
2201 132 Togus, Mary Marsden Wilcox Mrs. L. Theodore
Manchester, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from William Welles
Admitted: October 30, 1944

918 52 Turner, Mabel Swain Mrs. Henry Thomas
Laconia, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Gilman
Admitted: 1935

2807 156 Wadleigh, Laura Goodwin Mrs. Laurence E.
Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from John Roberts
Admitted: January 25, 1949

2674 144 White, Edna Keen Smith Mrs. Philip H.
Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from William Remick
Admitted: February 21, 1948

2773 154 Wiggin, Mary Lyon Waldron Mrs. James Walker
Manchester, New Hampshire
Ninth in descent from Resolved Waldron
Admitted: October 8, 1948



BANNER
OF
MICHIGAN SOCIETY

Outstanding Achievements of the Michigan Society

Michigan Organized, March 25, 1936

The Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, State of Michigan, has, since its organization by Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, in Detroit, March 25, 1936, been guided by only 4 State Presidents: Mrs. Joy, Mrs. George W. Moran, Mrs. Harold M. Hastings and the present head, Mrs. Osmond D. Heavenrich. Each president contributed something different, though vital.

Well organized by Mrs. Joy, a close tie with the National Society was established. Members met the National Presidents when meetings were held at Mrs. Joy's home, while these officers were her houseguests. Always hospitable, Mrs. Joy was gracious about opening her home to members on many occasions.

Mrs. Moran, a fine presiding officer, was resourceful in choosing sites for meetings which could be reached by train in the days of the gasoline shortage. When other groups were discontinuing because of transportation difficulties, she held the membership together by combining forces with another group of almost identical membership. One group met in the morning and the other in the afternoon. with a joint luncheon between.

The friendliness of Mrs. Hastings, combined with the energy of Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Smith as membership chairman, increased the membership rapidly. The present goal of Mrs. Heavenrich is to reach a peak of 200 members in honor of our organizer, Mrs. Joy, by the end of this regime.

Projects were almost always war projects. The Berman Locator, which saved so many lives at Pearl Harbor, was given to other Army Hospitals. Michigan hospitals were recipients of afghans and other gifts. When Mrs. Joy, as National Chairman of the War Project at the beginning of the present administration, chose Percy Jones Hospital at Battle Creek, Mrs. Heavenrich asked every Michigan member to "give or earn" $5.00 besides dues to this project in support of Mrs. Joy, the response was gratifying. A few States even exceeded Michigan's quota, to our surprise and delight. This hospital no longer needs our assistance, so this project is being discontinued, we are told.

We still miss the verve and vivacity of our charming Historian, Mrs. Curtis T. Wolford, who left us suddenly after returning from the Atlantic City meetings. She died in office, the predecessor of the present Historian. We are fortunate in having lost only a few of our original members.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

We are proud of the honorary degree of Doctor of Arts conferred upon our organizer, Mrs. Joy, by Wayne University, in recognition of her humanitarian efforts upon hospital boards and in many similar capacities. The Michigan Chapter sent a fine Point lace handkerchief, with a lovely card to Mrs. Joy on the occasion of her 80th birthday, June 9, 1949. A number of members were present at the tea given at the Grosse Pointe Club for her by her daughter, son and daughter-in-law. Mrs. Joy was surprised at the number of guests, having expected only relatives and a few close friends.

We are proud of the elevation of our Mrs. Hastings to the office of National Historian and endeavor to support her by sending a good delegation to the National meetings. Others of our members have been honored by the National Society in various ways.

Our member, Mrs. Tombaugh, presented us during Mrs. Hasting's presidency with a gavel made of historic wood—the malet of wood from the belfry of Old North Church, Boston. The present historian gave the Society a paper weight made of wood from a palisade post from the stockade around Fort Pontchartrain (original name of Detroit). Mrs. Hastings had a silver band attached to this relic with an inscription worded by Mrs. Savage. When the Detroit Historical Museum is completed (planned for 1951) the Society hopes to have cases in which to display these historic relics.

We have enjoyed many fine programs. One paper "As the Dutch Twig is Bent, so the New York Tree is Inclined", by a guest speaker; some "Historical Romances" from Michigan Colonial History, by our new member, Mrs. Thad Stevens Varnum, formerly with the Michigan Historical Commission; and a charming book review on "Abigail Adams" by our remarkable member, Mrs. Albert E. Stewart, being outstanding.

At present we are interested in the approaching observance of the 250th birthday of Fort Pontchartrain (Detroit) in July, 1951. We have offered our cooperation in whatever way it would be most helpful to the City Historiographer who had asked for suggestions for a suitable celebration. The Detroit Historical Society will concentrate on the completion of its Museum.

Register of Members of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars of Michigan

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State
2347 81 Bartlett, Mary Carpenter Mrs. Charles Langhead
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter, Jr.
Admitted: January 21, 1946

2891 121 Boardman, Marguerite Van Schoick Mrs. Harry D.
Jackson, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Col. Thomas Terry
Admitted: July 30, 1949

2877 117 Bray, Viola Swart Mrs. Everett L.
Flint, Michigan
Seventh in descent from Adam Vrooman
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2651 106 Brown, Pauline Russell Mrs. Donald Otho
Ann Arbor, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Col. Peter Presley, Sr.
Admitted: January 19, 1948

2895 120 Buchanan, Ruth Bacon Mrs. Thomas Duncan
Ann Arbor, Michigan
Eighth in descent from John Bacon
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Abraham Pierson
Admitted: September 27, 1949

1430 54 *Burkhart, Florence Fowle Mrs. Glenn Pulvex
Fowlerville, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Col. Nicholas Greenberry
Ninth in descent from Surgeon William Locke
Admitted: July, 1939

2348 82 *Bushong, Rachel Bryant Mrs Max D.
Marshall, Michigan
Seventh in descent from Daniel Sackett, Jr.
Admitted: January 21, 1946

* Resigned

Nat. State

2369 83 Cook, Laura Clark Miss
Hillsdale, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Constant Southworth
Admitted: February 12, 1946

2765 110 Crathern, Sarah Tarbell Mrs. Charles Frank Hill
Detroit, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Sgt. Thomas Tarbell
Admitted: October 5, 1948

2299 80 Davis, Aura Day Mrs. Laurence Ralph
Glenview, Illinois
Ninth in descent from Thomas Millett, Sr.
Admitted: July 2, 1945

2510 94 Davy, Louise Wilcox Mrs. Edward A.
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Abraham Doolittle
Admitted: January 9, 1947

2442 87 DeGraff, Lucile Doughty Mrs. William Harmon
Birmingham, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Samuel Pratt, Sr.
Admitted: August 12, 1946

2480 91 Dent, Roberta Candler Mrs. Walter DeVere, Jr.
La Jolla, California
Tenth in descent from Samuel Boardman
Admitted: September 30, 1946

2703 107 Eagle, Bessie Harley Mrs. Arthur Bruce
Martinsburg, West Virginia
Fourth in descent from Barnhardt Gilbert
Admitted: March 22, 1948

2650 105 Everhard, Pauline Hickerson
Mrs. William Herbert Lawton
Detroit, Michigan
Fifth in descent from Mathews Flournoy, Sr.
Admitted: January 19, 1948

2479 90 Ferrell, Clara Foote Mrs. Clarence Willard
Detroit, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Foote
Admitted: September 30, 1946

2766 111 Fisher, Helen Norcross Mrs. William Clarence
Tipton, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Maj. John Freeman
Admitted: October 5, 1948

1068 35 Fleming, Dorothy Skinner Mrs. John Eliphalet
Royal Oak, Michigan
Ninth in descent from John Borton
Admitted: October 9, 1936

Nat. State

2590 102 Fox, Karolena M. Miss
Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Ninth in descent from James Babcock, Sr.
Admitted: September 18, 1947

2276 76 Gascoigne, Elizabeth Gowdy Mrs. Louis
Detroit, Michigan
Fifth in descent from Daniel Sackett
Admitted: April 26, 1945

1796 61 Glover, Frances Reed Mrs. Hugh Wallace, Jr.
Midland, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Simon Tainter, Jr.
Admitted: November 14, 1941

2486 92 Harwoth, Louise Swan Mrs. Junius Wentworth
Detroit, Michigan
Tenth in descent from Andrew Ward, Sr.
Admitted: October 22, 1946

2531 95 Hicks, Marguerite Bieber Mrs. R. Carl, Sr.
Detroit, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Howard I
Admitted: February 10, 1947

2632 103 Holcomb, Mabel Stuntz Mrs. Anson Munson
Bay City, Michigan
Tenth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Admitted: November 18, 1947

2443 88 Holden, Marie Sprague Mrs. Charles Wayne
Detroit, Michigan
Fifth in descent from Lieut. Bartholomew Pond
Sixth in descent from Capt. William Sprague II
Admitted: November 18, 1947

2601 98 Hughes, Marian Ludington Mrs. Lloyd Leigh
Detroit, Michigan
Fifth in descent from James Ludington
Admitted: October 6, 1947

2585 100 Hurlburt, Olive Estelle Miss
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Abraham Doolittle
Admitted: September 10, 1947

1984 71 †Jastrow, Jane Irish Mrs Erich A.
Detroit, Michigan
Tenth in descent from John Babcock
Admitted: October 15, 1942

† Deceased

Nat. State

2815 112 KNIGHT, ELIZABETH KEYSER Mrs. Frank J.
Farmington, Michigan
Tenth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard
Admitted: February 11, 1949

1104 42 KRUM, GRACIE BRAINERD Miss
Detroit, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Josiah Brainerd, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Adam Vrooman
Admitted: March 24, 1937

2723 109 KRUTH, MARJORIE HELEN STEWART
Mrs. William Christian
Lapeer, Michigan
Ninth in descent from William Ward
Admitted: May 19, 1948

2892 119 LAIDLAW, AYESHA RAVEN Mrs. Orville William
Tecumseh, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Admitted: July 30, 1949

2541 96 LANIER, HENRIETTA MILBURN Mrs. C. Clayton
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from
Col. Benjamin Church, Esquire
Admitted: February 22, 1947

1930 69 LARKINS, GRACE THOMPSON Mrs. Harold R
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from
Lieut. Pieter Wolfertsee Van Couwenhoven
Admitted: June 4, 1942

2866 116 MARKLEY, MARTHA KULL Mrs. Forbes K.
Flint, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Hubbell
Admitted: June 22, 1949

2823 113 MCQUEEN, BERTHA JORDAN Mrs. Harry Stenton
Detroit, Michigan
Tenth in descent from Capt. George Lamberton
Tenth in descent from William Beardsley
Ninth in descent from Isaac Beecher
Tenth in descent from Thomas Trowbridge
Ninth in descent from Jonas Weed
Sixth in descent from John Clinton, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Crampton
Eighth in descent from John Rockwell
Fifth in descent from Joseph Rockwell
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Scribner
Admitted: March 5, 1949

Nat. State

2879 118 Millbrook, Minnie Dubbs Mrs. Raymond H.
Detroit, Michigan
Tenth in descent from John Catlin
Admitted: July 19, 1949

2298 79 Miller, Florence Hedrick Mrs. Chester Frederick
Saginaw, Michigan
Fourth in descent from John Shryock, Jr.
Admitted: July 2, 1945

170 10 Mooney, Nellie Turner Mrs. Charles Hubert
Detroit, Michigan
Seventh in descent from John Bostwick
Ninth in descent from John Brinsmead
Seventh in descent from Jacobus Bruyn, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Collins
Ninth in descent from Daniel Comstock
Ninth in descent from John Gore
Eighth in descent from Gerrit Janse Hardenberg
Seventh in descent from Johannes Hardenbergh
Sixth in descent from Daniel Hubbard
Ninth in descent from George Hubbard
Ninth in descent from John Meigs, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Palmer
Eighth in descent from Thomas Park, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Francis Parrott
Eighth in descent from John Pratt
Ninth in descent from William Pratt
Ninth in descent from the Rev. Peter Pruden
Ninth in descent from Edmund Rice
Eighth in descent from Samuel Rice
Eighth in descent from John Rogers
Fifth in descent from Thomas Rogers
Ninth in descent from Col. Jacob Rutsen
Ninth in descent from
Lieut. Hendrick Jochensen Schoonmaker
Eighth in descent from
Capt. Jochem Hendrick Schoonmaker
Eighth in descent from Daniel Shed
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Stoughton, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Sgt. Thomas Tibbals
Tenth in descent from John Willcocks (Wilcox)
Eighth in descent from Samuel Worcester
Admitted: March 25, 1936

1929 68 Noble, Grace Ridgely Mrs. John W.
Detroit, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Col. Ninian Beall
Admitted: June 4, 1942

Nat. State
2028 72 *O'Harra, Florence Cole Mrs. Maurice Glenn
Los Angeles, California
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford
Admitted: August 16, 1943

2070 73 Partlan, Sallie Mason Mrs. James W.
Detroit, Michigan
Fourth in descent from Col. George Mason
Admitted: February 2, 1944

1067 54 Peterson, Ruth Skinner Mrs. Zeben Russell
Detroit, Michigan
Ninth in descent from John Borton
Ninth in descent from Abraham Jones
Eighth in descent from Mordacai Lincoln I
Seventh in descent from Mordecai Lincoln II
Fifth in descent from William Skinner
Admited: October 9, 1936

2297 78 Piez, Marian White Mrs. Vernon Edgar
Melrose, Massachusetts
Tenth in descent from Gov. Roger Conant
Admitted: July 2, 1945

1912 65 *Renie, Harriet Simons Mrs. Charles J.
Marshall, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Capt. Daniel Brodhead
Admitted: July 11, 1942

1798 63 Reynolds, Martha Pattison Mrs. Edward O.
Grosse Pointe Park, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Whitaker, Jr.
Admitted: November 3, 1941

2391 84 Rice, Helen Keyser Mrs. Milburn Egbert
Detroit, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard
Admitted: March 16, 1946

2860 114 Richards, Bernadine Brooks Mrs. Charles Dwight
Battle Creek, Michigan
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Hungerford
Admitted: June 11, 1949

2460 89 Roberts, Margaret Clark Miss
Plymouth, Michigan
Seventh in descent from Daniel Shuey
Admitted: September 21, 1946

2502 93 Rose, Mira Smith Casler Mrs. Frank Albert
Detroit, Michigan
Fifth in descent from Jesse Smith, Jr.
Admitted: December 16, 1946

* Resigned

Nat. State

970 17 Savage, Fern Fleming Mrs. Edward James
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Richard Fellows
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Admitted: March 25, 1936

2392 85 Savage, Marilynn Elizabeth Miss
Detroit, Michigan
Tenth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Admitted: March 16, 1946

2160 75 Schermerhorn, Hazel Fenton Mrs. George D.
Reading, Michigan
Eighth in descent from John Mason
Admitted: April 20, 1944

2277 77 Schmidt, Harriet Ewing Mrs. John Arley
Detroit, Michigan
Seventh in descent from Capt. Josiah Jones
Admitted: April 26, 1945

2861 115 Sheehan, Florence Green Mrs. Leo Clark
Battle Creek, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Day
Admitted: June 11, 1949

1911 64 Simons, Nettie Brooks Mrs. William R.
Marshall, Michigan
Seventh in descent from Capt. Caleb Stanley, Sr.
Admitted: May, 1941

2586 101 *Simpson, Flora Hurlburt Mrs. Thomas Charles
Corunna, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Abraham Doolittle
Admitted: September 10, 1947

1916 66 Skinner, Laura Summers Mrs. George Alexander
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from John Borton
Admitted: June 4, 1942

2071 74 Slater, Edith Asch Mrs. Dwight Warren
Tulare, California
Eighth in descent from Col. John Hathorne
Admitted: October 22, 1943

969 16 Smith, Mabel Gale Howe Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt
Grosse Pointe Park, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Lieut. James Anderson
Ninth in descent from Gov William Bradford
Eighth in descent from Maj. William Bradford
Ninth in descent from John Bronson

* Resigned

Nat. State

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Clarke
Seventh in descent from Charles Clarke
Seventh in descent from Samuel Clarke
Eighth in descent from Archibald Craig
Eighth in descent from John Craig
Ninth in descent from Thomas Halsey
Ninth in descent from John Hopkins
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Seventh in descent from Capt. Daniel Howell
Ninth in descent from Edward Howell
Eighth in descent from Richard Howell
Ninth in descent from John Muirhead
Eighth in descent from Gen. John Reid
Ninth in descent from Thomas Richards
Ninth in descent from John Steele
Ninth in descent from Honorable Richard Treat
Ninth in descent from Andrew Warner, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Webster
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Robert Webster
Admitted: March 25, 1936

2605 97 Sterrett, Maribel Sill Mrs. Dee James
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joseph Sill
Admitted: October 20, 1947

1928 67 Stewart, Minnie Tietsort Mrs. Albert Edwin
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard
Admitted: June 4, 1942

1983 70 Turnbull, Etta Sackett Mrs. William Francis
Detroit, Michigan
Sixth in descent from Capt. Richard Sackett
Admitted: October 15, 1942

2584 99 Varnum, Mina Humphrey Mrs. Thad Stevens
Detroit, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman
Admitted: September 10, 1947

2393 86 Wentink, Anna Andreas Mrs. Paul Herbert
Detroit, Michigan
Tenth in descent from John Washburn, Sr.
Admitted: March 16, 1946

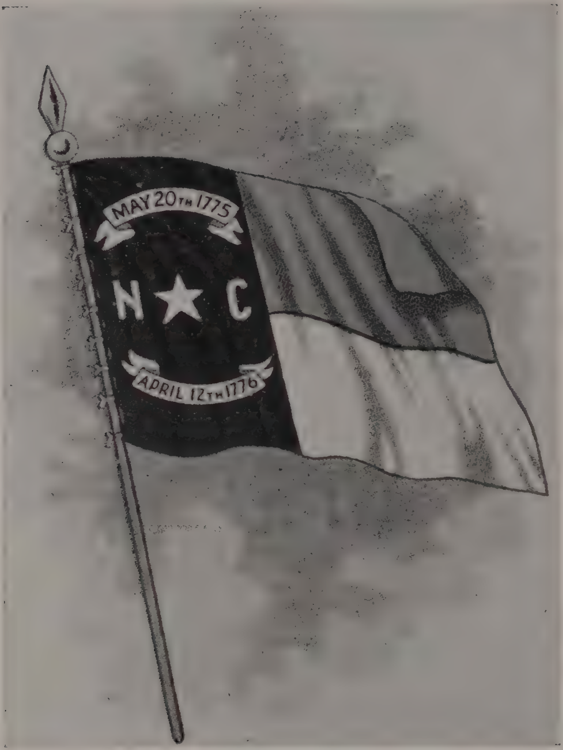
2649 104 Whelan, Florence Spencer Mrs. Hoyt Ervin
Tecumseh, Michigan
Eighth in descent from Gerrard Spencer
Admitted: January 19, 1948

Nat. State
1797 62 Williams, Amy Mooers Mrs. Roger Brooks
Detroit, Michigan
Fifth in descent from Hugh McClellan
Admitted: May 21, 1941

1701 60 *Wisner, Beatrice Langstroth Mrs. Ralph Emerson
St. Johns, Michigan
Fifth in descent from Capt. John Cornell
Admitted: December 18, 1940

2673 108 Wolski, Ruth Jones Mrs. Paul John
Detroit, Michigan
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Denison
Admitted: February 23, 1948

* Resigned



BANNER
OF
NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY

NORTH CAROLINA ORGANIZED, APRIL 4, 1936

Mrs. G. D. B. Reynolds, our Historian, has compiled 3 Scrap Books. One is filled with clippings concerning the Army Maneuvers in the Carolinas for a period of 8 weeks. One is a history of the first 5 years of our organization in North Carolina. The other contains items of purely historical subjects.

Three Lineage Books, which were given to the Society by Mrs. J. S. Welborn, have been placed in the Greensboro Public Library, the Charlotte Public Library, and the Library of the University of North Carolina.

A book of Colonial Records of Edgecombe County was laminated for the Department of Archives and History of North Carolina. Another book containing miscellaneous records from several counties was also laminated for the Archives.

Mrs. John A. Kellenberger gave a piano to Crossnore School. Scholarships have been given to students at Crossnore each year by our Society and by individuals. Boxes of clothing and other contributions have also been given to this Institution.

Ours is one of the organizations in the State that will have a part in furnishing Tryon's Palace in New Bern after it has been restored. A Tryon's Palace Fund has been set up for this purpose. One of our members, Mrs. J. E. Latham, has given $250,000 for the rebuilding of the Palace. Mrs. Latham has also purchased some valuable pieces of furniture to be placed in the Palace. These are now in the Museum at Williamsburg, Virginia.

Tryon's Palace, the first Capital of North Carolina, was erected in New Bern, 1767-1770, by the Royal Governor, William Tryon. The first Provincial Convention was held there in defiance of Royal orders, on August 25, 1774. The second Provincial Convention was held there the following year. The rebuilding of Tryon's Palace, considered to be one of the most beautiful buildings of Colonial times, is the outstanding restoration project in our State.

During World War II our members were faithful in answering the many calls to work: helping with the Red Cross projects and the Canteen Service; buying and selling bonds; giving scrap of all kinds; donating to the Blood Plasma Fund, and cooperating in other community services. Boxes of clothing, dried foods, and canned foods were sent to Europe through authorized channels. Many articles were knit for the men in service.

The Society contributed toward the purchase of an X-Ray Field Unit Machine which was bought by the National Society and presented to the Surgeon General of the United States Army. This was given in honor of our National President, Mrs. Albion Boothby.

Several albums of records were purchased by our Society and placed in one of our Government hospitals for the use of the patients.

Contributions have been made to all of the National projects.

Our members participated in the observance of National Holidays by attending appropriate exercises and by taking part on programs. National Defense talks were made by some of our members at club meetings and schools.

We have had yearbooks published almost every year.

We now have a member, Mrs. Benjamin Wyche, on the National Board as Organizing Secretary.

Register of Members
# of the
Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
# of North Carolina

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2901 104 Blackstock, Evelyn Jackson Mrs. Hal Weaver
Asheville, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Samuel Hough
Admitted: October 17, 1949

2312 74 Brinson, Mary Carter Mrs. James William
Hendersonville, North Carolina
Fourth in descent from Ensign Hardy Murfree
Admitted: July 25, 1945

2456 82 Burnett, Ina Lee Allen Mrs. Colbert Hulet
Durham, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Charles Clay
Admitted: September 13, 1945

2426 81 Cannon, Ruth L. Coltrane Mrs. Charles A.
Concord, North Carolina
Fourth in descent from Beverly Winslow
Admitted: May 29, 1946

2678 91 Cannon, Norma Louise C. Craft
Mrs. William Coltrane
Concord, North Carolina
Ninth in descent from Capt. Nathan Andrews
Admitted: February 24, 1948

2399 79 Carraway, Gertrude Sprague Miss
New Bern, North Carolina
Fifth in descent from John Carraway, Sr.
Admitted: March 19, 1946

1670 60 Doughton, Martha Rebecca Miss
Guilford College, North Carolina
Sixth in descent from Thomas Reeves
Admitted: November 9, 1940

2247 71 Edholm, Sue Erskine Mrs. Albert
Gordonsville, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Col. Edmund Scarborough II
Admitted: February 2, 1945

Nat. State

2483 83 Erskine, Edith L. Deaderick Mrs. John Vincent
Weaverville, North Carolina
Fourth in descent from Joseph Williams
Admitted: November 9, 1946

2065 68 Gilliam, Lucy Sloan Mrs. Edward Holland
Charlotte, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Dr. John Woodson
Admitted: January 15, 1944

2385 78 Grey, Georgia Spratt Mrs. Carlisle Robert
Charlotte, North Carolina
Seventh in descent from Daniel Scott
Admitted: February 27, 1946

2682 92 Higgs, Martha Adeline Miss
Raleigh, North Carolina
Seventh in descent from Edward MackGehee
Admitted: February 27, 1948

2527 88 Hoffman, Frances Williams Mrs. Alliaud W.
Raleigh, North Carolina
Ninth in descent from Col. William Farrar
Admitted: February 8, 1947

2796 95 Horne, Mary Virginia Miss
Wadesboro, North Carolina
Ninth in descent from Capt Charles Barham
Admitted: September 20, 1948

2900 103 Jackson, Alma Sanford Hough Mrs. Marshall Oscar
Charlotte, North Carolina
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hough
Admitted: October 17, 1949

2862 101 Jenkins, Mary Anne Miss
Wilmington, North Carolina
Sixth in descent from John Evans
Admitted: June 11, 1949

1671 61 Kellenberger, Mary Gordon Latham Mrs. John A.
Greensboro, North Carolina
Tenth in descent from Samuel Gorton, Sr.
Admitted: November 9, 1940

2030 66 Kennedy, Ethel Test Mrs. Alexander
Asheville, North Carolina
Tenth in descent from Lieut. John Ward
Admitted: July 6, 1943

2422 80 Killian, Eva Truby Mrs. James William
Waynesville, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Capt. Ladwick Hotchkiss, Sr.
Admitted: April 20, 1946

Nat. State

2349 75 KIRK, JOSEPHINE EGERTON Mrs. William Redin
Hendersonville, North Carolina
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Walker
Admitted: January 26, 1946

1795 62 LATHAM, MAUDE MOORE Mrs. James Edwin
Greensboro, North Carolina
Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton, Sr.
Admitted: November 30, 1941

2523 87 LEE, MATTIE MOYE ADAMS Mrs. Samuel Hudson
Monroe, North Carolina
Fifth in descent from George Moye
Admitted: February 4, 1947

2931 105 MACCLAMROCH GRACE WEST Mrs. James Robbins
Greensboro, North Carolina
Ninth in descent from Thomas Warren
Admitted: February 2, 1950

2520 86 MARKHAM, SADIE HACKNEY Mrs. Charles Blackwell
Durham, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Richard Booth
Admitted: February 4, 1947

2491 84 MEYER, FRANCES ANDREWS Mrs. Oscar A.
Hendersonville, North Carolina
Fifth in descent from Col. Alexander Osborne
Admitted: November 9, 1946

2841 100 MICHIE, SALLIE MARKHAM Mrs. O. E.
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Joseph Booth
Admitted: April 8, 1949

2795 94 MORGAN, ANNIE MAE WHITTELSEY Mrs. John Irvin
Farmville, North Carolina
Sixth in descent from Col. Roger Newton
Admitted: January 22, 1949

1835 64 O'BRIEN, NANCY SIMMONS Mrs. Leet Alexander
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Col. Henry Gooch
Admitted: October 25, 1943

2229 70 PATTON, SADIE SMATHERS Mrs. Preston Fidelia
Hendersonville, North Carolina
Fifth in descent from John Ashworth
Admitted: November 10, 1944

2051 67 PHILLIPS, VIRGINIA RYAN Mrs. Charles Fuller
Thomasville, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Capt. Francis Drake
Admitted: December 1, 1943

Nat. State
2248 72 Rochelle, Bertha Lakey Mrs. Zalpheus Aaron
Durham, North Carolina
Ninth in descent from Sir George Yeardley
Admitted: February 2, 1945

1746 85 Schoenborn, Virginia Harrington
Mrs. Edward M., Jr.
Newark, Delaware
Sixth in descent from
Dr. Charles Greenberry Ridgley
Admitted by Transfer: December, 1946

2647 90 Shipp, Ada Cates Mrs. Connie Halliburton
Durham, North Carolina
Fifth in descent from James Ray
Admitted: January 16, 1948

2360 76 Silversteen, Elizabeth Mount Mrs. Joseph Simpson
Brevard, North Carolina
Seventh in descent from Abraham Miller
Admitted: February 5, 1946

2833 96 Smith, Cora A Vaughn Mrs. Charles Lee
Raleigh, North Carolina
Seventh in descent from
Lieut. Col. William Randolph
Admitted: April 12, 1949

1863 65 Spratt, Susie Fullerton Mrs. Robert Gilroy
Charlotte, North Carolina
Sixth in descent from Daniel Scott
Admitted: February 2, 1942

2261 73 Stewart, Sara Louise Miss
New Bern, North Carolina
Sixth in descent from Leonard Leftin
Admitted: February 25, 1945

2066 69 Strock, Margaret Gilliam Mrs. Howard Eugene
Charlotte, North Carolina
Sixth in descent from Joseph Morton
Admitted: January 15, 1944

1834 63 Thomas, Mary Randolph Peasley
Mrs. William Gresham
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from
Lieut. Col. William Randolph
Admitted: June 24, 1941

2553 88 Thompson, Bertie Spruill Mrs. Albert Lee
Greensboro, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Maj. Alexander Lillington
Admited: February 27, 1947

Nat. State
2750 93 THORNTON, JULIA FORBES Mrs. John William
Dunn, North Carolina
Fifth in descent from Alexander LeGrand
Admitted: February 27, 1948

2374 77 VINCENT, LAURA JACOBS Mrs. Grover Cleveland
Georgetown, South Carolina
Eighth in descent from Thomas Little
Admitted: February 16, 1946

2830 99 WILLIAMS, LENA MAE Miss
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Ninth in descent from Gov. Edward Digges
Admitted: March 25, 1949

2829 98 WILLIAMS, LENA STONE Mrs. James Malachi
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Eighth in descent from Gov. Edward Digges
Admitted: March 25, 1949

MARYLAND SOCIETY
LOVE OF COUNTRY LEADS ME

BANNER
OF
MARYLAND SOCIETY

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE MARYLAND SOCIETY

1941 - 1949

MARYLAND ORGANIZED, SEPTEMBER 22, 1936

The Maryland Society members took an active part in World War II work, including the following:—gift of an ambulance; care of two British children; furnishing and maintaining a sun room at Fort Meade Hospital; sending packages of magazines and cigarettes to Maryland soldiers in Britain; gifts of money for blood donor work, seeds for Britain, Red Cross work and the Seeing Eye Dog; $600.00 to the National Society's project at the Mare Island Navy Hospital; furnishings for Fort McHenry Training Station and for the Marine Hospital in Baltimore; and magazines to the United Service Organization.

Also, during the war, members purchased and sold war bonds; subscribed to the Red Cross; attended classes in first aid, air raid precautions, home hygiene, nutrition and nursing; served as Grey Ladies and in the Motor Corps.

40 blood relatives served actively in the war.

One member, Miss Mary Margaret McIntyre, received a citation from Major General Philip Hayes, U. S. A., which is a Certificate of Recommendation for especially meritorious and outstanding service in the Intelligence Division.

After the war, the Maryland Society restored the following in the Maryland Historical Society:—the Seymour papers; Letters, Proceedings and Acts of Assembly for use of Lord Baltimore, 1707-1709; the account book of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1757-1784; and the Proceedings of the Commission of Joppa Town, 1788.

Contributions of money have been made to the following:—The Percy Jones Hospital; The Society for the Preservation of Maryland Antiquities; The Hammond-Harwood House Association in Annapolis; pamphlets on Maryland history for distribution in Maryland schools by the Maryland Historical Society; and the restoration of Westminster Churchyard, Baltimore, where Edgar Allen Poe and many other famous Marylanders are buried.

Mrs. Henry S. Young, Historian of the Maryland Society, has compiled a fine booklet of sketches of the lives of ancestors of members, a copy of which has been sent to the National Historian for preservation.

Miss Mary Margaret McIntyre compiled a very complete list of Historical Spots in Maryland A Copy of this has also been sent to the National Historian.

Meetings are held as near the twenty-third of the month as possible as it was on St. Cecilia's Day, November 23, 1633, that the "Ark" and the "Dove" sailed from Cowes, England, for the Province of Maryland.

The following members have held National offices:—

Vice President, Mrs. Harper D. Sheppard
2nd. Vice President, Mrs. Frank M. Dick
Councillors, Mrs. Dick
Miss Elizabeth Porter
Mrs. John M. Green
Mrs. Harvey G. Beck
Mrs. Frederick W. Leef
Mrs. Solon A. Dodds

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF MARYLAND

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State
2241 37 Caulk, Sarah Louise Applegarth Mrs. William
Baltimore, Maryland
Eighth in descent from Samuel Gault
Admitted: February 7, 1945

1838 35 *Coale, Nellie Johnson Mrs. James Johnson
Baltimore, Maryland
Tenth in descent from Myles Standish
Admitted: March 21, 1941

2242 38 Digges, Olive Prescott Mrs. Edward William
Baltimore, Maryland
Ninth in descent from John Prescott
Admitted: February 9, 1945

2824 54 Donigan, Isabel Mackall Mrs. William Forrest
Elkton, Maryland
Eleventh in descent from Ninian Beall
Admitted: February 18, 1949

2264 39 Duker, Edith Elinor Gantt Mrs. John Edward
Baltimore, Maryland
Ninth in descent from Col. Thomas Brooke
Admitted: March 21, 1945

2508 47 Frantz, Eva Augusta Vaughan Ness
Mrs. Luther Marshall
Baltimore, Maryland
Eighth in descent from Col. Jacob Ellegood
Admitted: December 20, 1946

2733 52 George, Elizabeth George Garey Mrs. Dawson Orme
Denton, Maryland
Tenth in descent from Honorable Richard Preston
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2237 43 Howard, Bertha Alice Melvin
Mrs. Edward Garfield, Jr.
Baltimore, Maryland
Seventh in descent from Joshua Craynor
Admitted: February 5, 1946

* Resigned

Nat. State
2731 50 Justin, Edwina Garey Nichols Mrs. John Raymond
Newark, Delaware
Eleventh in descent from Hon. Richard Preston
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2890 55 Lamdin, Elizabeth Stewart Moore
Mrs. Charles Ridgely
Baltimore, Maryland
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Stockett
Admitted: July 30, 1949

1868 36 Leef, Rachel George Cox Mrs. Frederick Warburton
Baltimore, Maryland
Ninth in descent from Richard Preston
Admitted: February 2, 1942

1744 33 Marr, Mary Adele Mohr Mrs. Ernest Gotthard
Baltimore, Maryland
Seventh in descent from Philip Gabriel von Vogel
Sixth in descent from John Herman Mohr
Admitted: March 26, 1941

2419 40 McIntyre, Mary Margaret Day Miss
Baltimore, Maryland
Eleventh in descent from John Lawson
Admitted: April 15, 1946

2421 42 McIntyre, Katherine Araminta Holland Miss
Baltimore, Maryland
Eleventh in descent from John Lawson
Admitted: April 15, 1946

2732 51 Nichols, Ann Eliza Garey Mrs. Frederic Norman
Denton, Maryland
Tenth in descent from Honorable Richard Preston
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2514 48 Pyle, Mary Turner Polk Mrs. Thomas Jefferson
Baltimore, Maryland
Eighth in descent from William Greene
Admitted: January 25, 1947

2515 49 Roberts, Sarah Alberta Pyle Mrs. Brant Edward
Baltimore, Maryland
Ninth in descent from William Greene
Admitted: January 25, 1947

1793 34 Scott, Mary Marshall Daniel Mrs. George Morton
Baltimore, Maryland
Tenth in descent from Peter Montague
Admitted: May 21, 1941

Nat. State
2116 46 Spears, Sallie Gertrude Smoot Mrs. Harry Elden
Coral Gables, Florida
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Smoot
Admitted: January 27, 1944

2420 41 Sybert, Eleanor Sollers McIntyre
Mrs. Edward James
Baltimore, Maryland
Eleventh in descent from John Lawson
Admitted: April 15, 1946

2435 44 Van Auken, Emma Catherine Holloway
Mrs. Horace Broughton
Salisbury, Maryland
Eighth in descent from Elijah Laws
Admitted: July 27, 1946

2436 45 Young, Isabel Hollingsworth Machall
Mrs. Henry Seeds
Elkton, Maryland
Tenth in descent from Col. Ninian Beall
Admitted: July 27, 1946

Outstanding Achievements of the Tennessee Society
Tennessee Organized, March 30, 1937

From 1941 throughout the duration of World War II, the Tennessee Society Daughters of Colonial Wars had as its prime activity participation in all phases of war work.

Since the close of the war, Tennessee Society has concentrated its efforts on helping with the entertainment and morale building program at the Disabled Veterans Facility in Johnson City, Tennessee. To accomplish this purpose, it was suggested by the American Red Cross Field Director at the Facility that our Society assist in the recreational program. It was decided that our part of the recreational program should be "Birthday Parties" at regular intervals to celebrate the birthdays of any of the men in the Orthopedic Ward having had a birthday during the preceding month. "Easter Gayeties" was the theme of the first Birthday Party held in the Main Hospital. A musical program "Melody Time", by a young girl and her accordian; a skit "Miss Easter Parade", hats made of crepe paper by the bed-ridden veterans and modeled by other veterans; a birthday cake; refreshments and prizes made this party such a happy event for the men, that it made the D. C. W. realize that a wise decision had been made in choosing this as a project. These "Birthday Parties" did much towards boosting the morale of these very sick men and were also greatly appreciated by the Management of the Veterans Facility. The cost of the Parties ($10.00 each) was defrayed by voluntary contributions from individual members of the Tennessee Society Daughters of Colonial Wars.

Regular meetings were held.

A Tennessee Year Book was published in 1947.

The Tennessee Society endeavors at all times to co-operate and carry out the program of the National Society and gives financial assistance to all projects sponsored by the National Society.

Members of the Tennessee Society who have served in the National Society are; Mrs. Warren H. Hollinshead, National Councillor. Mrs. Hollinshead is now Honorary President of her State and a former National Chairman. Miss Bessie Magill, Mrs. Walter J. Johnson, Mrs. F. L. Weiland and Mrs. Allen Harris, National Councillors.

Register of Members
# of the
Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
# of Tennessee

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State
2099 32 Campbell, Laura Smith Mrs. Elbert Franklin
Cleveland, Tennessee
Sixth in descent from James Doran
Admitted: March 17, 1944

2081 31 Richardson, Margaret Helms Mrs. James Hale
Morristown, Tennessee
Seventh in descent from William Whiteside
Admitted: May 12, 1943

2506 33 Stubblefield, Frances Weiland
Mrs. Samuel Madison, Jr.
Nashville, Tennessee
Sixth in descent from the Rev. Joseph Williams, Jr.
Admitted: December 30, 1946

2555 34 Weiland, Florence Green Mrs. Frank Leonard, Jr.
Nashville, Tennessee
Seventh in descent from Maj. Green Hill, Jr.
Admitted: February 28, 1947

Banner
of
Kansas Society

Outstanding Achievements of the Kansas Society

Kansas Organized, March 26, 1938

Kansas Society was organized by Mrs. John W. Kirkpatrick of El Dorado, with a membership of 24. The Society has now admitted 83 members.

STATE PRESIDENTS

Mrs. John W. Kirkpatrick, *Organizing President*	1938-1941
Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell	1941-1944
Mrs. Robert W. Diver	1944-1947
Mrs. Wallace E. Haines	1947-1950

NATIONAL OFFICERS

Third Vice President—Mrs. John W. Kirkpatrick, 1941-1944
National Registrar—Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell 1944-1947

A change in the National By-laws made at the Annual Council meeting in April 1944, made the approval of the National Registrar necessary for admission to membership. Previous to this time the approval of the State Genealogist was final. Mrs. Ferrell was first National Registrar to serve under this amendment.

The Kansas Society has always given consistently and generously to all the projects of the National Society and to the workshop for the blind in Wichita. During the war, members gave unstintingly of their time and dollars to Red Cross, U. S. O. and many other activities.

The Kansas Society has furnished a room with lovely antique furniture at Shawnee Mission, one of the oldest buildings in Kansas—twice used for State Capitol.

We have added records and books to the Genealogical Department of the State Library at Topeka, and the City Library at Wichita.

We revised our By-laws to conform with National.

One of our members, Mrs. Jonathan B. Carter, was privileged and honored by christening the Liberty Ship, "Mary Brickerdyke" at the Kaiser Ship Yards, Richmond, California, October 27, 1943.

The Society is always well represented at the Annual Council meetings of the National Society.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS OF KANSAS

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2620 79 **Adams, Sarah Ann Haines** Mrs. J. P.
Wichita, Kansas
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Graves
Admitted: October 31, 1947

1893 48 **Anderson, Marie Berry** Mrs. George Godfrey
Wichita, Kansas
Eighth in descent from Col. William Burgess
Admitted: April 8, 1942

2254 62 **Barber, Caroline Elizabeth** Miss
Coffeyville, Kansas
Ninth in descent from John Howland
Admitted: February 17, 1945

2253 61 **Barber, Gertrude Louise** Miss
Coffeyville, Kansas
Tenth in descent from Gov. John Carver
Admitted: February 17, 1945

2539 75 **Bartlett, Frances Lillian Brewster** Mrs. Samuel E.
Wichita, Kansas
Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster
Admitted: February 19, 1947

2076 54 ***Black, Helen Jackson** Mrs. Hal McCarty
Wichita, Kansas
Fifth in descent from Michael Merritt
Admitted: February 12, 1944

2793 82 **Blackledge, Martha Allen** Mrs. James Franklin
Caney, Kansas
Eighth in descent from Henry Lee
Admitted: January 20, 1949

2614 77 **Bruner, Hazel Cloe** Mrs. Charles L.
Burns, Kansas
Sixth in descent from Andrew Hays
Admitted: October 21, 1947

* Resigned

Nat. State
2067 53 *Caughron, Edith Susanna DeMoss
Mrs. George Leonard
Neodesha, Kansas
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Daniel Warner
Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen
Eighth in descent from John Hance
Admitted: January 23, 1944

2424 68 Collingwood, Maud Richardson Mrs. Daniel Frank
Plains, Kansas
Sixth in descent from Thomas Jameson
Admitted: June 4, 1946

2235 59 Denton, Loula Flemma Henry
Mrs. William Washington
Shelby, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Bonham
Admitted: February 1, 1945

2236 60 Denton, Madge Lee Henry Mrs. Charles Eugene
Shelby, Mississippi
Eighth in descent from Benajah Dunham
Admitted: February 1, 1945

1786 47 Diver, Edna Duncan Mrs. Robert W.
Coffeyville, Kansas
Eleventh in descent from Capt. John Browning
Admitted: March 3, 1942

2615 78 Doyle, Mabell Bieber Mrs. Howard Glenn
Parsons, Kansas
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Stanley
Admitted: October 21, 1947

1962 50 Drake, Ona Snyder Mrs. Clarence F.
Wichita, Kansas
Eleventh in descent from Capt. John Browning
Admitted: January 6, 1943

2874 83 Eckelman, Julia Boyd Mrs. Clarence Frederick
Wichita, Kansas
Ninth in descent from William Calvert
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2538 74 Etter, Mildred Jane Hart Mrs. Ross A.
Coffeyville, Kansas
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Hart
Admitted: February 18, 1947

2382 67 Gabbert, Bertha McCreery Mrs. Henry Barth
Ashland, Kansas
Seventh in descent from Capt. Gerrit Wynkoop
Admitted: Fbruary 20, 1946

* Resigned

Nat. State

2540 76 Glen, Virginia Berryman Mrs. Irving Philip
Ashland, Kansas
Sixth in descent from John Maupin
Admitted: February 21, 1947

1920 49 Haines, Elizabeth Alma Yeakel Mrs. Wallace Elmer
Wichita, Kansas
Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Graves
Admitted: August 11, 1942

1785 38 Henderson, Jennie Noble Mrs. James L., Jr.
Wichita, Kansas
Fifth in descent from John Bebout
Admitted: July 23, 1941

1861 46 Hinkle, Marian Fell Mrs. Rolla R.
Roswell, New Mexico
Eighth in descent from William Frampton
Admitted: February 6, 1942

1806 43 Hinsey, Lois Katherine MacAllister Mrs. Ira
Arkansas City, Kansas
Ninth in descent from Capt. George Drake
Admitted: November 14, 1941

1657 33 †Humphreys, Elva Burnham Mrs. Charles Henry
Hutchinson, Kansas
Sixth in descent from Ensign Ephraim Kingsbury
Eighth in descent from Lieut. James Trowbridge
Admitted: October 28, 1940

2498 69 *Ise, Belle Stagg Mrs. Charles Daniel
Topeka, Kansas
Ninth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Admitted: November 1, 1946

2219 57 Jackman, Nora LaGrant Mrs. David
Wichita, Kansas
Sixth in descent from Dr. Japheth Hunt
Admitted: January 10, 1945

2255 63 Kendall, Irene Leone Dent Mrs. Harry Leroy
Baxter Springs, Kansas
Fifth in descent from Capt. Samuel Hornor
Admitted: February 19, 1945

2220 58 LaGrant, Cora Ethelyn Wolfe Mrs. John H.
Wichita, Kansas
Fifth in descent from Dr. Japheth Hunt
Admitted: January 10, 1945

† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State

1765 40 McArthur, Virginia Shackelford Bostick
Mrs. Vernon Emery
Hutchinson, Kansas
Eighth in descent from
Col. and Maj. Lawrence Smith
Admitted: August 17, 1941

1712 37 Mullin, Blanche Davis Mrs. Clarence
El Dorado, Kansas
Seventh in descent from Aaron Stark
Admitted: February 28, 1941

2381 66 Naylor, Edith Carr Mrs. Lou Blaine
Kansas City, Kansas
Ninth in descent from Thomas Kimberly
Admitted: February 20, 1946

2183 56 Newman, Tillie Karns Mrs. Rufus Paul
Coffeyville, Kansas
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jacob Kearns, Jr.
Admitted: September 21, 1944

2518 70 Osborn, June L. Voswinkel Mrs. Donald Roderick
Kansas City, Missouri
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Sprague
Admitted: January 30, 1947

1837 44 Ostenberg, Grace Smith Mrs. Walter Milton
Coffeyville, Kansas
Fifth in descent from Zadok Bosworth
Admitted: January 1, 1942

2792 81 Prince, Anne Byrd Ogletree Mrs. John Herman
Carlsbad, New Mexico
Ninth in descent from John Plimpton
Admitted: January 20, 1949

2791 80 Regier, Edith Neale Mrs. Edith
Kansas City, Kansas
Eleventh in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
Admitted: January 20, 1949

1766 41 Rothrock, Lutie May Mrs. Edwin Albert
Wellington, Kansas
Ninth in descent from John Howland
Admitted: August 9, 1941

1992 52 Rothrock, Mabel Joy Mrs. Fred
Coffeyville, Kansas
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Horton
Admitted: March 18, 1943

Nat. State

1786 39 Russell, George-Ann Bostick Mrs. Ralph L.
Hutchinson, Kansas
Seventh in descent from John Taliaferro
Admitted: August 5, 1941

1787 42 Shrewder, Dorothy Berryman Mrs. Roy Valentine
Ashland, Kansas
Sixth in descent from John Maupin
Admitted: September 25, 1941

1839 45 Smith, Lena Ellen Miss
Kingsdown, Kansas
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Munson
Admitted: January 8, 1942

1226 23 Steinkirchner, Helen Marie Osborn
Mrs. Leo Frank Martin
Newton, Kansas
Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Osborn
Admitted: March 26, 1938

2528 71 Thayer, Marion Louise Miss
Wichita, Kansas
Ninth in descent from Richard Thayer
Admitted: February 8, 1947

1702 36 Traxel, Ruth Gibson Mrs. Conrad P.
Harper, Kansas
Tenth in descent from William Phelps, Jr.
Admitted: December 29, 1940

2529 72 *Van Tuyl, Effie Hiatt Mrs. William Russell
Leavenworth, Kansas
Tenth in descent from John Severance
Admitted: February 8, 1947

2380 65 Venable, Caroline Barber Mrs. Caroline
Coffeyville, Kansas
Tenth in descent from Gov. John Carver
Admitted: February 20, 1946

1973 51 Wassam, Lucile Eloise Plowman Mrs. Daniel Ellis
Coffeyville, Kansas
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Plowman
Admitted: February 10, 1943

2537 73 Weede, Ethyle, Porter Mrs. Garfield Wilson
Pittsburg, Kansas
Sixth in descent from Capt. William Porter
Admitted: February 17, 1947

* Resigned

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE DELAWARE SOCIETY

DELAWARE ORGANIZED, APRIL 7, 1938

The Society has presented many volumes of Historical records to the Wilmington Free Library. A Scrapbook, compiled by Miss Mary R. deVou, was given to the Delaware Historical Society.

Yearbooks have been published regularly.

A recreation room was furnished by the Society at the Air Base in Dover, Delaware. Money and gifts were contributed to the Veterans Hospital at New Castle, Delaware. Contributions were made to the War Rehabilitation Project.

One member cared for two English children during the war.

A donation was made to the restoration of the Old Presbyterian Church in Dover, Delaware.

The Society continues to support the Projects of the National Society.

Mrs. John Pilling Wright is at present serving as National Chaplain.

Twelve new members have been taken in to the Society since June, 1948.

Copies of the new Roster of Members will be presented to several libraries in the State of Delaware.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF DELAWARE

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2185 61 ADAMS, SUSAN SHARP PRATT Mrs. William Hussey
Newark, Delaware
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
Admitted: September 28, 1944

2725 76 ALDEN, ELIZABETH BURNS Miss
Wilmington, Delaware
Ninth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: May 19, 1948

2384 66 *BAKER, ELIZABETH HOLLADAY Mrs. Charles W., Jr.
Greenville, Delaware
Fifth in descent from Col. Joseph Shippen
Admitted: February 26, 1946

1811 54 * BAILY, HARRIET THORPE Miss
Newark, Delaware
Sixth in descent from Joel Baily
Admitted: October 9, 1941

1807 56 *BARDSLEY, MARY TRULL RAYNER Mrs. Carleton Paterson
Wilmington, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Thomas Hall
Admitted: November 22, 1941

2216 64 *BONHAM, NELLIE SHELDRAKE MURPHY
Mrs. Harry Lawrence
Newark, Delaware
Fifth in descent from Johannes Hartman
Admitted: January 4, 1945

2820 79 BULLOCK, HELEN GERTRUDE MILLSPAUGH
Mrs. Edgar Quinby
Newark, Delaware
Ninth in descent from William Douglas
Admitted: February 26, 1949

* Resigned

Nat. State

2200 63 Caro, Eugenia Snow Mrs Ernest Rafford
Wilmington, Delaware
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: October 27, 1944

2850 82 Cary, Frances Campbell Mrs. Charles Austin
Wilmington, Delaware
Eighth in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
Admitted: May 18, 1949

1800 55 Clark, Elizabeth Bootes Miss
Wilmington, Delaware
Seventh in descent from Capt. Noah Wiswall
Eighth in descent from Henry Curtis
Admitted: October 6, 1941

2797 78 Clark, Harriet Hooker Curtis Mrs. Delaware
Wilmington, Delaware
Sixth in descent from Capt. Noah Wiswall
Admitted: January 25, 1949

2834 80 Clark, Helen Botsford Clark Mrs. Cantwell
Wilmington, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Henry Botsford
Admitted: April 2, 1949

2854 85 Daugherty, Edna Henry Mrs. J. Fenton
Newark, Delaware
Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Jenkins Henry
Admitted: June 10, 1949

1760 53 *du Pont, Jean Kane Foulke Mrs. Eleuthere Paul
Montchanin, Delaware
Tenth in descent from
Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
Admitted: July 7, 1941

2526 72 Dutton, Elsie Smith Mrs. George E.
Newark, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Thomas Skillman
Admitted: February 7, 1947
Resigned: June 16, 1948
Reinstated: July 10, 1949

2094 58 Eastman, Katrina Lord Mrs. Albert Sherman
Newark, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Thomas Lord
Admitted: March 17, 1944

2909 87 Ellis, Marian Lucille Mrs. Howard
Greenville, Delaware
Ninth in descent from John Raymond
Admitted: October 25, 1949

* Resigned

Nat. State

2768 77 ENGELMANN, MARY JANE CURTIS Mrs. Helmut Max
Wilmington, Delaware
Tenth in descent from Sgt. John Curtis
Admitted: October 6, 1948

2748 75 FARMER, SUSIE WHITAKER Mrs. John Lee
Laurel, Delaware
Fifth in descent from Ninian Beall
Admitted: Septemebr 7, 1948

2439 68 FULTON, ANNE ELIZABETH Miss
Dover, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Col. William Coulbourne
Admitted: July 30, 1946

2438 67 FULTON, LOUISE COLE Mrs. Cecil C., Jr.
Dover, Delaware
Eighth in descent from Col. William Coulbourne
Admitted: July 30, 1946

1745 49 *GALE, LYDIA HAMMOND Miss
Albany, New York
Eighth in descent from William Bradford
Admitted: May 23, 1941

1847 52 GROOME, EDNA SPOTSWOOD ILYUS
Mrs. Daingerfield Moseley
Media, Pennsylvania
Sixth in descent from Gov. Alexander Spotswood
Admitted: January 20, 1942

2851 83 HUTCHISON, DOROTHY CUBBAGE HOLTON
Mrs. James Harvey, Jr.
Newark, Delaware
Fifth in descent from Joseph Meredith
Admitted: May 18, 1949

2521 71 JONES, ESTHER FERGUSON Mrs. Robert Thomas
Newark, Delaware
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin
Admitted: February 3, 1947

2916 89 KNOX, ELIZABETH HUSSEY BROWN
Mrs. Francis Stratton, Jr.
Wilmington, Delaware
Twelfth in descent from Richard Church
Admitted: November 26, 1949

2846 81 LANG, ANNA MARY RIDGWAY Mrs. Edward Frederic
Wilmington, Delaware
Tenth in descent from Ensign John Whitman
Admitted: May 10, 1949

* Resigned

Nat. State

2893 86 Ludlow, Agnes Elizabeth Stone
Mrs. Theodore Lincoln
Newark, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Capt. Samuel Bullard
Admitted: August 1, 1949

2604 74 Mayer, Gertrude Hopkins Mrs. Henry Lastrappes
Lafayette, Louisiana
Tenth in descent from Col. Nicholas Gassoway
Admitted: October 10, 1947

1866 57 *Mendinhall, Corinne Hardcastle Cochran
Mrs. Joseph Henry
Wilmington, Delaware
Eighth in descent from Pieter Aldricks
Admitted: February 13, 1942

1611 46 Newkirk, Elizabeth Miss
Bellefonte, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Jan Barentsen Kunst
Admitted: August 11, 1940

2603 73 Richardson, Lillian Gautier Miss
New Orleans, Louisiana
Ninth in descent from Capt. Cornelius Howard
Admitted: October 7, 1947

2333 65 Simmons, Nancy Robinson Mrs. John Farr
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Eighth in descent from Matthias Keen
Admitted: September 27, 1945

2519 70 Smith, Margaret Sharpless Armstrong Mrs Ralph
Newark, Delaware
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin
Admitted: January 30, 1947

2869 84 Stabler, Jane Tilghman Ramsay Mrs. Winder Laird
Wilmington, Delaware
Seventh in descent from Lewis Morris
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2095 59 *Stewart, Charlotte Dayett Mrs. John Chesley
Newark, Delaware
Tenth in descent from Cornelis Janse Vanderveer
Admitted: March 17, 1944

2186 62 Straub, Beulah Boone Mrs. Walter Brinckerhoff
Seaford, Delaware
Ninth in descent from Ensign John Whitman
Admited: September 28, 1944

* Resigned

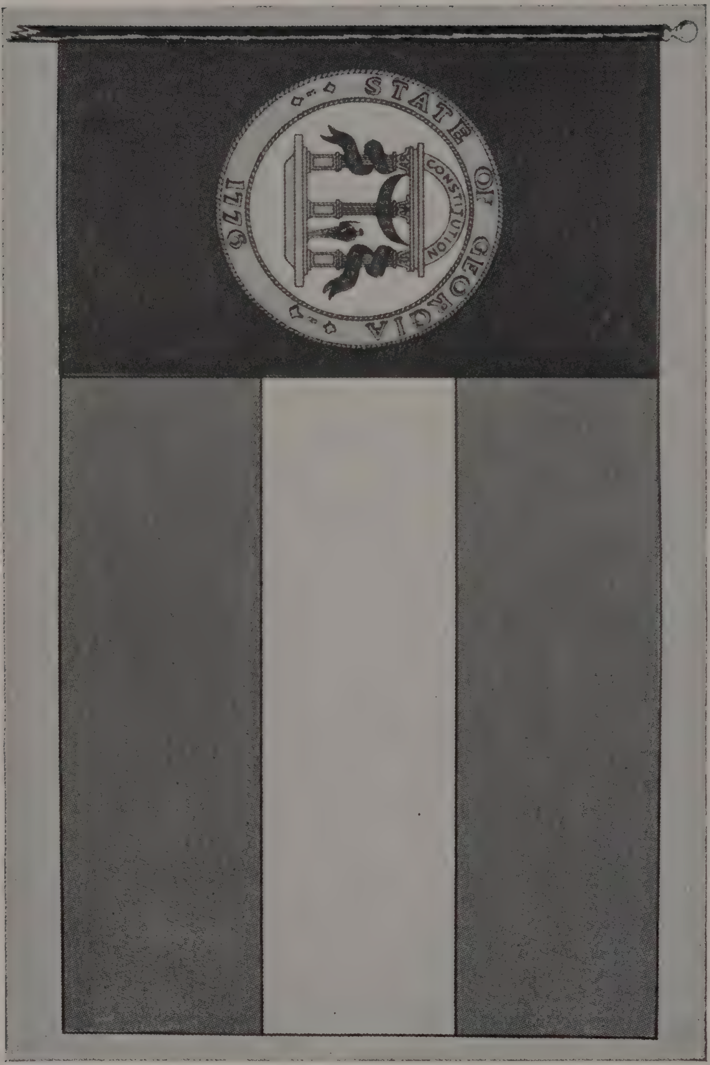
Nat. State

2915 88 TAYLOR, JANET GRUBB Mrs. Clarence Wilson
Wilmington, Delaware
Ninth in descent from John Grubb
Admitted: November 26, 1949

2096 60 WILSON, MAY EUGENIA McDONALD
Mrs. William Franklin
Newark, Delaware
Fourth in descent from Lieut. Alexander McDonald
Admitted: March 17, 1944

2440 69 *WINCKLER, MILLIE STANHOPE Mrs. Gunnar A. F.
Newark, Delaware
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Stanhope
Admitted: July 31, 1946

* Resigned



BANNER
OF
GEORGIA SOCIETY

Outstanding Achievements of the Georgia Society

Georgia Organized, April 8, 1938

Accomplishments since 1941: The purchase and presentation to the State of Georgia (at that time the only signature on file) of the signature of General James Edward Oglethorpe, Founder of Georgia. The Wilkes County, Georgia Records (now out of print) of two volumes were presented to the Georgia State Department of Archives and History in honor of the National President, Mrs. Frederick Sapp. The Society has presented a medal each year from 1939 to 1949 to the Cadet Officer R. O. T. C. in the Georgia State School of Technology with the highest rating of outstanding leadership.

The Society has had two members nominated by the Atlanta Committee as Outstanding Women of the Year: Miss Byrd Blankenship in 1945 for war work and Red Cross; and Mrs. Robert Jones, Jr. in 1947 in Civic Affairs.

Historical and genealogical books have been presented yearly to the Carnegie Library in Atlanta and to the State Department of Archives. The Society purchased 3 War Bonds and made donations to all National projects.

A marker was placed at "Talking Rock" on the Cisca Trail and accepted by the State. Our members have served as Grey Ladies during this War, caring for the needs of the Veterans of World War I and II. A yearbook was published for 1947-1950.

The Georgia Society wishes to go on record as approving of the Act of the Georgia Legislation requiring the Oath of Allegiance and Loyalty to the Constitution.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS OF GEORGIA

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

1769 29 Davidson, Lucie Cresswell Walker
Mrs. Walter Chase
Greensboro, Georgia
Ninth in descent from James Minge, Sr.
Admitted: August 22, 1941

2747 39 de Golian, Regina Gertrude Carr Mrs. Felix Eugene
Atlanta, Georgia
Eighth in descent from Ensign James Littlepage, Jr.
Admitted: August 5, 1948

1870 32 Dobbs, Annie von Schélé Hahr Mrs. Herbert Clifton
Atlanta, Georgia
Tenth in descent from Sgt. Thomas Crumpe
Admitted: January 15, 1942

1265 13 Downey, Lillie Farrara Mrs. James Henry
Gainesville, Georgia
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Opie
Admitted: April 8, 1938

1266 14 ‡Hockenhull, Lucille Eliza Wing Mrs. Alman Guynn
Roswell, Georgia
Ninth in descent from
Lieut. Gov. Edmund Freeman
Admitted: April 8, 1938

2609 37 McConnell, Clara-Emma Mitchell
Mrs. Lucius Willingham
Atlanta, Georgia
Fifth in descent from John Thomasson (Thomason)
Admitted: February 21, 1947

2622 36 Meador, Josephine Blankenship Mrs. Thomas Dent
Atlanta, Georgia
Seventh in descent from Cornelis Slingerland
Admitted: February 21, 1947

‡ Dropped

Nat. State

2164 34 O'Neal, Leila Habersham Thornley
Mrs. David Lester
Decatur, Georgia
Seventh in descent from Capt. James Allen, Sr.
Admitted: July 31, 1944

1871 33 Pratt, Mary Pritchard Miss
Marietta, Georgia
Seventh in descent from Sir Simon Munro
Admitted: January 6, 1942

1267 15 Rucker, Edith Wing Wood Mrs. George Napoleon
Roswell, Georgia
Ninth in descent from
Lieut. Gov. Edmund Freeman
Admitted: April 8, 1938

2679 35 Sapp, Louise Hurst Mrs. Kenneth Finch
Atlanta, Georgia
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood
Admitted: February 21, 1948

2686 38 Speer, Maude Roach Mrs. John Moreland
Atlanta, Georgia
Eighth in descent from Capt. John White
Admitted: February 28, 1948

2685 40 Thomas, Ruby Felder Ray Mrs. Eli Adolphus
Atlanta, Georgia
Sixth in descent from John Henry Felder
Admitted: February 28, 1948

1819 30 Tillman, Eugenie Paul Pillot Mrs. Charles Thomas
Quitman, Georgia
Sixth in descent from Abraham Hill, Sr.
Admitted: November 12, 1941

1258 6 Waddell, Laura Spencer Mrs. Elliott Spear
Columbus, Georgia
Sixth in descent from John Speed
Admitted: April 8, 1938

1843 31 Wing, Rosa Florence Miss
Atlanta, Georgia
Eighth in descent from
Lieut. Gov. Edmund Freeman
Admitted: January 6, 1942

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE ARKANSAS SOCIETY

ARKANSAS ORGANIZED, JUNE 15, 1939

The Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the State of Arkansas (1941-1949) have maintained their interest in the work and increased in membership.

Our activities during World War II consisted of: Red Cross work; Bundles for Britain and Relief; U. S. O. and other defense work; contribution of money to Percy Jones Hospital; purchasing of bonds and stamps; books given for Merchant Marine Library; contribution of money toward National Project for surgical instruments for Mare Island Hospital; furnishing day room at Camp Robinson; decoration of same for Christmas, 1942, making a most festive appearance and adding to the pleasure of the boys away from home. Space prevents everything we did being reported.

Our programs, for the most part, consisted of papers and discussions of the various phases of "Women of the Colonial Period". One program was on "French and Indian Wars".

We have always elected delegates and alternates to the meeting, U. S. D. C. W., in Washington, D. C. Our officers have been faithful and efficient. Our Organizing Honorary President, Mrs. J. F. Weinmann, has been our adviser and ever ready to assist. The Society, in appreciation of her work, has been happy to honor her by gifts of flowers, china, sterling silver, a rare clock, and making contributions of money to the Cancer, Readers Digest Records for the Blind in Arkansas and Oklahoma and Percy Jones Hospital. We, as a State, were signally honored in her election as Third Vice President General.

Our meetings have been in the homes of our members, though widely separated, except twice when we met at Hotel Sam Peck in Little Rock, Arkansas. The March meetings are always held in the lovely, hospitable home of our Organizing Honorary President, Mrs. J. F. Weinmann.

We come, in remembrance of our members who have answered the Father's call, from the cares of today and the burdens of tomorrow, to find everlasting life in His House of many Mansions. Their passing has brought Heaven nearer and made it dearer as we think of them in that Home Complete.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

Roll:

Mrs. Thomas Francis Short
Mrs. Homer F. Sloan
Mrs. Emil Frank Hussman

The officers, at the present time are:

President: Mrs. I. N. Barnett, Sr.
First Vice President: Mrs. Hugh Garrett
Second Vice President: Mrs. J. R. Case
Third Vice President: Mrs. Alfred H. Hathcock
Chaplain: Mrs. Philip Baldwin
Recording Secretary: Mrs. D. M. Garrison
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Preston W. Grace
Treasurer: Mrs. John E. Harris
Registrar: Mrs. R. F. Gilliam
Historian: Mrs. Rufus Cherry
Genealogist (appointed): Mrs. Clarence Woodward

Ladies of the Council:

Mrs. W. Moore Scott
Mrs. S. P. Redding
Mrs. J. W. Strawn
Mrs. B. C. Jarvis
Mrs. E. B. Doss

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF ARKANSAS

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

1706 39 ALDERSON, ANNA KATHERINE ROLLWAGE
Mrs. John William
Forrest City, Arkansas
Ninth in descent from Honorable William Calvert
Admitted: January 30, 1941

2741 72 ARCHER, ANN SHARP GARRETT BROWN
Mrs. Ernest McClelland
Little Rock, Arkansas
Eighth in descent from William Wylly
Admitted: June 28, 1948

1988 58 BALDWIN, SARAH BLANKS Mrs. Philip W.
Little Rock, Arkansas
Seventh in descent from Col. John Martin
Admitted: March 14, 1943

1531 32 BALL, DAISY MCCLAIN SCOTT SHARPE
Mrs. David Haines
New York, New York
Eighth in descent from John Lewis
Admitted: February 24, 1940

2462 68 BARKMAN, FLORENCE RUSS Mrs. Walter Eugene
Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Sixth in descent from Abraham Russ
Admitted: September 21, 1946

2017 61 BOLINGER, ADELINE NOEL Mrs. Charles Harry
Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Sixth in descent from Col. Samuel Smith
Admitted: June 25, 1943

2011 59 BROWN, MAUDE RICHARDSON Mrs. W. Jesse
Little Rock, Arkansas
Ninth in descent from Col. Samuel Lane
Admitted: May 25, 1943

Nat. State

2018 60 CHERRY, MARY CAROLINE CRENSHAW Mrs. Rufus L.
Little Rock, Arkansas
Tenth in descent from Col. William Claiborne
Admitted: June 25, 1943

1905 49 DEROSSITT, ADA LOUISE ALDERSON
Mrs. James Prentice
Forrest City, Arkansas
Tenth in descent from Honorable William Calvert
Admitted: May 14, 1942

2083 65 DOSS, MYRTLE SMITH Mrs. Euell B.
Beebe, Arkansas
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Thomas Wheeler
Admitted: February 18, 1944

2852 77 ENSOR, LULA ROUSE Mrs. John Milton
Little Rock, Arkansas
Tenth in descent from William Randolph
Admitted: May 26, 1949

2061 64 FRAZEE, BERTIE LAYNE Mrs. William Bodine
Little Rock, Arkansas
Seventh in descent from George Finley
Admitted: January 10, 1944

1942 52 FULLER, MAY OBENSHAIN Mrs. Claude A.
Eureka Springs, Arkansas
Fifth in descent from Reinhold Aubendschöne
Admitted: October 15, 1942

1763 41 GARRETT, ULMA SMITH Mrs. Hugh
Beebe, Arkansas
Seventh in descent from John Franklin
Admitted: July 21, 1941

1751 40 GARRISON, FLORENCE ALVERNA MCVAY
Mrs. David Milton
Little Rock, Arkansas
Eleventh in descent from Hendrick Beeckman
Admitted: April 9, 1941

1921 51 GATHINGS, TOLISE ROLLWAGE KIRKPATRICK
Mrs. Ezekiel Candler
West Memphis, Arkansas
Eighth in descent from Col. John Alston
Admitted: August 15, 1942

1943 53 GILLIAM, MAMIE BELL Mrs. Reuben Lynch
Hot Springs, Arkansas
Eleventh in descent from Benjamin Harrison I
Admitted: October 20, 1942

Nat. State

2461 67 Grace, Charlotte Barnett Mrs. Preston Windham
Batesville, Arkansas
Tenth in descent from Thomas Bibb
Admitted: September 21, 1946

2463 69 Harris, Clemency Banham Calvert Mrs. John Edgar
Fort Smith, Arkansas
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Leonard Calvert
Admitted: September 21, 1946

2213 66 Jarvis, Nelle Johnson Mrs. Benjamin Charles
Beebe, Arkansas
Ninth in descent from Simon A. Miller
Admitted: October 15, 1941

1799 46 Ketz, Francis Barnett Mrs. John Wesley
Batesville, Arkansas
Ninth in descent from Thomas Bibb
Admitted: December 21, 1944

1764 42 Kinley, Eleanor Garrett Mrs. James Davis
Beebe, Arkansas
Eighth in descent from John Franklin
Admitted: July 21, 1941

2597 71 Kinney, Mae McCarty Mrs. Burton Ariel
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from
Col. Thomas Bowler (Boulware)
Admitted: September 30, 1947

1906 50 Lawton, Annie May Beard Mrs. Robert Gillam
Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Eighth in descent from Capt. Isaac Johnson
Admitted: May 23, 1942

2561 70 Lea, Wilhelmina Shirley Miss
Hot Springs, Arkansas
Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lea
Admitted: August 30, 1947

2808 76 Mann, Phoebe Sharp Sweet Mrs. Alsey Austin
Brownsville, Tennessee
Eleventh in descent from John Greene
Admitted: January 26, 1949

2046 63 Massey, Annie Guinn Mrs. William Edwin
Hot Springs, Arkansas
Eighth in descent from Hugh Guinn (Gwyn)
Admitted: November 5, 1943

Nat. State
2036 62 McFaddin, Matilda McCammon
Mrs. Edward Fitzgerald
Little Rock, Arkansas
Sixth in descent from Edward Armstrong
Admitted: September 20, 1943

1897 48 McMillan, Anne Askew Mrs. Dougald
Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Fifth in descent from Ensign Edward Outlaw
Admitted: April 21, 1942

1768 44 O'Connor, Hannah Hyat Mrs. Fleming James
Little Rock, Arkansas
Sixth in descent from Maj. David Lewis, Sr.
Admitted: August 11, 1941

1947 54 Parker, Anna Hall Jones Mrs. William Morrill
Parkersburg, West Virginia
Eleventh in descent from Myles Standish
Admitted: October 15, 1942

2755 74 Pendleton, Mary C. Cherry Mrs. Joseph Troy
Fayetteville, Arkansas
Twelfth in descent from Col. William Claiborne
Admitted: October 5, 1948

1975 56 Riley, Helen Louise Tracy Mrs. William T.
Beaver, Oklahoma
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Admitted: February 6, 1943

2730 73 Robbins, Mildred Rivers Jarvis Mrs. J. Parrish
Jacksonville, Arkansas
Eighth in descent from Simon Miller
Admitted: June 2, 1948

1885 47 Sharum, Susan Henderson Sloan
Mrs. James Jefferson
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas
Sixth in descent from Col. Thomas Marshall
Admitted: March 20, 1942

2787 75 Tebo, Olna Maudest Patterson Mrs. Clarence Decker
Atlanta, Georgia
Sixth in descent from Lemuel Cherry
Admitted: January 14, 1949

1976 57 Thomas, Carrie Tracy Mrs. William H.
Beaver, Oklahoma
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Admitted: February 6, 1943

Nat. State

1974 55 Tracy, Mary Eleanor Miss
Beaver, Oklahoma
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Admitted: February 6, 1943

1781 45 Van Sickle, Ada Wright Mrs. Garland P.
Hot Springs, Arkansas
Eighth in descent from Henry Kayes
Admitted: September 15, 1941

1767 43 Wood, Lizzie Clare Hyatt Mrs. Turner Anderson
Little Rock, Arkansas
Sixth in descent from Maj. David Lewis, Sr.
Admitted: August 11, 1941

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE INDIANA SOCIETY

INDIANA ORGANIZED, SEPTEMBER 23, 1939

Mrs. Eugene H. Darrach and Mrs. William R. Davidson had for many years been members of the Massachusetts Society Daughters of Colonial Wars. In 1936 Mrs. Darrach became Organizing President for the Indiana Society Daughters of Colonial Wars.

On September 23, 1939 we had the required number for membership and became a State organization. For the next year we were very active.

In March, 1941, our beloved President, Mrs. Darrach, died and soon after that our other leader, Mrs. Davidson, died. Mrs. D. S. Robinson served as our next President and then she moved from our State. Mrs. Edward J. Hecker was our next President. At present our President is Miss Mary Hostetter.

During the war years we aided in local patriotic efforts, assisting in Red Cross work and helping in service centers. We also made our contributions to National projects.

Our scattered State membership makes it difficult to have many meetings. We do hope for increased membership and meetings in the future.

The outstanding meeting in our ten years of organization was in June, 1948 when our National President, Mrs. B. F. Buckley, was here for a guest day meeting in Indianapolis.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF INDIANA

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2907 24 ADAMS, MABEL E. Mrs. Edward H.
Indianapolis, Indiana
Eleventh in descent from Maj. George Parker
Admitted: October 22, 1949

2878 23 HAMILTON, MARY FRANCES ISGRIGG Mrs. Frank
Indianapolis, Indiana
Sixth in descent from Joseph Morris, Sr.
Admitted: June 15, 1949

1755 22 TENNANT, MARY NELSON Mrs. Thomas Ralph
Hammond, Indiana
Tenth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Hammond
Admitted: May 24, 1941

STATE OF IOWA

1761 1 SMITH, MAY HOLLISTER Mrs. O. E.
Spirit Lake, Iowa
Ninth in descent from Samuel Talcott
Admitted: July 8, 1941

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE FLORIDA SOCIETY
FLORIDA ORGANIZED, DECEMBER 9, 1939

The Florida Society Daughters of Colonial Wars was organized December 9, 1939 by Mrs. William L. Freeland, with 29 members. The membership has increased to 32 members. As World War II progressed, many of the members filled responsible war positions and were unable to attend the meetings of the Society. Several resigned. However, the majority continued to pay their annual dues. Since 1939 Florida has lost 3 members by death and 9 by resignation.

1947 - 1950

On Monday, March 31, 1947, a meeting to re-activate the Florida Society was called by the Organizing President, Mrs. William L. Freeland, at the home of Mrs. Luther M. Davenport. Nine members attended. This was a quorum and business was transacted.

A memorial to the Founder of the National Society, Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison, who passed away on January 8, 1946, was read by Mrs. Luther M. Davenport. Mrs. Lucius Albert Jones read a memorial to Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell, who passed away on February 28, 1947.

Officers and Councillors were elected as follows:

Mrs. George Castleman Estill, *President*
Mrs. Samuel Fletcher Elder, *Vice President*
Mrs. T. Dave Massee, *Chaplain*
Mrs. Oscar F. Miller, *Recording Secretary*
Mrs. Paul C. Taylor, *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. Thomas E. Warren, *Treasurer*
Mrs. Luther M. Davenport, *Registrar*
Mrs. William L. Freeland, *Genealogist*
Mrs. Lucius Albert Jones, *Historian*
Miss Cornelia Leffler, *Custodian*

COUNCILLORS

Mrs. William I. Kirkhuff
Mrs. David M. Wright
Mrs. Edward S. Horton
Mrs. George R. Davis
Mrs. Robert W. Simms

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

The marriage of Miss Alice Garth Estill to St. Julien Palmer Rosemond was solemnized in 1942. Miss Nancy Jane Taylor wed Harris Smith in 1946. Mrs. Thomas E. Warren was married to Gerald D. Lovelace in 1948.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1948--1949

AUDITING

Mrs. Gerald D. Lovelace, *Chairman*
Mrs. William L. Freeland — Miss Cornelia Leffler

MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Samuel Fletcher Elder, *Chairman*
Mrs. Lucius Albert Jones — Mrs. Luther M. Davenport

BY-LAWS

Mrs. Lucius Albert Jones, *Chairman*
Mrs. William L. Freeland — Mrs. Luther M. Davenport

YEARBOOK AND PRINTING

Miss Cornelia Leffler

PUBLICITY

Mrs. Marion Anthony Owens

HISTORICAL

Mrs. Lucius Albert Jones

In 1947 the first yearbook was published. In 1948 a by-laws committee was appointed.

A contribution was made to Kenmore. A donation was sent to the National Society's fund for the Percy Jones hospital for war amputees.

Miss Cornelia Leffler was elected to fill the unexpired term of Mrs. Paul C. Taylor, resigned. Mrs. Alexander M. Balfe was elected to fill the office of Custodian vacated by Miss Leffler.

1949—By-laws conforming with those of the Naitonal Society were adopted. A supplement to the yearbook was printed.

Mrs. William L. Freeland, Organizing State President, was unanimously elected Honorary State President.

Historical sketches, Bible and historical records have been collected. Genealogical and historical books have been donated for a reference library.

Since Decmeber 10, 1947 Florida has gained 11 new members, 1 transfer, and 2 papers are now pending.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF FLORIDA

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State
2790 47 BAILEY, HELEN DELANO Mrs. Ernest Halnan
Miami Beach, Florida
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: January 14, 1949

2769 42 BALFE, ELEANOR HUTCHINS Mrs Alex Merrill
Miami, Florida
Eleventh in descent from Joseph Peck
Admitted: October 6, 1948

2637 38 CLIFTON, EVA MARTIN Mrs. Harry Gilmore
Miami, Florida
Seventh in descent from Thomas Pearson
Admitted: December 10, 1947

2757 41 EDWARDS, LUCY MEARS AMES Mrs. Ray Omer, Sr.
Jacksonville, Florida
Eleventh in descent from
Maj. Gen. Richard Bennett
Admitted: October 5, 1948

1772 35 FULLER, EUNICE BOURNE LEE Mrs. William H.
Winter Haven, Florida
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Newberry
Admitted: July 10, 1941

2800 45 HOOKER, LONA BEDELL Mrs. Roland Mather
Miami Beach, Florida
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Jeremiah Bedell
Admitted: January 25, 1949

2798 44 JONES, MARY MARTIN Miss
Miami, Florida
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Col. Thomas Claiborne
Admitted: January 22, 1949

2923 52 LATHAM, MILDRED BORDEN Mrs. Julian Elliot
South Miami, Florida
Eighth in descent from Capt. Timothy Hopkins
Admitted: December 12, 1949

Nat. State
2787 46 Long, Edna Riggs Mrs. Fred Winston
Jacksonville, Florida
Tenth in descent from Col. Nicholas Greenberry
Admitted: January 14, 1949

2904 51 Longman, Florence Anne Harris
Mrs. Edward George
Miami, Florida
Tenth in descent from Col. Richard Lee
Admitted: October 22, 1949

2705 39 Malloy, Ruth Donley Mrs. James Alexander
Miami Beach, Florida
Thirteenth in descent from Gov. George Wyllys
Admitted: March 25, 1948

2812 48 Marshall, Virginia Ellis Mrs. J. Darden
Miami Beach, Florida
Thirteenth in descent from Gov. William Bradford
Admitted: January 26, 1949

1773 36 Mikesell, Marian Lawson Lee Mrs. John W.
Tucson, Arizona
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Newberry
Admitted: July 10, 1941

2069 37 Morehead, Margaret Jean Shank Mrs. Charles A.
Miami Beach, Florida
Ninth in descent from Col. John Jackson
Admitted: September 14, 1943

2799 43 Owens, Juliet Eggleston Mrs. Marion Anthony
Miami, Florida
Eleventh in descent from Burr Harrison
Admitted: January 22, 1949

1771 34 Peterla, Helen Lee Mrs. Augustus
Stonington, Connecticut
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Newberry
Admitted: July 10, 1941

2722 40 Ross, Alma Penfield Mrs. George C.
Miami, Florida
Twelfth in descent from William Harvey
Admitted: May 19, 1948

2896 50 Swift, Marjorie McMillan Mrs. LeRoy Ernest
Miami, Florida
Eleventh in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: July 27, 1949

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE VIRGINIA SOCIETY

VIRGINIA ORGANIZED, MARCH 4, 1939

The Virginia Daughters have restored the following books: Norfolk County Wills and Deeds (1656-1666); King George County Will Book, Number 1 (1752-1780), Stafford County Order Book (1664-1668: 1689-1693); King George County Deed Book (1745-1784); Richmond County Order Book, Number 6 (1711-1716); Northampton County Deeds (1668-1680); Lancaster County Order Book (1696-1702); Richmond County Deed Book, Number 6 (1711-1714); Essex County Land Trials (1741-1760).

The Society has given $100 yearly to the National Society's Project for the Veterans of World War II.

Yearbook, Number one, was printed in 1945.

We are proud as can be of our National First Vice President, Mrs. Philip W. Hiden.

Register of Members
# of the
Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Virginia

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2653 82 Allen, Anne Carter Baldwin Mrs. Herman Richard
Arlington, Virginia
Tenth in descent from Maj. Edward Dale
Admitted: January 19, 1948

2308 58 Allen, Dorothy Via Littlepage Mrs. Gibson Milton
Norfolk, Virginia
Tenth in descent from Orlando Jones
Admitted: July 19, 1945

2639 79 Austin, Drusilla Davis Mrs. James Frederic
Warrenton, Virginia
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Graves
Admitted: December 23, 1947

2452 68 Baker, Evelyn Lewis Pickett Mrs. Selden Stewart
Alexandria, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Col. William Pickett
Admitted: August 22, 1946

2389 62 Bailey, Laura Poore Wood Mrs. Clarence Bernard
Charlottesville, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Benjamin Harrison I
Admitted: March 15, 1946

2760 87 Barrett, Russell Syer Mrs. Frederick Mitchell
Smithfield, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Col. John West
Admitted: October 5, 1948

2853 90 Barrow, Ruth Abbott Gibbs Mrs. William James
Richmond, Virginia
Tenth in descent from William Hatcher
Admitted: May 30, 1949

2388 61 Benchoff, Florence Conant Mrs. Howard Johnston
Woodstock, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Gov. Roger Conant
Admitted: March 15, 1946

Nat. State
2550 73 Brooks, Virginia Field Walton Mrs. Berry Boswell
Memphis, Tennessee
Tenth in descent from William Capps
Admitted: February 27, 1947

2481 70 Browning, Isabella Maria Miss
Roanoke, Virginia
Eighth in descent from Richard Thayer, Jr.
Admitted: October 18, 1946

2390 63 Carter, Susan Jane Stiles Mrs. Harvey Denison
Scarsdale, New York
Tenth in descent from Maj. Robert Pike
Admitted: March 15, 1946

2243 54 Chase, Sue Wilbourne Elder
Mrs. Francis Seabury, Jr.
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Maj. Lawrence Smith
Admitted: February 10, 1945

2556 75 Corstaphney, Oren P. Richardson
Mrs. Robert Wesley
Newport News, Virginia
Tenth in descent from Isaac Platt
Admitted: February 28, 1947

1803 44 Davis, Maxie Williamson Mrs. Henry Evan
Williamsburg, Virginia
Sixth in descent from Alden Williamson
Admitted: November 10, 1941

2784 88 Demarest, Mary Esther Smith Mrs. Richard Garret
Bridgeport, Connecticut
Ninth in descent from Dr. John Hull
Admitted: January 6, 1949

2396 65 Duncan, Marion Moncure Mrs. Robert Vernon Harris
Alexandria, Virginia
Tenth in descent from Col. Gerald Fowke
Admitted: March 20, 1946

2415 66 Etheridge, Hazel Savage Miss
Chicago, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Ensign Thomas Savage
Admitted: April 8, 1946

1961 49 Hallstein, Sue Wilbourne Palmer
Mrs Harold A., Jr.
Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Eleventh in descent from Col. Lawrence Smith
Admitted: January 6, 1943

Nat. State

1540 8 Hiden, Martha Woodroof Mrs. Philip Wallace
Newport News, Virginia
Seventh in descent from William Fowler
Eighth in descent from Capt. William Daniel
Admitted: March 4, 1940

2858 91 Holland-Griffith, Monimia Rosamund Higginbotham
Mrs. Frederick Carpenter
Biddenham Close, near Bedford, England
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Graves
Admitted: June 11, 1949

2100 51 Hunter, Charlotte Gale Mrs. Paul Perry
Roanoke, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Gov. Edward Digges
Admitted: March 19, 1944

2395 64 Keister, Geneva Mastin Mrs. Henry Choice
Norfolk, Virginia
Fifth in descent from William Blacknell
Admitted: March 20, 1946

2575 76 Kellam, Sadie Scott Mrs. Vernon Hope
Norfolk, Virginia
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Savage
Admitted: September 4, 1947

2451 67 Kirby, Mary Ware Galt Mrs. Virginius Lee
Williamsburg, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Lieut Col. William Hockaday
Admitted: August 22, 1946

1991 50 MacGruer, Alice Evelyn Burks Mrs. James Simpson
Eagle Rock, Virginia
Tenth in descent from Col. Thomas Beale I
Admitted: March 23, 1943

1818 45 Marshall, Doris Alma Warner Mrs. Richard
Hilton Village, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Morse
Admitted: December 15, 1941

2602 77 McCoy, Mary Ann Rogers Mrs Cullen Miles
Norfolk, Virginia
Eighth in descent from John Blount
Admitted: October 7, 1947

1857 47 McElroy, Winnie Williamson Mrs. Fieldon F.
Williamson, West Virginia
Fifth in descent from Alden Williamson
Admitted: January 26, 1942

Nat. State

2453 69 Munson, Betty Bingham Mrs. Armour
Angleton, Texas
Seventh in descent from William Fowler
Admitted: August 30, 1946

2263 55 Nelson, Carrie McKenney Mrs. William Hugh
Richmond, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Col. John Waller
Admitted: February 28, 1945

2554 74 †Olinger, Cora Blount Urquart
Mrs. Chauncey Greene
Norfolk, Virginia
Eighth in descent from John Blount
Admitted: February 28, 1947

2357 60 Palmer, Constance Elder Mrs. John Armistead, Jr.
Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Col. Lawrence Smith
Admitted: February 4, 1946

2652 80 Paxton, Melvine Gray Womble
Mrs. William McCormick
Norfolk, Virginia
Tenth in descent from John Robins, Jr.
Admitted: January 19, 1948

2819 86 Poindexter, Ann Harwood Miss
Morrison, Virginia
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Harwood
Admitted: February 25, 1949

2199 52 Pollard, Mary Blount Hall Mrs. James Claiborne
Richmond, Virginia
Eleventh in descent from Col. Augustine Warner I
Admitted: October 10, 1944

2269 56 †Priddy, Julia Montague Harwood Mrs. Lawrence, Sr.
New York, New York
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Harwood
Admitted: April 2, 1945

2509 71 Purcell, Lura Thorpe Mrs. John Nelson
Richmond, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Joh. George Mies
Admitted: June 3, 1947

2337 59 Richardson, Bertha Caroline Holloway
Mrs. Charles Muller
Newport News, Virginia
Sixth in descent from Elijah Laws
Admitted: August 1, 1945

† Deceased

Nat. State

2633 91 RICHARDSON, FREDONIA ROWLAND Mrs. Henry J.
Greenbush, Virginia
Tenth in descent from Christopher Thomas
Tenth in descent from Capt. William Bond, Sr
Ninth in descent from Lieut. William Bond, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Sgt. Henry Bright
Ninth in descent from Ensign Joseph Farwell
Tenth in descent from Capt. William Hemsley
Eleventh in descent from Capt. John Sherman
Admitted: November 18, 1947

2205 53 RUSSELL, ELIZABETH YARRINGTON Miss
South Minneapolis, Minnesota
Tenth in descent from Capt. Robert Henley
Admitted: October 28, 1944

1759 43 SCHROEDEL, FLORENCE BELLENOT Mrs Howard A.
Newport News, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Orlando Jones
Admitted: July 31, 1941

2888 93 SEAMAN, REBECCA LLOYD SMOOT Mrs. Charles Marbury
Alexandria, Virginia
Eleventh in descent from William Smoot
Admitted: July 30, 1949

1831 46 SHANNAHAN, MARY HELEN BRAYTON Mrs. John Newton
Hampton, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Capt. Timothy Brooks
Admitted: December 29, 1941

2278 57 SMITHIE, HANNAH MOORE Mrs John P.
Quinton, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Capt. William Monroe
Admitted: April 19, 1945

2859 92 SWEENY, LENORA ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM
Mrs. William Montgomery
Long Island City, New York
Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Graves
Admitted: June 11, 1947

2734 83 TUCK, EVA LOVELACE Mrs. William Munford
Richmond, Virginia
Eighth in descent from Capt. Howell Edmunds
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2549 72 WALTON, VIRGINIA WARREN FIELD Mrs. Allan
Blytheville, Arkansas
Ninth in descent from William Capps
Admitted: February 22, 1947

Nat.	State		
2785	89	Ware, Mabelle Anderson Williamsburg, Virginia Seventh in descent from Elder Humphrey Chadbourne Admitted: January 10, 1949	Mrs. John Sayers
2736	85	West, Josephine Morrow Houston, Texas Ninth in descent from William Fowler Admitted: June 9, 1948	Mrs. Gordon Russell
1869	48	Wine, Elizabeth Keyes Pennsville, New Jersey Fifth in descent from William Henry Gaines Admitted: February 16, 1942	Mrs. Sylvester K.
2596	78	Wolfinger, Madeline F. Wine Chambersburg, Pennsylvania Seventh in descent from William Henry Gaines Admitted: September 29, 1947	Mrs. Don Leiter
2818	84	Wright, Anne Davis Seay Petersburg, Virginia Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Smith Admitted: February 25, 1949	Mrs. Fletcher Johnson

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE NEBRASKA SOCIETY

NEBRASKA ORGANIZED, SEPTEMBER 30, 1940

As these were war years our achievements have been directed toward war projects. The Society and members bought bonds liberally. All members did war service, each according to her talents and to the extent of her physical ability.

We subscribed to all National projects generously—X-ray Field Unit; occupational therapy and rehabilitation at the Naval Hospital at Mare Island and at Percy Jones Hospital.

We also gave to our own Nebraska Veterans Hospital at Lincoln; to the Sacombe Park Nursery for the bombed children of London; to the Children of the American Revolution Ambulance Fund; to the American Indian program and prizes for Historical essays. Some members also took time to compile stories of their ancestors as an historical project.

Mrs. Reuben E. Knight, Organizing President, Mrs. Albert J. Rasmussen and Mrs. Arno A. Bald have been our Council members. Three yearbooks have been published.

We have admitted a total of 72 members: 6 have resigned. There have beeen 7 deaths and 2 were dropped. Five new members were admitted at the last Council meeting and more papers are being checked. Present membership is 57. We have 13 members residing in 9 States outside of Nebraska. The State membership is scattered through 14 towns and cities, requiring many, many miles of travel to attend meetings.

100 supplementals have been accepted by National—a "high light" project that is growing.

Programs at our meetings have been excellently prepared and presented on topics that deal with the problems of the present; stressing the need for greatly alerted citizenship of all members of patriotic societies.

Register of Members of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars of Nebraska

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2848 67 Ackerman, M. Louise Magaw — Mrs. Grant A.
Lincoln, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Gerard Spencer
Admitted: May 10, 1949

2908 73 Agnew, Lila Dix Ball — Mrs. Lee Emerson
Wahpeton, North Dakota
Tenth in descent from Elder John Strong
Admitted: October 22, 1949

2857 71 Ainscow, Betty Smith — Mrs. James Sexton
Omaha, Nebraska
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Francis Bell
Tenth in descent from Ensign Moses Chase
Eleventh in descent from the Rev. Ralph Wheelock
Admitted: June 11, 1949

1647 20 Albertsen, Mabel Lewis Bolton — Mrs. Oscar Grant
Omaha, Nebraska
Tenth in descent from Edward Riggs I
Twelfth in descent from Mathese Blanshan
Tenth in descent from John Van Meteren
Admitted: September 30, 1940

1865 43 Arnest, Mary Boogher Campbell — Mrs. Howard P.
Portland, Oregon
Tenth in descent from Maj. Richard Ewen
Admitted: January 8, 1942

1816 33 Bastian, Edna Gardner — Mrs. Guy Leslie
Hastings, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston
Admitted: December 5, 1941

1812 30 Bastian, Mary Gardner — Mrs. James G.
Grand Island, Nebraska
Eighth in descent from George Gardiner I
Admitted: September 29, 1941

Nat. State

2493 62 Batinovich, Virginia Lewis Hereford
Mrs. Jerry Steve
Lead, South Dakota
Eighth in descent from Col. John Washington
Admitted: November 12, 1946

2413 59 Behr, Marie Helen Mason Mrs. Charles Frederick
Omaha, Nebraska
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames
Admitted: March 30, 1946

1830 41 Bolton, Elizabeth Anne Miss
Des Moines, Iowa
Eleventh in descent from Edward Riggs I
Admitted: December 19, 1941

2265 56 Brown, Bertha Brisco Mrs. Fay S.
Torrington, Wyoming
Fifth in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Brisco
Admitted: March 25, 1945

1827 38 Clark, Mabell Sanford Mrs. Oliver George
Columbus, Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Cornet David Sanford
Admitted: December 16, 1941

1826 37 Cole, Arline Sanborn Mrs. Guy Clifford
Lead, South Dakota
Tenth in descent from Lieut. John Sanborn
Admitted: December 15, 1941

2040 49 Des Jardien, Hattie Wilson Mrs. A. R.
Lincoln, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Joshua Fisher
Admitted: November 19, 1943

1777 28 Donovan, Nettie M. Nation Mrs. Floyd Ramer
Alliance, Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Christopher Nation
Admitted: September 15, 1941

2516 63 Downs, Jennie Adele Miss
Omaha, Nebraska
Sixth in descent from Capt. Ebenezer Downes
Admitted: January 30, 1947

2856 70 Dutch, Ida Judith Bangs Mrs Ralph Everett
Grand Island, Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Capt. Edward Bangs
Admitted: June 11, 1949

1824 35 †Dutt, Emma Viola Sanborn Mrs. Evan Richard
Beulah, Wyoming
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Sanborn
Admitted: December 15, 1941

† Deceased

Nat. State

2547 64 FAWKES, LOTTY JO EVANS Mrs. George Robert
Duncombe, Iowa
Ninth in descent from Honorable Thomas Nichols
Admitted: February 26, 1947

2631 66 FLANAGAN, IDA M. LANDON Mrs. Roy Adrian
Silver City, Iowa
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Ninth in descent from Thomas Paine I
Eighth in descent from Thomas Paine II
Ninth in descent from Capt. Edward Bangs
Fifth in descent from Noah Pettibone, Sr.
Ninth in descent from John Doane, Sr.
Eighth in descent from John Doane, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. John Bissell
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Snow
Eighth in descent from Thomas Holcomb
Admitted: November 13, 1947

1900 45 FUNK, CLARA ELLEN NATION Mrs. George Hawley
Mercer Island, Washington
Fifth in descent from Christopher Nation
Admitted: May 1, 1942

1935 47 GALLEY, GRACE MAUDE WOODS Mrs. Albert James
Columbus, Nebraska
Eighth in descent from the Rev. Robert Jordan
Admitted: October 16, 1942

2359 57 GERALD, EMMA F. PARK Mrs. Herbert Franklin
Omaha, Nebraska
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Prence
Eleventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Admitted: February 5, 1946

2072 51 GILLASPIE, GRACE FAIRCHILD Mrs. Carbon
Boulder, Colorado
Seventh in descent from Thomas Fairchild
Admitted: January 31, 1944

2060 50 GRISWOLD, VERA ELLEN Miss
Gordon, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold
Admitted: January 10, 1944

1836 42 HANFORD, MARION CHRISTIANCY Mrs. Samuel Keeler
Omaha, Nebraska
Eleventh in descent from
Capt. Hendrick Christianse
Admitted: December 19, 1941

2849 69 HARVEY, VIRGIL MAY CAVEN Mrs. Lee
Custer, South Dakota
Ninth in descent from Elder John Strong
Admitted: May 18, 1949

Nat. State

1780 26 †Hinman, Daisy Crusen Mrs. York Abner
North Platte, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Capt. Martyn Creiger
Admitted: June 18, 1941

2412 58 Jeffrey, Helen Harriet Eugene Hudspeth
Mrs. Horace Vern
Omaha, Nebraska
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Anthony Eames
Admitted: March 30, 1946

1828 39 Jones, Daisy Viola Shoup Mrs. Roland Martin
Omaha, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Phillipe De La Noye
Admitted: December 19, 1941

2214 54 Kees, Sarah Lucy Green Mrs John Anton
Orlando, Florida
Ninth in descent from Gov. John Endicott
Eighth in descent from Zerrubbabel Endicott
Admitted: December 27, 1944

1778 29 Kirk, Sarah Seybolt Mrs. James A.
Broken Bow, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Clement King
Admitted: August 5, 1941

1629 1 Knight, Florence McKean Mrs. Reuben Edward
Alliance, Nebraska
Tenth in descent from Thomas Bliss
Tenth in descent from Samuel Chapin
Ninth in descent from Thomas Holcomb
Eighth in descent from George Adams
Ninth in descent from William Spencer
Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Case
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Holcomb
Eighth in descent from John Case
Eighth in descent from Nicholas De Pui, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Moses De Pui
Sixth in descent from John Partridge
Fourth in descent from Abraham Miller
Seventh in descent from Capt. Arien Roosa
Eighth in descent from William Bogardus
Eighth in descent from
Capt. Aldert Heymanse Roosa
Sixth in descent from Nicholas De Pui
Fifth in descent from Versal Dickinson
Eighth in descent from Isaac Stearns
Eighth in descent from John Warren
Seventh in descent from John Bigelow
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Hammond
Sixth in descent from Isaac Learned, Jr
Admitted: November 28, 1938

† Deceased

Nat. State

2922 74 Korbel, Winnifred Dorothy Agnew
Mrs. George Mathew
Breckenridge, Minnesota
Eleventh in descent from Elder John Strong
Admitted: December 4, 1949

2414 60 Lang, Almyra Pillsbury Westerfield Mrs. Charles C.
Omaha, Nebraska
Eighth in descent from William Pillsbury
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2084 53 Lillie, Lulu M. Allis Mrs. Jerome A., Jr.
Omaha, Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Maj. William Bradford
Admitted: March 1, 1944

1813 31 Lowe, Eva Dell Mrs. John Elliott, Sr.
Mullen, Nebraska
Tenth in descent from Henry Wolcott
Admitted: November 8, 1941

1825 36 †Mathews, Mary Mable Sanborn Mrs. William E.
Beulah, Wyoming
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Sanborn
Admitted: December 15, 1941

1934 46 Mayer, Dorothea Gould Mrs. Roy William
North Platte, Nebraska
Eleventh in descent from John Hurd
Admitted: September 23, 1942

1852 44 Miller, Doris June Johnson Mrs. Guy Elliot
Mullen, Nebraska
Eleventh in descent from Richard Withington
Admitted: January 8, 1942

1779 27 Nation, Nina Elizabeth Miss
Alliance, Nebraska
Sixth in descent from Christopher Nation
Admitted: September 15, 1941

1815 34 Pflug, Lois Gardner Mrs George Clifford
Hastings, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from William Jeffries
Admitted: December 5, 1941

2073 52 Raasch, Adelia Luthena Farnsworth
Mrs. Fred Albert
Wahoo, Nebraska
Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Farnsworth
Admitted: January 31, 1944

† Deceased

Nat. State

1632 4 Rasmussen, Vera Freeman Mrs Albert J.
Omaha, Nebraska
Eighth in descent from Noah Bishop
Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd
Eighth in descent from Francis Collins
Tenth in descent from Edward Spalding
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Spalding
Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds
Ninth in descent from Dr. Daniel Wills
Seventh in descent from Henry Freeman
Eighth in descent from James Bowne
Ninth in descent from William Ballard
Eighth in descent from Judge Adam Hude
Ninth in descent from Richard Stout
Ninth in descent from William Bowne
Ninth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph
Ninth in descent from Thomas Bloomfield, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Ezekiel Bloomfield, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Ezekiel Bloomfield, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. John Bishop
Seventh in descent from John Jacques
Admitted: September 30, 1940

2434 61 Reilly, Pearl Farrell Mrs. Peter William
Omaha, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from William Bradley
Eleventh in descent from John Bronson
Eleventh in descent from Edward Griswold
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Holcombe
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Judd
Tenth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
Eighth in descent from Ensign Joseph Munson
Ninth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Munson
Admitted: July 24, 1946

2583 65 Reimers, Nellie May Cady Mrs. John Jacob
Genoa, Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Capt. Joseph Cady
Admitted: September 10, 1947

1700 25 Smith, Estella Thorpe Mrs. Alfred Kneeland
Brainerd, Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Thomas Thorpe
Admitted: March 6, 1941

1989 48 Sorensen, Margaret Eslie Miller Mrs. Omar David
Torrington, Wyoming
Eighth in descent from Capt. Adijah Dewey
Ninth in descent from George Robinson, Jr.
Eleventh in descent from Elder John White
Eleventh in descent from Augustus Clement

Nat. State

Tenth in descent from Abraham Crittenden
Tenth in descent from Thomas Gregson
Tenth in descent from Deacon Samuel Chapin
Sixth in descent from Capt. David Ashley
Tenth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel White
Eleventh in descent from Andrew Warner, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dewey, Jr.
Tenth in descent from John Tower
Eighth in descent from Ensign John Bagg
Eleventh in descent from Cornet Thomas Dewey, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Hugh Rowe
Tenth in descent from Thomas Noble
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Loomis
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Day
Eleventh in descent from Joseph Loomis
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Judd
Ninth in descent from William Sumner
Eleventh in descent from Palmer Tingley
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Higley
Eleventh in descent from William Sumner, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Timothy Tingley
Twelfth in descent from Henry Wolcott
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Stebbins
Twelfth in descent from Deacon John Moore
Seventh in descent from David Ashley
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Cooper
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins
Eleventh in descent from George Colton
Tenth in descent from Thomas Wetmore
Tenth in descent from Henry Burt
Eleventh in descent from John Wetmore
Tenth in descent from Richard Fellows
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Kilbourne
Eleventh in descent from Gilbert Brooks
Tenth in descent from Francis Stevens, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Whipple
Ninth in descent from Henry Rogers
Ninth in descent from Capt. David Ashley
Tenth in descent from Henry Glover
Twelfth in descent from John Drake
Ninth in descent from John Root
Eleventh in descent from Sgt. Job Drake
Admitted: March 20, 1943

1817 32 *SPENCER, CLARA GARDNER BASTIAN Mrs. Sidney S.
Dayton, Ohio
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samson Battey
Admitted: December 5, 1941

* Resigned

Nat. State

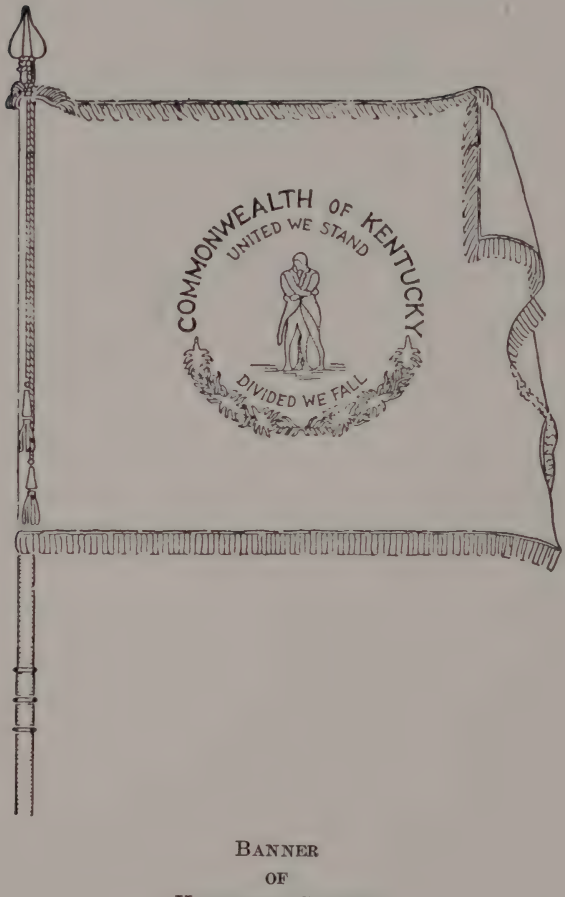
2215 55 Spencer, Vera Buelah Miss
Alliance, Nebraska
Seventh in descent from (John) George Bieber I
Admitted: December 27, 1944

2844 68 Sprague, Ella Melvina Wiggins Mrs. Joseph M.
Grand Island, Nebraska
Seventh in descent from Aaron Stark
Admitted: May 10, 1949

1829 40 †Tucker, Beulah B. Bolton Mrs. Charles Joseph
Clayton, Missouri
Ninth in descent from John Van Meteren
Admitted: December 19, 1941

2865 72 Wilson, Anna Salyer Mrs. Theophilus Christian
Grand Island, Nebraska
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Edward Waters
Admitted: June 20, 1949

† Deceased



Banner
of
Kentucky Society

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY

KENTUCKY ORGANIZED, NOVEMBER 27, 1940

Daughters of Colonial Wars in Kentucky was organized at the Lafayette Hotel, Lexington, Kentucky, November 27, 1940 by Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley of Lexington as Organizing President. Kentucky has furnished three National Councillors: Mrs. Buckley, Mrs. S. Peyton Welch, Mrs. A. V. McKenna and two National Officers; as our Organizing President, Mrs. Buckley, served as National Vice President 1944-1947 and as National President 1947-1950.

Kentucky Society is proud of the President we have given to the National Society. Mrs. Buckley has spent months and years in efficient and self-sacrificing labor to build up patriotic sentiment in various organizations. Her charming personality, the poise of her bearing and the grace of her manner have endeared her to all her fellow-workers. As the culmination of her earnest efforts she organized our State Society. We, one and all, of Kentucky deeply appreciate the fact that the National Society has recognized her talents and we are happy that her administration is the flower and fruit of her life-work. It is a privilege to share her with the other States as the guide and monitor of the National Society. We can well say of her: "Many daughters have done virtuously but thou excellest them all." Among the achievements of this, her administration, is the addition of two new State Societies and the appointment of two other Organizing Presidents. Kentucky has had the pleasure of having two Organizing Presidents join her Society. During her term the by-laws have been revised and this lineage book is being compiled to be printed.

We have published three lineage books and our by-laws which were in agreement with the national ones and will be changed to correspond with the recent amendments made by the National Society.

One of our special projects was to furnish carefully selected children's patriotic books to the Manchester Street Library Lexington, Kentucky and personnel for a story hour for underprivileged children which the library serves. Subjects, projects and stories fostered by our group had a patriotic theme.

Each year we have contributed generously to restoration of tax books at the State Historical Society at Frankfort.

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

We are now publishing a book which will be finished in the fall of 1949 which consists of hitherto unprinted Kentucky family records. This book will be titled "Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants" and is designed to be extremely helpful to genealogists. We feel that it is a worthy contribution to the preservation of valuable records that might otherwise be unavailable to those who need them and would probably be lost entirely. We have received enough material for further publications and hope that we will be able to preserve it in print.

Kentucky now has 67 members and has given money and support to all national projects such as the Percy Jones Hospital rehabilitation program and hope to always do our share in the group which comprises our National Society.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF KENTUCKY

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

Nat. State

2403 56 Anderson, Ethel Cassell Nichols
Mrs. Walter Carroll
Lexington, Kentucky
Eighth in descent from Capt. William Daniel
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2256 48 Archer, Mary Taylor Williams Mrs. Frank Mather
Bluefield, West Virginia
Seventh in descent from Col. Joshua Fry
Admitted: February 26, 1945

2207 43 Arnold, Virginia Davidson Mrs. Edward Puryear
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Patton, Sr.
Admitted: November 25, 1944

2230 47 Biggs, Sallie Joe Hedges Mrs. Samuel Green
Huntington, West Virginia
Ninth in descent from
Gov. Luke Barber of Maryland
Admitted: January 30, 1945

2055 35 Boss, Lula Reed Mrs. William A.
Maysville, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from William Standiford II
Admitted: November 1, 1943

2397 51 Brand, Alberta Glascock Mrs. Leslie
Maysville, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Col. William Ball
Admitted: March 22, 1946

2492 62 Browning, Josephine Anna Harkins
Mrs. Iley Baker
Ashland, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from John Davidson
Admitted: November 11, 1946

Nat. State

1537 1 Buckley, Corday Leer Mrs. Benjamin Franklin
Lexington, Kentucky
Tenth in descent from Gov. Nicholas Greenberry
Ninth in descent from John Hammond, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Maj. Gen. John Hammond
Admitted: November 27, 1940

2507 67 Burchett, Olive Jones Mrs. Thomas
Ashland, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Gen. John Glover
Admitted: December 30, 1946

1686 12 Canon, Lima Boyd Mrs. Ernest Hubert
Bowling Green, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from Col. Joseph Cabell
Admitted: August 20, 1940
Resigned: 1943
Reinstated: May 24, 1945

2401 54 Carloss, Rebecca Coleman Long Mrs. Harry W.
Lexington, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Col. John Washington
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2406 59 Carter, Katherine Cassell Mrs. Nolan Harris
Lexington, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Bernard Lingenfelter
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2606 71 Clark, Sallye Gatewood Ligon Mrs. John Randolph
St. Albans, West Virginia
Seventh in descent from John Davidson
Admitted: October 20, 1947

2600 70 Covington Mary Q. Miss
Richmond, Kentucky
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Oldham
Admitted: October 2, 1947

2025 33 Davidson, Annie Sophia Layne Mrs. Joseph Morgan
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from David Graham
Admitted: June 10, 1943

2102 41 Davis, Ann Bailey Mrs. John Fulton
Shelbyville, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from William Drinkard
Admitted: March 20, 1944

2208 44 Davis, Gretna Cobbs Mrs. Horace Newton
Lexington, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Charles Clay
Admitted: November 25, 1944

Nat. State

2222 46 Dorman, Mattie Kelley Mrs. James Reid
Lexington, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: January 13, 1945

2043 32 Eaton, Mary Elizabeth Coombs Mrs. George Freeman
Ft. Mitchell, Covington, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Col. John Waller
Admitted: October 26, 1943

2729 77 Fitzpatrick, Fanny Mayo Mrs Henry Davidson
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from David Graham
Admitted: June 2, 1948

2054 34 Fowler, Ila Earle Mrs. William Thomas
Lexington, Kentucky
Fifth in descent from Lieut. Baylis Earle
Admitted: November 10, 1943

2780 79 Galt, Mary Louise Herrick Barker
Mrs. Robert Henry
Ft. Thomas, Kentucky
Eleventh in descent from Peter Montague
Admitted: January 5, 1949

1749 24 Garrard, Mabelle Smith Mrs. William Mountjoy
Greenwood, Mississippi
Eighth in descent from Shubael Stearns (Starnes)
Admitted: March 26, 1941

2499 64 Gill, Alice Taylor Miss
Maysville, Kentucky
Fifth in descent from Col. Thomas Marshall
Admitted: November 30, 1946

2847 81 Goff, Mary Young Miss
Winchester, Kentucky
Tenth in descent from Honorable Henry Filmer
Admitted: May 10, 1949

1933 27 Graves, Kate Lewis Clark Mrs. George Keene
Lexington, Kentucky
Eighth in descent from Samuel Cooksey
Admitted: September 1, 1942

2608 73 Jillson, Oriole Gormley Mrs Willard Rouse
Frankfort, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from David Graham
Admitted: October 20, 1947

2665 76 Kerr, Fannie Halley Mrs. William Graham
Lexington, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Ashby
Admitted: February 5, 1948

Nat. State
2607 72 LIGON, OSA ALICE FITZPATRICK Mrs. Charles Yancy
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from John Davidson
Admitted: October 20, 1947

2405 58 LYON, MARGARET BRYAN CASSELL Mrs. Robert Lewis
Lexington, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Bernard Lingenfelter
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2664 75 MARVIN, JULIA HALLEY Mrs. Charles Ezra
Lexington, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Ashby
Admitted: February 5, 1948

2504 66 MATTHEWS, CAROLYN ANNETTE Miss
Frankfort, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from John Bacon
Admitted: December 26, 1946

1748 25 McKENNA, MARY PRINCE FOWLER
Mrs. Augustus Vincent
Lexington, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from
Capt. William Anderson Fowler
Admitted: March 26, 1941

2209 45 McLEOD, NANCY ALEXANDER Mrs. James
Lexington, Kentucky
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Richard Bailey
Admitted: November 25, 1944

2508 68 ORR, LAVALETTE FORD RANSON Mrs. James Arthur
Paris, Kentucky
Eighth in descent from Maj. Robert Peyton
Admitted: January 3, 1947

2098 38 PROCTER, ELIZABETH HAZLITT HANSON Mrs. J. Virgil
Lexington, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Col. Joseph Williams
Admitted: February 10, 1944

2302 49 RICE, MABEL AUXIER Mrs. Garland Hurt
Paintsville, Kentucky
Eighth in descent from Col. William Mayo
Admitted: July 5, 1945

2472 61 RICE, VIRGINIA MOORE Mrs. G. Adolphus
Lexington, Kentucky
Tenth in descent from Gov. Leonard Calvert
Admitted: September 25, 1946

Nat. State

2781 80 ROBERTS, MARTHA TODD BARKER Mrs. Richard Lindsay
Ft. Thomas, Kentucky
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Todd I
Admitted: January 5, 1949

1932 26 RUSSELL, HALLIE CALL EVERETT Mrs. Hugh L.
Ashland, Kentucky
Tenth in descent from Col. Robert Woodson
Admitted: August 15, 1942

2024 31 SALISBURY, EVELYN JOHNS Mrs. Herbert G., Sr.
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from David Graham
Admitted: June 21, 1943

1945 29 SHROPSHIRE, ELIZABETH LEE PATTON Mrs. W. Clay
Lexington, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Patton, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Capt. Robert McClanahan
Eighth in descent from Marmaduke Simms
Admitted: November 25, 1942

2744 78 SMITH, ELIZABETH LAND Mrs. William Henderson
Lexington, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Gen. Joseph McDowell, Sr.
Admitted: July 7, 1948

1960 28 SOWARDS, RUTH DAVIDSON Mrs. Everett Hugh
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from David Graham
Admitted: November 18, 1942

2206 42 SPRADLIN, LIDA DAVIDSON Mrs. Samuel L.
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Patton, Sr.
Admitted: November 25, 1944

2402 55 STEED, ELIZABETH McLEOD Mrs. Virgil Samuel
Lexington, Kentucky
Twelfth in descent from Capt. Richard Bailey
Admitted: March 30, 1945

2101 39 STEELE, ELVA HARTWELL WOODFORD Mrs. Oliver Lee
Lexington, Kentucky
Fifth in descent from Col. William Woodford
Admitted: March 23, 1944

2000 30 STEPHENS, ELIZABETH IVES LEETE Mrs. Claude Palmer
Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Leete
Eighth in descent from Andrew Leete
Ninth in descent from Thomas Jordon
Eighth in descent from Capt. Stephen Bradley
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Abraham Bradley

Nat. State

Ninth in descent from John Stone
Ninth in descent from Thomas Norton
Ninth in descent from William Stone
Ninth in descent from Michael Taintor
Tenth in descent from Dr. Comfort Starr
Ninth in descent from Dr. Thomas Starr
Ninth in descent from George Smith
Tenth in descent from Charles Taintor
Tenth in descent from Robert Rose
Eleventh in descent from Edward Fuller
Eleventh in descent from William Palmer
Eighth in descent from Comfort Starr
Tenth in descent from Capt. Joseph Weld
Ninth in descent from Jonathin Hatch
Tenth in descent from Thomas Hatch
Ninth in descent from Moses Rowley
Tenth in descent from Henry Rowley
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Matthew Fuller
Ninth in descent from John Ives
Tenth in descent from William Ives
Tenth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
Admitted: March 30, 1943

2398 53 †STONE, MAY Miss
Louisville, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Col. William Ball, Sr.
Admitted: March 22, 1946

2404 57 TALBERT, ALMIRA ROOT TEVIS Mrs. Joseph Truitt
Lexington, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Stone
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2303 50 TAYLOR, MABEL FRENCH Mrs. Norman Ingraham
Burnside, Kentucky
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Ninth in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Noyes
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Philip Watson Challis
Tenth in descent from Richard Currier
Eighth in descent from Cpl. John French
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Dudley Tyler
Admitted: July 3, 1945

2097 37 TAYLOR, SARAH CRITTENDEN Miss
Frankfort, Kentucky
Eighth in descent from James Taylor II
Admitted: February 10, 1944

2517 69 TRAVER, DOROTHY FRENCH BARNETT Mrs. Edgar Bryon
Cincinnati, Ohio
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Admitted: January 30, 1947

† Deceased

Nat. State

2444 60 VanLandingham, Mary Elizabeth Harkins
Mrs. Walter Franklin
Miami, Florida
Sixth in descent from John Davidson
Admitted: August 15, 1946

2056 36 Wallis, Nannine Clay Mrs. Frederick Alfred
Paris, Kentucky
Eighth in descent from Charles Clay
Admitted: December 6, 1943

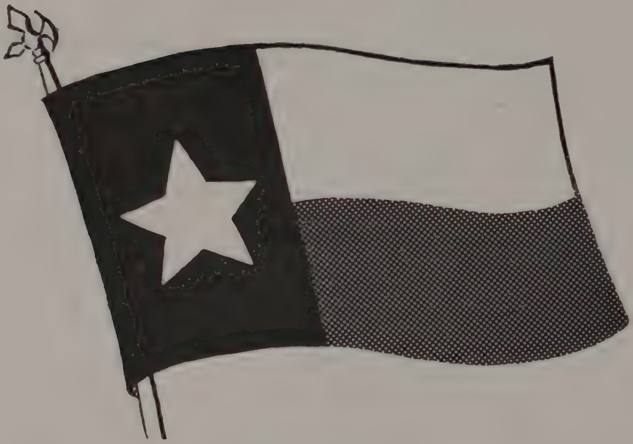
2498 63 Welch, Laura Sheffer Spurr Mrs. Carl
Roswell, New Mexico
Sixth in descent from William Edmiston
Admitted: November 30, 1946

1750 50 White, Mabelle Garrard Mrs. Emmett O'Neal
Germantown, Tennessee
Sixth in descent from Col. James Garrard
Admitted: March 26, 1941

2501 65 Wilson, Fannie Storts Mrs. W. Wayne
Louisville, Kentucky
Sixth in descent from John I. Basye
Admitted: December 6, 1946

2103 40 Wilson, Mary Catherine Theobald
Grayson, Kentucky
Ninth in descent from Robert Mason
Admitted: March 29, 1944

569 52 Yellman, Ann Delia Power Mrs. William Lewis
Maysville, Kentucky
Eighth in descent from Robert Yates
Admitted: October 22, 1931
Transferred to Kentucky: September 24, 1945



BANNER
OF
TEXAS SOCIETY

ORGANIZATION
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
STATE OF TEXAS

Upon the appointment by the National Board of the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, Lillian Fuller McLemore (Mrs. Robert Henry) was extended an invitation by Mrs. Almerin Marston, National President of Daughters of Colonial Wars, to organize a State Society in Texas.

This was accomplished with 25 organizing members on April 3, 1941 at the Woman's Club, Fort Worth, Texas.

ORGANIZING OFFICERS AND MEMBERS APRIL 3, 1941

OFFICERS

Mrs. R. H. McLemore, *President*
Mrs. Mortimer Platt, *Vice President*
Mrs. Floyd McChesney, *Chaplain*
Mrs. Frank M. Bell, *Recording Secretary*
Mrs. Ellison White, *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. Robert Henry King, *Treasurer*
Mrs. Eugene Tipton, *Historian*
Miss Florence Sawyer, *Genealogist*
Mrs. Chalmers W. Hutchison, *Custodian*
Mrs. J. M. Dowlin, *Parliamentarian*

COUNCILLORS

Mrs. R. L. Carlock, Sr.
Mrs. C. W. Connery
Mrs. A. L. Shuman
Mrs. Minna Scott Hyman
Mrs. W. L. Pearson

MEMBERS

Mrs. Mittie McCammon
Mrs. W. S. Hall
Mrs. T. P. Perkins
Mrs. H. C. Vandervoort
Mrs. Randolph Kenny
Mrs. Rolla Cartwright
Mrs. O. E. Baker
Mrs. S. W. Scott
Mrs. W. A. Heusinger

At the first regular meeting of the Society on May 22, 1941, Mrs. A. L. Shuman, Councillor, presented the Society with an olivewood gavel from Jerusalem which she secured when abroad.

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE TEXAS SOCIETY

A 1941-1942 yearbook was published honoring Charter Members. Each succeeding regime's yearbook contains the State By-Laws in accordance with the National By-Laws.

All records of the Texas State Society are preserved in books and files bound in red Russian leather.

A historical scrap book which contains a pictorial and written succession of events in State Society has been maintained.

The study of Colonial art, religious and social customs have been the theme of our programs.

Sixty members have been approved by National. Three applications pending—three deaths—three resignations—one dropped.

LIFE MEMBERS

MRS. A. L. SHUMAN, *Vice President*
MRS. FLOYD MCCHESNEY, *President*

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF TEXAS

Nat. State

1730 14 ACKERMAN, EMMA VELMA SWANSON
Mrs. Benjamin Calhoun
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Blakeney
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1731 15 BAKER, HELEN KATE DOW Mrs. Orvie Eustace
Abilene, Texas
Ninth in descent from Capt. Henry Dow
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1722 6 BELL, HARRIETT TAYLOR Mrs. Frank M.
Fort Worth, Texas
Eleventh in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2300 47 BONE, NELLE ANNE BUTLER Mrs. James Walker
Fort Worth, Texas
Seventh in descent from Col. Andrew Pickens
Admitted: April 21, 1945

2788 59 BOREN, ELLA CHILTON Mrs. Samuel Hampson
Dallas, Texas
Eighth in descent from Capt. Simon Miller
Admitted: January 14, 1949

1990 37 BOSTAPH, ELSIE PETTY Mrs. Frederick David
Fort Worth, Texas
Seventh in descent from Robert Lucas, Sr.
Admitted: March 19, 1943

1739 24 BOWEN, ANNE ROSE SCOTT Mrs. John B.
Dallas, Texas
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Richard Bennett
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1732 16 CARLOCK, SARAH LOVE Mrs. Robert Lee
Fort Worth, Texas
Fifth in descent from John Andrew Henderson
Admitted: April 3, 1941

Nat. State

1737 21 Cartwright, Ruth Robinson Mrs. Rolla Verne
Amarillo, Texas
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, Jr.
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2090 45 Colwell, Almeda Campbell Mrs. Harry L.
St. Louis, Missouri
Fifth in descent from Thomas Drennan
Admitted: March 4, 1944

1740 25 †Connery, Louise Taylor Mrs. Charles Woodbury
Fort Worth, Texas
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Samuel Matthews I
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2016 39 Corn, Kittie Rider Mrs. Frank
Benbrook, Texas
Sixth in descent from Col. James Taylor II
Admitted: May 19, 1943

1925 27 Coulson, Willie Ann Estes Mrs. Jack
Fort Worth, Texas
Fifth in descent from Richard Yancey
Admitted: September 30, 1942

1939 32 Cyrus, Rachel Miriam Miss
Fort Worth, Texas
Eighth in descent from Augustine Leftwich, Sr.
Admitted, October 15, 1942

2078 42 Davis, Jennie D. Snyder Mrs. Edwin
Fort Worth, Texas
Fifth in descent from Johannes Snyder
Admitted: February 26, 1944

1721 5 Dowlin, Mary Will Floyd Mrs. Milton Joseph
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Samuel Alexander
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2692 55 Emerson, Mabel Cavender Mrs. Robert Lindsey, Sr.
Fort Worth, Texas
Seventh in descent from Thomas Witten, Sr.
Admitted: February 28, 1948

1938 31 Fitzgerald, Julia Bardin Mrs. Leslie Roy
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Sgt. Jacob Bardin
Admitted: October 15, 1942

2386 48 Fuller, Dorothy Lillian Miss
Fort Worth, Texas
Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lea
Admitted: March 11, 1946

† Deceased

Nat. State

1963 35 Gholson, Virginia Duncan Mrs. William Charles
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Joseph Ryan
Admitted: December 12, 1942

2086 44 Gose, Eugenia Blocker Mrs. John T.
Los Angeles, California
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Steele
Admitted: February 25, 1944

1723 7 *Hall, Betsy Smith Toy Mrs. William Snyder
Indianapolis, Indiana
Seventh in descent from Col. John Fields, Sr.
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2079 43 Hurt, Rosa Kendrick Perry Mrs. Robert Zirkle
Commerce, Texas
Seventh in descent from Col. James Taylor II
Admitted: February 15, 1944

1733 17 Hutchison, Bessie Wyeth Mrs. Chalmers Wallace
Fort Worth, Texas
Ninth in descent from Edward Jackson
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1720 4 †Hyman, Sarah Minna Mrs. Harry
Hyman, Texas
Tenth in descent from Gov. Richard Bennett
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2693 56 Ingram, Alice Lane Mrs. Frederick Brewster
Dallas, Texas
Ninth in descent from Andrew Peters
Admitted: February 28, 1948

2648 53 Jagoe, Catherine T. Mrs. Joseph Warren, Jr.
Denton, Texas
Fifth in descent from Maj. Green Hill, Jr.
Admitted: January 16, 1948

1725 9 King, Mary Meredith Ware Mrs. Robert Henry
Fort Worth, Texas
Ninth in descent from Col. Richard Cooke
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1743 22 Kinney, Helen Toombs Mrs. Randolph
Fort Worth, Texas
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1956 34 Leonard, Kate Hill Mrs. Nathaniel Nelson
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from William Weathers
Admitted: December 4, 1942

† Deceased * Resigned

Nat. State
2437 49 Looney, Ida Mitchell Mrs. Charles
Dallas, Texas
Sixth in descent from Maj. David Shepherd
Admitted: July 28, 1946

2838 62 Letchworth, Francis K. Strong Mrs. W. A.
Fort Worth, Texas
Seventh in descent from Robert Beverley
Admitted: April 7, 1949

2825 61 Mayfield, Hattie Bell Patterson Mrs. John Blythe
Tyler, Texas
Fifth in descent from Maj. Robert Gilliam, Sr.
Admitted: March 10, 1949

1736 20 McCammon, Mittie Armstrong Mrs. James Quay
Fort Worth, Texas
Fifth in descent from Edward Armstrong
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1727 11 McChesney, Josephine Campbell Mrs. Floyd
Fort Worth, Texas
Seventh in descent from Hugh Campbell
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1937 30 McDuff, Georgia Burnetta Watson Mrs. Thomas B.
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Thomas Shirley
Admitted: October 15, 1942

1954 33 Orcutt, Ruth Estelle Dowlin Mrs. C. C.
New Canaan, Connecticut
Eighth in descent from Anthony Alexander
Admitted: December 4, 1942

1726 10 Pearson, Ruey Webster Mrs. William Lear
Mission, Texas
Eighth in descent from Stephen Webster
Seventh in descent from John Willoughby
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1728 12 Perkins, Grace Cunningham Mrs. Tilmon Pruitt
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Joseph Cunningham
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1729 13 Sawyer, Florence Louise Miss
Fort Worth, Texas
Ninth in descent from Col. James Taylor II
Admitted: April 3, 1941

Nat. State

1738 23 *SCOTT, FANNY TANDY Mrs. Samuel Walker
San Antonio, Texas
Ninth in descent from Dr. Robert Booth
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1724 8 SHUMAN, FLORENCE GRISWOLD Mrs. Adolph Leopold
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Griswold
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1977 36 *SMITH, MARY ADELLA PERRY Mrs. Lewis Ingraham
Commerce, Texas
Eighth in descent from James Taylor II
Admitted: February 11, 1943

2104 46 SNEAD, EZWOH BARTON Mrs Walter R.
Houston, Texas
Seventh in descent from Capt. John Smith
Admitted: March 24, 1944

2621 51 SPEER, MARJORY WATSON Mrs. Lon A. II
Denton, Texas
Sixth in descent from Thomas Shirley, Sr.
Admitted: October 31, 1947

2012 38 STEPHENS, HATTIE MILLER Mrs. Uel
Fort Worth, Texas
Eighth in descent from Robert Tyler II
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Jacob Hite
Ninth in descent from Col. James Taylor II
Ninth in descent from Col. Thomas Beale, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Col. William Thompson
Ninth in descent from Maj. William Gooch
Tenth in descent from Capt. Isaac Madison
Admitted: May 19, 1943

1944 28 STEPHENS, HAZEL THOMPSON Mrs. Roy Cooksey
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Isaac Brooks
Admitted: October 5, 1942

2778 57 STEWART, LELA ISABELLA MARSHALL Mrs. Walter Edgar
Tyler, Texas
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Tyng
Admitted: October 8, 1948

2612 50 TALBOT, ROSE DALE ANDREWS Mrs. William O.
Fort Worth, Texas
Eighth in descent from Roger Morey (Mowry)
Admitted: October 20, 1947

* Resigned

Nat. State

1719 3 Tipton, Emily Colston Mrs. Eugene
Breckenridge, Texas
Seventh in descent from Col. George Taylor
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2027 40 Tudor, Anne Louise Thompson Mrs. Daniel Holmes
Waco, Texas
Seventh in descent from Isaac Brooks
Admitted: July 15, 1943

1734 18 Vandervoort, Velma Hazelwood Mrs. Henry Carl
Fort Worth, Texas
Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Massie
Admitted: April 3, 1941

1735 19 White, Esther Mae Robinson Mrs. Ellison M.
Fort Worth, Texas
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Merriwether, Jr.
Admitted: April 3, 1941

2077 41 Wilhoit, May Kendall Mrs. William DeLong
Fort Worth, Texas
Fourth in descent from Dr. John Fredrick Aubrey
Admitted: February 15, 1944

2627 52 Wills, Elsie Beattie Miss
Dallas, Texas
Ninth in descent from Dr. John Woodson
Seventh in descent from Maj. Thomas Carr
Admitted: November 10, 1947

1936 29 Wright, Bernice E. Blanchard Mrs. Gilbert
Amarillo, Texas
Sixth in descent from Eli Partridge
Admitted: October 15, 1942

2635 54 Wright, Cliffie Hood Mrs. William F.
Fort Worth, Texas
Sixth in descent from Maj. Joseph Lane, Jr.
Admitted: November 28, 1947

ORGANIZATION
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

The Organization Meeting of the Daughters of Colonial Wars was held the 27th of February, 1944, at the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C. at the invitation of Mrs. Leonard G. Rundstrom, Member No. 26 from Delaware, who had been appointed by the National Board to organize a Society in the District of Columbia. She was assisted by Mrs. Llewellyn N. Edwards of Maine, National Secretary.

Mrs. Rundstrom was to move at once from Washington, but before leaving she called a special meeting the 8th of March, 1944, for the purpose of naming a State President. By authority of the National Society to Mrs. Rundstrom, Mrs. Ryland Crews Bryant was appointed to that office. Mrs. Rundstrom became Honorary Organizing President and an associate member of the District Society.

ORGANIZING OFFICERS AND MEMBERS
FEBRUARY 27, 1944

Honorary Organizing President

MRS. LEONARD GARFIELD RUNDSTROM

OFFICERS

MRS. RYLAND CREWS BRYANT, *President*
MRS. ROGER WILLIAMS, *Vice President*
MRS. QUINCY ADAMS GATES, *Chaplain*
MRS. IRENE M. PISTORIO, *Recording Secretary*
MRS. BENJAMIN J. BROOKS, *Corresponding Secretary*
MRS. JOSEPH BARNETT PAUL, *Treasurer*
MRS. WILLIAM WALTON BADGLEY, *Registrar*
MRS. JOHN FRANKLIN LITTLE, *Genealogist*
MRS. DAVID D. CALDWELL, *Historian*
MRS. WILLIAM WALTER SCOTT, *Custodian*

ORGANIZING MEMBERS

MRS. JOHN RANDALL ARNOLD
MRS. WILLIAM WALTON BADGLEY
MRS. RYLAND CREWS BRYANT
MRS. PAUL J. CHRISTIAN
MRS. EUGENE LEWIS CULVER
MRS. QUINCY ADAMS GATES
MRS. CHARLES V. GRUNWELL
MRS. SCOTT CLAY HANNA
MRS. LEO WILLIAM KASEHAGAN
MRS. FRANK ROYER KEEFER
MRS. J. EDWIN LAWTON
MRS. OSCAR LINWOOD LAYTON
MRS. J. FRANKLIN LITTLE
MRS. JAMES SINCLAIR MCLEAN
MRS. CALEB CARSON MOTZ
MRS. VIRGINIA ARMISTEAD NELSON
MISS MARY C. OURSLER
MRS. JOSEPH BARNETT PAUL
MISS IRENE PISTORIO

Mrs. Raymond W. Randall
Mrs. Craig Leslie Reddish
Mrs. Ollie E. Reed
Mrs. Bertha M. Robertson
Mrs. William Walter Scott
Mrs. Harry Elden Spears
Mrs. Leroy William Tilton
Mrs. Robert VanDenbergh
Mrs. Joseph Stiles Wall
Mrs. George Elmon Warfield
Mrs. George Frederick Warner
Dr. Winifred Willard
Mrs. Roger Williams
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodbridge

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. Ernest Warren Davenport
Mrs. Llewellyn N. Edwards
Mrs. Leonard Garfield Rundstrom

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY
1944 - 1947

1944, February 27—District of Columbia Organized

1944, April 15—Charter Number 24 presented at Annual Meeting, New York, N. Y.

1944, May 27—Society Incorporated due to efforts of Mrs. William Walton Badgley

1944, October 16—National and State Officers entertained at reception following regular meeting at home of Mrs. Cloyd Heck Marvin.

1945, May 21—Reception honoring Mrs. Harry S. Truman, Honorary Life Member of the District of Columbia Society.

1946, January 8—Surgeon General Award Citation and United States Treasury Citation awarded the Society at ceremony in recognition of Volunteer War Finance Service during War Bond and Victory Bond Drives under National Defense Chairman, Mrs. J. Edwin Lawton.

1947, February 14—Valentine Party at the White House given for the Society by its Honorary Life Member, Mrs. Harry S. Truman, wife of the President of the United States.

1947, May 14—D. C. Society was hostess to National Society for Annual Meeting. Mrs. Ryland Crews Bryant elected to office of National Secretary.

By-Laws and Constitution were drafted, printed and distributed to each member.

The Historical and Genealogical Research Committee, under the direction of Mrs. Eugene L. Culver and Mrs. Oscar L. Layton, collected and indexed a volume of 99 plus index, single space typed pages of source material of Maryland men who had had Colonial service. Three bound copies were presented as follows: to the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland; the Newberry Genealogical Library, Chicago, Illinois; and to the Daughters of the American Revolution Library, Washington, D. C.

In addition to purchasing a Series G War Bond, the Society contributed to:

Percy Jones Hospital Project of the National Society
American Red Cross, Christmas Party and War Fund Campaign

D. C. Tuberculosis Association

Robert E. Lee Memorial Foundation

World Fellowship Fund of the Y. W. C. A.

A handsome set of three table flags were presented to the D. C. Society. They represent the United States, the Daughters of Colonial Wars and the District of Columbia.

The first Yearbook containing lineages of members, also a supplement to it, was presented to each member.

Two Historical Scrapbooks were made. One was awarded a prize by the National Society.

The minutes of the first administration, with photographs of officers and chairmen and other historical data were indexed and bound by the chairman of printing, Mrs. Badgley.

Biographies of State Officers were collected, compiled and bound with the minutes.

One hundred original applications with the first one hundred supplemental papers, also photographs of officers and chairmen and a complete index, were bound by the Registrar.

At the end of the 1944-1947 administration there had been two resignations, two transfers and two deaths; leaving 99 active members (two life) and 10 associate members. 117 supplemental papers had been accepted by the National Registrar.

Final report by

Nellie DeArmond Bryant
President 1944-1947

1947 - 1950

1947, October 4—Exhibit of Family Heirlooms, property of State President, for benefit of Society.

1947, October 12—Arranged for appropriate ceremony at Washington Cathedral when National President presented a D. C. W. banner, to be hung with banners of other patriotic societies.

1947, October 13—Arranged luncheon at Mayflower Hotel for National Council and D. C. members. Later, entertained National Council and D. C. members at home of Mrs. Gilbert Grosvenor, who gave a vivid talk on the life of her distinguished father, Alexander Graham Bell, wearing one of her mother's wedding costumes. Society was given custody of a large D. C. W. banner for use on ceremonial occasions.

1948, April 16—Arranged for National Society to be received at the White House.

1948, October 18—Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., was guest speaker at regular meeting, her subject being "Annapolis is 300 Years Old".

1949, October 11—Entertained in honor of our own most distinguished member, and the First Lady of the Land, Mrs. Truman, at a brilliant reception. Receiving with Mrs. Truman were the State President, Mrs. Arthur C. Houghton; the National President, Mrs. Benjamin F. Buckley; The National Secretary, Mrs. Joseph B. Paul, Honorary Organizing President, D. C., Mrs. Leonard G. Rundstrom; and Honorary State President, D. C., Mrs. Ryland C. Bryant.

Introductions were made by Lieutenant Colonel Edwin S. Hartshorn, Jr., U. S. A., a former White House aide. The Marine Band Orchestra played during the afternoon. National officers and State Presidents, D. C. W. and National and State Presidents of other patriotic societies were honor guests.

Contributions: $125 to Woodlawn Foundation in honor of the State President. Red Cross, Kenmore Association, Memorial Fund for Stratford, Percy Jones Hospital (annually) Juke Box Fund, $50 to Frontier Nursing Services, Inc., in honor of National President.

Published Yearbook No. 2. Prepared scrapbook of activities of members and historical data.

Subscribed for 58 Lineage Books, three being given in honor of the State President, National Secretary and State Honorary President. Three other books are to be kept for use of the State Society.

Restored two volumes of Virginia records; one in honor of the State President, Mrs. Houghton, and the other in honor of Mrs. William Walton Badgley.

Revised and published the State By-laws.

Increased active membership from 100 to 129.

Honorary Positions:

National officers—Mrs. Ryland C. Bryant, National Secretary, who was succeeded by Mrs. Joseph B. Paul.

National Chairmen—Mrs. William Walton Badgley, Flags and Banners (Special). Pages—Mrs. Thomas C. Washington. Publicity—Mrs. J. Emmett Sebree. National Vice Chairmen—Credentials, Mrs. Llewellyn Edwards and Miss Mary C. Oursler. General Chairman for three Annual Meetings of the National Society, Mrs. Arthur C. Houghton.

Final report by

Ruth Bowie Houghton
President 1947-1950

Register of Members
# of the
Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
# of The District of Columbia

Nat. State

2154 47 Anderson, Jane Mackay Miss
Tucson, Arizona
Sixth in descent from Capt. Robert Anderson, II
Admitted: April 5, 1944

1775 22 Arnold, Eugenia Ridgely Mrs. John Randall
Chevy Chase, Maryland
Fourth in descent from
Dr. Charles Greenburry Ridgely
Admitted: September 11, 1941
Admitted by Transfer: April 5, 1944

2112 3 Badgley, Martha Azalea Green Mrs. William Walton
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from
Richard Mannering (Manwaring, Mainwaring)
Sixth in descent from Cpl. Tobias Long
Seventh in descent from Sgt. James Davis
Ninth in descent from Capt. Daniel Howell
Ninth in descent from Col. John Reading, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Honorable Thomas Howell
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2142 34 Bannerman, Eloise Morgan Drake
Mrs. Robert Candlish
Arlington, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Capt. Francis Drake
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2680 111 Blackistone, Jennie Smith Mrs. Robert Deminieu
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Randall Vernon
Admitted: February 24, 1948

2139 31 Brooks, Mamie DeArmond Mrs. Benjamin Joshua
Falls Church, Virginia
Twelfth in descent from Maj. Richard Ewen
Seventh in descent from Capt. Roger Jones
Admitted: April 5, 1944

Nat. State

2124 15 Bryant, Nellie DeArmond Mrs. Ryland Crews
Washington, D. C.
Twelfth in descent from Maj. Richard Ewen
Seventh in descent from John Hannum
Seventh in descent from Capt. Job Ruston
Twelfth in descent from Capt. Nicholas Marteau
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Mears
Twelfth in descent from Lieut. Philip Thomas
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2687 113 Butts, Dr. Frances Nicholas Moon
Mrs. Charles Shannon
Chevy Chase, Maryland
Eighth in descent from Col. Miles Cary
Admitted: February 28, 1948

2146 38 Caldwell, Lottie Hartsock Repp Mrs. David D.
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Col. William Burgess
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2193 66 Callicott, Ellen Chaffee Mrs. Brinkley E.
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Scripture
Admitted: September 14, 1944

2718 119 Catling, Mary Ann Hyland Grace Mrs. Stuart Ernest
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Rutter, Jr.
Eighth in descent from John Rutter, Sr.
Seventh in descent from William Wallis
Admitted: May 18, 1948

2251 78 Chancellor, Mildred Wallace Miss
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Col. George Mason
Admitted: February 16, 1945

2176 55 Chase, Luella Pauline Miss
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Chase
Admitted: September 11, 1944

2143 35 Clerk, Ray DeArmond Mrs. William Thompson
Washington, D. C.
Twelfth in descent from Maj. Richard Ewen
Seventh in descent from Dr. William Cocke
Admitted: April 4, 1944

2802 124 Coons, Altha Titsworth Miss
Chevy Chase, Maryland
Seventh in descent from William Arms
Admitted: January 25, 1949

Nat. State
2660 107 Coons, Anne Burton Miss
Chevy Chase, Maryland
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Tjerck Claessen DeWitt
Admitted: January 29, 1948

2189 62 Cox, Corrine Bird Woolard Mrs. Merle LeRoy, Sr.
Washington, D. C.
Eleventh in descent from Col. Henry Ridgeley
Ninth in descent from Col. Joseph Belt
Ninth in descent from Col. Thomas Greenfield
Ninth in descent from Capt. Francis King
Tenth in descent from Col. Ninian Beall
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Clagett
Tenth in descent from Col. Samuel Magruder
Tenth in descent from Richard Marsham
Tenth in descent from Col. Thomas Sprigg
Tenth in descent from Capt. Richard Warfield
Tenth in descent from Capt. Sampson Waring
Eleventh in descent from Judge John Brewer
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. Philip Thomas
Admitted: October 7, 1944

2801 123 Cralle, Dorothy Jenkins Miss
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Richard Lord
Admitted: January 25, 1949

2694 114 Cralle, Helen Jenkins Mrs. Jefferson Ball
Owens, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Richard Lord
Admitted: February 28, 1949

2180 59 Creyke, Alice Edmunds Paulett Mrs. Geoffrey
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Dr. John Woodson
Admitted: September 13, 1944

2118 9 Culver, Florence Bridges Mrs. Eugene Lewis
Arlington, Virginia
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Warfield
Sixth in descent from Capt. James Brown
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2927 137 Dennis, Faustine Miss
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Ward
Admitted: December 21, 1949

2132 24 *Diamond, Elizabeth Parker Mrs. John Bernard, III
Rockville, Maryland
Eighth in descent from Thomas Tenney
Admitted: April 5, 1944

* Resigned

Nat. State
2173 52 Diefenbach, Josephine Conrad
Mrs. Howard Berleman
Akron, Ohio
Fifth in descent from John George Overmeyer
Admitted: September 11, 1944

2803 125 Dies, Marietta Cole Mrs. Edward Jerome
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Waters
Admitted: January 25, 1949

2157 50 Disque, Elsie Harman Mrs. William Alfred
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. George Gibson
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2218 71 Donohoe, Isabelle Cain Mrs. S. Dolan
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Gov. Thomas Greene
Seventh in descent from Capt. Henry Hawkins
Ninth in descent from Thomas Greenfield
Ninth in descent from Clement Hill
Ninth in descent from Col. Thomas Hollyday
Tenth in descent from Col. Henry Darnall
Tenth in descent from Richard Marsham
Tenth in descent from James Trueman
Tenth in descent from Capt. Samson Waring
Admitted: January 6, 1945

2712 115 Downer, Mary Layton Mrs. Daniel Goodwin
Alexandria, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Col. John Douglas
Admitted: March 29, 1948

2268 82 Dunn, Blanche Hoyt Mrs. David Lofty
Pittsburg, Kansas
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Olmsted
Admitted: April 4, 1945

2339 87 Ellis, Dessie Corwin Chase Mrs. Wade Hampton
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Chase
Admitted: October 8, 1945

2131 23 English, Mary Louise Grunwell Mrs. Walter Charles
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from
Jan Thomasse (Van) Witbeck
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2363 92 Esker, Katharine Prince Ward Mrs. Jerome Ambrose
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward
Admitted: February 6, 1946

Nat. State

2713 117 Fahrney, Agnes Whiting Mrs. Delmar Stater
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Col. John Allyn
Admitted: March 30, 1948

2826 122 Fales, Dr. Ella Roy House Mrs. Warren Dexter
Silver Spring, Maryland
Fifth in descent from Peter Roy
Admitted: March 10, 1949

2804 126 Gouldman, Ruth Ashton Mrs. Harold Moore
Dahlgren, Virginia
Seventh in descent from Col. Henry Ashton
Admitted: January 25, 1949

2455 102 Grosvernor, Elsie May Bell Mrs. Gilbert Hovey
Bethesda, Maryland
Ninth in descent from Maj. Gen. Robert Sedgwick
Admitted: September 9, 1946

2119 10 Grunwell, Margaret Van Denbergh
Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from
Jan Thomasse (Van) Witbeck
Eighth in descent from
Melchert Abrahamsen Van Deursen
Ninth in descent from Isaac Kip
Ninth in descent from Resolved Waldron
Ninth in descent from
Lance Corporal Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen
Ninth in descent from Jan Cornelisse Van Ness
Ninth in descent from Joseph Yates
Tenth in descent from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
Tenth in descent from Cpl. William Teller
Tenth in descent from
Capt. Cornelius Hendricksen Van Ness
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2361 90 Haig, Alice Beck Balaguer Mrs. Charles Carroll
Bethesda, Maryland
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Henri de Saussure
Admitted: February 6, 1946

2370 94 Hamblin, Eva Cornelia Field Mrs. Clyde Malcolm
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Zachary Field
Admitted: February 12, 1946

2681 112 Hanes, Mary Grace Elder Mrs. John Bois LeCompte
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Collins
Ninth in descent from Capt. John Franklyn
Admitted: February 27, 1948

Nat. State

2147 39 Hanna, Elouise White Mrs. Scott Clay
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Dep. Gov. Richard Bowen
Seventh in descent from Henry Enoch
Ninth in descent from Obadiah Bowen
Ninth in descent from Sampson Mason
Tenth in descent from John Butterworth
Tenth in descent from Thomas Clifton
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2249 76 Harper, Nellie Florence Barrett
Mrs. William Henry
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Col. John Jarboe
Eighth in descent from Col. Ninian Beall
Tenth in descent from Richard Duke
Admitted: February 16, 1945

2484 103 Hartman, Ethel Dunmire Mrs. George Benjamin
Westmoreland Hills, Maryland
Fourth in descent from Jacob Dormeyer
Admitted: October 15, 1946

2903 134 Haswell, Joyce Durfee Mrs. James MacDonald
Alexandria, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Daniel Kellogg
Admitted: October 17, 1949

2252 79 Hawkins, Mary Elizabeth Lynn Mrs. John Smith
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Stone
Admitted: February 16, 1945

2821 128 Hawkins, Mary Forman Miss
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Buckner
Admitted: February 25, 1949

2340 88 Hawkins, Ruth Burton Mrs. Norment Doniphan
McLean, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Gideon Macon
Eighth in descent from Orlando Jones
Ninth in descent from Capt. James Archer
Tenth in descent from Col. William Barber
Admitted: October 8, 1945

2658 109 Hetzel, Grace Edna Stone Mrs. Guy
Wheeling, West Virginia
Sixth in descent from Capt. Hezekiah Stone
January 28, 1948

2490 104 Hicks, Lois Marshall Mrs. Walter Whittier
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Nicholas Cady
Admitted: November 7, 1946

Nat. State

2411 98 Holcombe, Helen E. Davis Mrs. Virgil Eugene
Charleston, West Virginia
Eighth in descent from Capt. James Ferguson
Admitted: March 30, 1946

2196 69 Holt, Ada Bennett Mrs. William Wallace
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Sherwood Strong
Admitted: September 14, 1944

2148 40 Houghton, Ruth Worthington Bowie
Mrs. Arthur Clifton
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Col. Thomas Contee
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2134 26 Houston, Martha Lou Miss
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Larkin Chew
Admitted: April 5, 1944

1233 105 Jaquette, Kate Marshall Miss
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Gov. Jean Paul Jaquet
Admitted by Transfer: November 18, 1946

2115 6 †Kasehagen, Lillian B. Higginbotham
Mrs. Leo William
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Aaron Higginbotham
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2145 37 Keefer, Cornelia Terrell Mrs. Frank Royer
Washington, D. C.
Eleventh in descent from Walter Chiles, Sr.
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2657 108 Kenyon, Beatrice Gleason Mrs. William Seth
Arlington, Virginia
Seventh in descent from John Gleason
Ninth in descent from Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Dudley
Admitted: January 20, 1948

2711 116 Kerr, Frances Chambers Mrs. John Morrison
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Col. John Washington
Admitted: March 29, 1948

2172 51 King, Laura Millar Mrs. Orion
Circleville, Ohio
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Solomon DuBois
Admitted: September 11, 1944

† Deceased

Nat. State

2150 43 KING, MABEL WHEELOCK Mrs. Herbert Inge
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from the Rev. Ralph Wheelock
Admitted: March 28, 1944

2195 68 KUTZ, ELIZABETH RANDOLPH KEIM
Mrs. Charles Willauer
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Col. Thomas Mann Randolph
Ninth in descent from
Capt. John Galop, Jr. (Gallup-Gallop)
Admitted: October 9, 1944

2203 70 LAMAR, EMMA REBECCA WAITT
Mrs. Shelton Bainbridge
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Waite
Admitted: September 14, 1944

2141 33 LANSBURGH, SARAH FEARSON Mrs. Solomon
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Cpl. John Cooper
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2136 28 LAWTON, HELEN HUBBARD Mrs. Joseph Edwin
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Capt. Jonathan Prescott
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2925 135 LAYTON, MARIAN CUSICK Mrs. Richard Turpin
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Capt. James Neale
Admitted: December 21, 1949

2113 4 LAYTON, MARY CAROLINE TURPIN Mrs. Oscar Linwood
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Col. John Douglass
Ninth in descent from William Smoot
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2122 13 LITTLE, MARY THOMAS BURKHALTER
Mrs. John Franklin
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from
Maj. Thomas Chamberlayne
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2174 53 LYNHAM, MERA MARMADUKE Mrs. Edgar Hardwick
Washington, D. C.
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Quesenbury
Admitted: September 11, 1944

Nat. State

2928 138 MacArthur, Mary Hendry Mrs. Arthur
Washington, D. C.
Fifth in descent from Maj. Epes Sargent
Admitted: December 21, 1949

2418 99 Marshall, Frances Tallmadge Mrs. John Edward
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Potter
Admitted: April 9, 1946

2152 45 Marvin, Dorothy Ellen Betts Mrs. Cloyd Heck
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Capt. William Leftwich
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2135 27 McLean, Dorothy Rogers Mrs. James Sinclair
Alexandria, Virginia
Ninth in descent from Dep. Gov. James Barker
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2311 84 McNeill, Cora Brown Mrs. Robert Hayes
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Col. John Washington
Fifth in descent from Capt. John Wright, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Capt. John Wright, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Maj. Francis Wright
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Col. Henry Awbrey
Ninth in descent from Capt. Richard Wright
Tenth in descent from Col. John Mottrom
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Pope
Admitted: July 20, 1945

2926 136 McVickar, Margaret Irwin Mrs. Walter Patton
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Jeremy Adams
Admitted: December 21, 1949

2221 72 Meyers, Blanche Boyce Mrs. William Henry
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Col. Thomas Cresap
Sixth in descent from Col. Michael Cresap
Ninth in descent from Gerritt Van Swearingen
Ninth in descent from Col. Samuel Magruder
Tenth in descent from Col. Ninian Beall
Admitted: January 12, 1945

2864 131 Mitchell, Daise Wood Mrs. Frederick Harrison
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Abraham Doolittle
Admitted : June 12, 1949

2175 54 Morris, Maud Burr Miss
Washington, D. C.
Fifth in descent from Pontius Stelle
Admitted: September 11, 1944

Nat. State

2117 8 Motz, Katherine Armistead Mrs. Caleb Carson
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2114 5 Nelson, Virginia Armistead Mrs. Virginia Armistead
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2155 48 Newton, Meta Mitchell Mrs. Cleveland Alexander
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Francis Billingsley
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2178 57 Nishwitz, Anne Pope Mrs. William Temple
Washington, D. C.
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Quesenbury
Fourth in descent from Lawrence Pope
Admitted: September 13, 1944

2346 86 O'Connor, Marion Stout Mrs. Stanley James
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Jacobus Gerritson Strycker
Admitted: December 8, 1945

2130 21 Oursler, Mary Capitola Miss
Washington, D. C
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Owings
(Owens)
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2140 32 Pattie, Effie Bell Ludlow Mrs Norville V.
Shadylane, Maryland
Ninth in descent from William Lawrence
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2133 25 Paul, Jean Boutwell Mrs. Joseph Barnett
Washington, D. C.
Twelfth in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson
Sixth in descent from James Boutwell
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Walker
Seventh in descent from Sgt. John Foster
Ninth in descent from Capt. Samuel Walker
Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Willis
Eighth in descent from Thomas Ames
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Benjamin Cleaves
Eighth in descent from John Cram
Tenth in descent from Capt. Richard Walker
Eighth in descent from Joseph Severance
Ninth in descent from John Ames

Nat. State

Ninth in descent from Joseph Clesson
Ninth in descent from John Conant
Ninth in descent from Joseph Hayward
Ninth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Putnam
Ninth in descent from Joseph Severance
Tenth in descent from William Arms
Tenth in descent from the Rev. Hope Atherton
Tenth in descent from William Ballard
Tenth in descent from William Cleaves
Tenth in descent from Lot Conant
Tenth in descent from Reginald Foster
Tenth in descent from Thomas Hayward
Tenth in descent from Capt. Martin Kellog
Tenth in descent from Andrew Mansfield
Tenth in descent from Capt. Israel Porter
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Putnam
Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Putnam
Tenth in descent from Thomas Putnam
Tenth in descent from John Raymond, Jr.
Tenth in descent from John Severance
Tenth in descent from John Washburn, Jr.
Tenth in descent from John Willis
Eleventh in descent from
Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Richard Brackett
Eleventh in descent from Nicholas Byram
Eleventh in descent from Gov. Roger Conant
Eleventh in descent from Maj. William Hawthorne
Eleventh in descent from Samuel Hinsdale
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. John Hollister, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from Maj. William Johnson
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg
Eleventh in descent from Richard Kimble
Eleventh in descent from Stephen Kinsley
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Miner
Eleventh in descent from Experience Mitchell
Eleventh in descent from John Porter
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Scruggs
Eleventh in descent from John Washburn, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from John Whitman
Twelfth in descent from Francis Cooke
Twelfth in descent from Robert Hinsdale
Twelfth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2191 64 PENDEXTER, SIDNEY DUFFIE Mrs. Ralph Stevens
Arlington, Virginia
Eighth in descent from Samuel Hills
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Aquila Chase, II
Ninth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills
Ninth in descent from Ensign James Kidder
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Daniel Merrill

Nat. State

Ninth in descent from Abraham Parker
Ninth in descent from Joseph Parkhurst
Tenth in descent from Ensign Thomas Howlett
Tenth in descent from Deacon Esdras Read
Admitted: October 7, 1944

2659 110 PENNINGTON, CATHERINE CARTER Mrs. Lee Roberts
Chevy Chase, Maryland
Eighth in descent from John Gaither
Admitted: January 28, 1948

2123 14 PISTORIO, IRENE MABLE Miss
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Maj. John Wheeler
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Greene
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2378 96 PRETTYMAN, CAROLINE MORELAND Mrs. Thomas Mann
Fort Worth, Texas
Eighth in descent from Richard Covington
Admitted: February 10, 1946

2362 91 PROFFITT, MARY HIGGINS Mrs. Maris Marion
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Capt. Isaac Ilsley
Admitted: February 6, 1946

2137 29 *RANDALL, OLIVIA PARKER Mrs. Raymond Westcott
Glastonburg, Connecticut
Seventh in descent from Thomas Tenney
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2336 85 RAYMOND, LAURA D. MCDANIEL Mrs. Frank Kellogg
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Corp. Pierre Cresson
Admitted: October 5, 1945

2125 16 REDDISH, ADAH RUTH GATES Mrs. Craig Leslie
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Pearson
Seventh in descent from Peter Julien, Sr.
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2144 36 REED, LUCY LEE Mrs. Ollie E.
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Col. William Farrar
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2250 77 RHOADES, MABEL ELOISE TAYLOR Mrs. Rex Hays
Washington, D. C.
Eleventh in descent from John Chew
Admitted: February 16, 1945

* Resigned

Nat. State
2194 67 Rhodes, Marjorie Olive Trees Mrs. Lewis Boling
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Louis DuBois
Eighth in descent from
Joost Janse Van Meter
Tenth in descent from Matthew Blanchan
Ninth in descent from Jan Joosten Van Meter
Admitted: September 14, 1944

2153 46 Robertson, Bertha Elizabeth Munson Mrs. B. M.
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Munson
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2149 41 Robinson, Carrie Furman Mrs. Harry Swentzel
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Capt. William Bennett
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2238 74 Rogers, Carolyn Elizabeth Miss
Elberton, Georgia
Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Rutherford
Admitted: February 2, 1945

2855 130 Ruine, Joan Jane Miss
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Caldwell, Jr.
Admitted: June 10, 1949

2429 100 Saunders, Eleanor Hall Mrs. Donald Hood
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Gov. Samuel Ward
Admitted: June 13, 1946

2129 20 Scott, Claudia Rice Mrs. William Walter
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Abraham Doolittle
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2260 80 Sebree, Dr. Margaret Hayes Mrs. James Emmett
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Houston
Admitted: March 14, 1945

2373 95 Shaffer, Zepherine Towne Mrs. Pearl Michael
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Simon Willard
Admitted: February 15, 1946

2192 65 Singleton, Ann Celestine Miss
Lime Rock, Connecticut
Tenth in descent from William Phelps
Admitted: September 14, 1944

Nat. State

2085 133 SOWARDS, MARY KELLEY Mrs. Leonard Noel
Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Gillespie
Admitted: February 26, 1944, in Kansas
Admitted by Transfer: 1949

2364 93 STROTT, MARGARET LANTZ KOLB Mrs. George G.
Salisbury, Maryland
Tenth in descent from Maj. Gen. John Hammond
Admitted: February 7, 1946

2190 63 SUDLER, CAROLINA VIRGINIA Miss
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Maj. John Freeman
Admitted: September 14, 1944

2843 129 TALIAFERRO, HELEN CORNELIA MUNN
Mrs. Sidney Fletcher
Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from James Corse
Admitted: April 28, 1949

2350 89 *THEOPHILUS, MINNIE THOMPSON Mrs. William
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Com. John Thomsson
Admitted: January 28, 1946

2121 12 TILTON, ELIZABETH SIMONS Mrs. Leroy William
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Col. Richard Lee
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2868 132 TIMBERLAKE, LUCIE COMPTON Mrs. Taylor Orrin, Sr.
Arlington, Virginia
Ninth in descent form Capt. Luke Gardiner
Sixth in descent from Philip Key
Eighth in descent from Maj. William Boarman
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2756 121 TOWNSEND, MARJORIE TREES RHODES Mrs. Charles Eby
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Louis DuBois
Eighth in descent from
John (Jan) Joosten Van Meter
Ninth in descent from Joost Janse Van Meter
Eleventh in descent from Matthew Blanchan
Admitted: October 5, 1948

* Resigned

Nat. State
2450 101 §TRUMAN, "BESS" WALLACE Mrs. Harry S.
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Simon Gates, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Col. Abraham Williams
Ninth in descent from Ensign Jonathan Brigham
Ninth in descent from Capt. William Williams
Tenth in descent from George Barstow
Tenth in descent from John Fay
Tenth in descent from Sgt. John Woods, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from Cpl. Henry Rice
Eleventh in descent from William Ward
Twelfth in descent from Deacon Edmund Rice
Admitted: August 20, 1946

2184 60 TYLER, INEZ SHELDON Mrs. Charles Cleveland
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Sheldon
Admitted: September 21, 1944

2266 81 VAN ARSDALE, BEATRICE BETTS Mrs. Henry
Washington, D. C.
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Nicholas Stillwell
Tenth in descent from Capt. Richard Betts
Twelfth in descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje
Ninth in descent from Maj. Daniel Whitehead
Admitted: March 26, 1945

2126 17 VAN DENBERGH, ELOISE HAYDN Mrs. James Robert
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Samuel Maddox
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2737 118 VANN, MARY BEALL BRIDGES Mrs. Homer King
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Col. Joseph Belt
Admitted: June 9, 1948

2156 49 VANN, MARY INEZ WELLS Mrs. Livingston, Jr.
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr.
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2139 30 WALL, AGNES REIMER Mrs. Joseph Stiles
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from
Lourens Andriessen Van Buskirk
Admitted: April 5, 1944

§ Honorary Life Member

Nat. State
2111 2 WARFIELD, NELL HUDSON Mrs George Elmon
Alexandria, Virginia
Sixth in descent from Ephraim Fletcher
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2120 11 WARNER, CORNELIA VAN DENBERGH
Mrs. George Frederick
Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from
Jan Thomasse (Van) Witbeck
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2379 97 WASHINGTON, MARGUERITE CULVER
Mrs. Thomas Campbell, Jr.
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Edward Culver, Jr.
Admitted: February 19, 1946

2128 19 WILLIAMS, EDITH HUGHES Mrs. Roger
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Maj. Gen. John Hammond
Seventh in descent from Capt. James Homewood
Ninth in descent from Col. William Burgess
Ninth in descent from Capt. Philip Howard
Tenth in descent from
Provisional Gov. Richard Wells
Admitted: April 5, 1944

2239 75 °WILLIAMSON, HILDA MARY ROE Mrs. James Asbury
Alexandria, Virginia
Eighth in descent from Maj. Conrad Elmendorf
Eighth in descent from Isaac DuBois
Eighth in descent from Teunis Terpenning
Eighth in descent from Cpl. Marinus Van Aken
Tenth in descent from Marinus Van Aken
Eighth in descent from Arie Gerritt Van Niewkirk
Eighth in descent from
Cpl. Jacob Aartse Van Wagenen
Ninth in descent from Pieter Van Aken
Ninth in descent from Capt. Johannes Benson
Ninth in descent from Cpl. Christian Deyo
Ninth in descent from Cpl. Henricus Deyo
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Jan Freer
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Jacob DuBois
Ninth in descent from Lambert Huybertse (Brink)
Ninth in descent from Hendrickus Ostrander
Ninth in descent from Capt. Ariaen Roosa
Ninth in descent from
Capt. Jochem Hendricksen Schoonmaker

° Life Member

Nat. State

Tenth in descent from Louis DuBois
Tenth in descent from Hugo Freer
Tenth in descent from Moses LeComte (DeGraaf)
Tenth in descent from Simeon LeRoy
Tenth in descent from Pieter Cornelius Low
Eleventh in descent from
  Pieter Pieterzen Ostrander, Sr.
Tenth in descent from Evert Pels
Tenth in descent from Pierre Deyo
Tenth in descent from
  Capt. Aldert Heymanse Roosa
Tenth in descent from
  Lieut. Hendrick Jochemsen Schoonmaker
Tenth in descent from Cornelius Barensten Slecht
Tenth in descent from
  Capt. Tjerck Mattysen Van Keuren
Tenth in descent from
  Gerrit Cornelissen Van Niewkirk
Tenth in descent from Jan Van Vliet
Tenth in descent from
  Maj. Jacob Aertsen Van Wagenen
Eleventh in descent from Matthew Blanshan
Eleventh in descent from Christoffel Davids
Eleventh in descent from Fredrick Hussey
Eleventh in descent from
  Capt. Mattys Mattysen Van Keuren (Ceulen)
Eleventh in descent from Claude LeMaitre
Tenth in descent from Pieter Pieterzen Ostrander
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Matthys Ten Eyck
Eleventh in descent from
  Lance Corporal Abraham Pietersen Van Duersen
Eleventh in descent from
  Adrian Gerretsen Van Vliet
Ninth in descent from Sgt. William White
Twelfth in descent from
  Sgt. Tjerck Claeszen DeWitt
Twelfth in descent from
  Lance Corporal Coenraet Ten Eyck
Twelfth in descent from
  Quartermaster Mattys Jansen Van Keuren (Ceulen)
Admitted: February 2, 1945

2177 56 **Withers, Emily Theresa Harrold** Mrs. Guy
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Col John Wise, I
Admitted: September 13, 1944

2151 44 **Woodbridge, Cora Adams** Mrs. Samuel Bradford
Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams
Admitted: April 5, 1944

Nat. State

2179 58 †WOOTEN, KATHARINE HINTON Miss
Atlanta, Georgia
Sixth in descent from Capt. Stephen Cade
Admitted: September 13, 1944

2332 120 WRENN, GRACE C. BARNETT Mrs. Allen R.
Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Capt. John Browning
Admitted: September 24, 1945
Admitted by Transfer: June 3, 1948

† Deceased

ORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN

The organization meeting of the Wisconsin Society, Daughters of Colonial Wars, was held in the Hotel Racine, Racine, Wisconsin on May 1, 1945. Mrs. Frederick A. Sapp, the National President, and Mrs. William C. Fox were the honored guests at the luncheon preceding the organization, with Mrs. Sapp presiding. She appointed Mrs. Charles Sumner McCann the Organizing State President of Wisconsin. The State Officers were elected and installed by the National President, Mrs. Sapp. According to the By-laws which were accepted by the State Society, Article 4: Section 8:2 "All who become members before May 1, 1946 shall be Charter Members."

ORGANIZING OFFICERS AND MEMBERS MAY 1, 1945

OFFICERS

MRS. CHARLES SUMNER MCCANN, *Organizing President*
MRS. MALCOLM EDWARD ERSKINE, *Vice President*
MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD ANDERSON, *Chaplain*
MRS. GORDON PEIRCE, *Secretary*
MRS. JOSEPH WILLIAM BRUMLEY, *Treasurer*
MRS. CARL FREDERICK LUNDBERG, *Registrar*
MRS. CHARLES CLEVELAND THOMS, *Historian*
MRS. FRANK JAMES HALL, *Genealogist*

COUNCILLORS

MRS. AYTCHMONDE PERRIN WOODSON
MRS. JOHN NELSON BERGSTROM
MISS LILLIAN MAY WILSON
MRS. SCOTT HOLLAND GOODNIGHT
MISS MARGARET GOODWIN

MEMBERS

MRS. LELAND HARTLEY BARKER
MRS. EDWARD J. BERDINNER
MRS. WALTER ADAMS BRIDGEMAN
MRS. WILLIAM LESLIE CLARK
MRS. EMERSON BRADFORD DONNELL
MRS. EARL ARNOLD EHEN
MRS. FRANK ROBERT GRIFFITH
MRS. JOHN WESLEY KNIGHT
MRS. VINCENT WILLIAM KOCH
MRS. PAUL KRISTIAN POVLSEN
MRS. ANTHONY MORRIS ROOD
MRS. ALAN JAMES TURNBULL
MRS. MATERNUS GEORGE WOELKY
MISS CORNELIA PHILADELPHIA HALL
MRS. PATRICK ROBERT MINAHAN
MRS. EARL FREDERICK REINKE
MRS. CYRUS CARPENTER YAWKEY
MRS. WILLIAM D. STANSIL

Outstanding Achievements of the Wisconsin Society

The National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars was presented a State Charter, dated May 1, 1945 and signed by Mrs. Frederick A. Sapp, National President, and Mrs. William C. Fox, National Recording Secretary.

On June 8, 1946 a handsome bronze historical tablet was dedicated in an impressive ceremony and presented to the City of Racine by the Wisconsin State Society. The tablet with the D. C. W. insignia at the top was placed on the Main Street Bridge in Racine to mark the arrival of the first white men to the shores of what is now Racine in 1699.

On November 18, 1949, a plaque honoring the Pioneer and Patriot, John Winslow Cotton and his immigrant ancestor, the Reverend John Cotton, was placed in the hallway of the beautiful Cotton House built in 1840 by John Winslow Cotton and which has been restored by the Brown County Historical Society at Green Bay. This placing of the plaque was the Wisconsin Centennial project of the Wisconsin Daughters of Colonial Wars in 1948.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF WISCONSIN

Nat. State

2281 4 ANDERSON, BLANCHE CHANDLER Mrs. William E.
Racine, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Moses Kinne
Admitted: May 14, 1945

2296 20 BARKER, HELEN BASS Mrs. Leland Hartley
Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Deacon Samuel Bass
Admitted: June 28, 1945

2295 19 BERDINNER, CORA ELMIRA HERMES Mrs. Edward J.
Racine, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Capt. Edward Davis
Admitted: June 28, 1945

2318 26 BERGSTROM, EVANGELINE HOYSRADT Mrs. John Nelson
Neenah, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Degory (Degorie) Priest
Admitted: July 25, 1945

2474 39 BOUTON, LILLIAN HINMAN Mrs. Eugene
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Capt. Paul Thorndike
Admitted: September 25, 1946

2285 11 BRIDGEMAN, MABEL PARMELEE Mrs. Walter Adams
Racine, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Stephen Seymour
Admitted: May 19, 1945

2280 3 BRUMLEY, FLORIDE LINDLEY HYATT Mrs. Joseph William
Brooklyn, New York
Ninth in descent from Capt. Joseph Herrick
Admitted: May 12, 1945

2545 40 CARLSON, MARION G. PACKARD Mrs. William A.
Racine, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from John Tower
Admitted: February 25, 1947

Nat. State

2286 12 Clark, Eva Lucy Pratt Mrs. William Leslie
Racine, Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Capt. Amaso Sessions
Admitted: May 19, 1945

2628 47 Dahlstrom, Inez Cornwell Mrs. Andrew M.
Racine, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from William Tickner (Tichnor)
Admitted: November 10, 1947

2293 17 Donnell, Lois Nichols Mrs. Emerson Bradford
Racine, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Maj. Samuel Clapp
Admitted: June 28, 1945

2314 22 Ehen, Mary Jane Lundberg Mrs. Earl Arnold
Racine, Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Andrew Rentch (Rench)
Admitted: July 25, 1945

2291 15 Erskine, Sarah Strong Fuller Mrs. Malcolm Edwin
Racine, Wisconsin
Fifth in descent from Capt. Abraham Fuller
Admitted: June 16, 1945

2368 30 Evans, Blanche King Mrs. Blanche King
Portland, Oregon
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Admitted: February 11, 1946

2430 33 Fifield, Marion Sherwood Spring Mrs. David Gould
Beloit, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Henry Spring
Admitted: June 25, 1946

2045 9 Goodnight, Gertrude Hamilton Mrs Scott Holland
Madison, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from James Samuel
Admitted in Illinois: November 19, 1943
Admitted by Transfer: March 19, 1945

2292 16 Goodwin, Margaret Helen Miss
Beloit, Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Samuel Goodwin
Admitted: June 28, 1945

2294 18 Griffith, Helen Jeannette Turner
Mrs. Turner Griffith
Minneapolis, Minnesota
Tenth in descent from Capt Isaac Kingsland
Admitted: June 28, 1945

Nat. State

2432 35 GRIFFITH, IVAH LUDEMA GISH Mrs. Milo J.
Racine, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Roger Dyer
Admitted: June 25, 1946

2578 44 GRIMES, WINIFRED BINGHAM Miss
Green Bay, Wisconsin
Eleventh in descent from Maj. William Whiting
Admitted: September 8, 1947

2431 34 °HAGGE, ALICE WOODSON Mrs Robert Single
Wausau, Wisconsin
Thirteenth in descent from John Alden
Thirteenth in descent from Capt. Walter Haynes
Thirteenth in descent from Deacon Gregory Stone
Twelfth in descent from Ensign Richard Kettell
Twelfth in descent from Capt. Thomas Munson
Twelfth in descent from William Robinson
Twelfth in descent from Richard Baker
Twelfth in descent from Samuel Bass
Twelfth in descent from Stephen Kinsley
Twelfth in descent from Quartermaster John Smith
Twelfth in descent from Honorable John Glover
Twelfth in descent from Thomas King
Twelfth in descent from Edmund Rice
Twelfth in descent from Ensign John Moore
Twelfth in descent from Henry Glover
Twelfth in descent from Elder John Stone
Twelfth in descent from Honorable Richard Treat
Twelfth in descent from William Tuttle
Twelfth in descent from Matthew Marvin
Twelfth in descent from Edmund Edenden
Twelfth in descent from Peter Tufts
Twelfth in descent from Maj. John Wheeler
Thirteenth in descent from Peter Noyes
Eleventh in descent from Edward Patterson
Eleventh in descent from Edward Jackson
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Sanford
Eleventh in descent from
Nathaniel Hayward (Hayard, Haywood)
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Yale
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Moses Mansfield
Eleventh in descent from Capt. William Hills
Eleventh in descent from Lieut. John Hollister, Sr.
Eleventh in descent from William Ward
Eleventh in descent from Deacon Simon Stone I
Eleventh in descent from Edward Rawson
Eleventh in descent from Sgt. Henry Neale
Tenth in descent from William Rawson
Tenth in descent from William Miller I
Tenth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Gulliver

° Life Member

Nat. State

Tenth in descent from Lieut. Enos Talmadge
Tenth in descent from Lieut. John Hollister, Jr.
Tenth in descent from Samuel Lamson
Tenth in descent from Deacon Simon Stone II
Tenth in descent from Thomas Underwood
Tenth in descent from John Ellis
Ninth in descent from Philip Walker
Ninth in descent from Dr. John Woodson
Ninth in descent from Honorable Ebenezer Stone
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Preserved Abell
Seventh in descent from Sgt. Ebenezer Cheney
Admitted: June 25, 1946

2282 5 HALL, PHILADELPHIA BONES Mrs. Frank James
Racine, Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Toby Leech
Admitted: May 12, 1945

2634 42 HARPER NANCY ALTON GRAVES Mrs. James Roland, Jr.
Racine, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Sgt. Benjamin Waite
Admitted: November 28, 1947

2794 49 HARRIS, FLORENCE CLARKE Mrs. Frank L.
Racine, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from William Whiting
Admitted: January 20, 1949

2579 45 HUNTINGTON, ANTOINETTE BRUSH Miss
Wausau, Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Cornelius Hull
Eighth in descent from the Rev. James Fitch
Seventh in descent from Col. John Burr
Admitted: September 8, 1947

2283 6 KNIGHT, CORA BLISS Mrs. John Wesley
Racine, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Capt. Jacob Thompson
Admitted: May 12, 1945

2315 23 KOCH, ARDELIA OLDEN Mrs. Vincent William
Janesville, Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Richard Moore
Admitted: July 25, 1945

2613 43 KRISTJANSON, MARION LINDA HOLT Mrs. Hjorleifur T.
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Capt. Joshua Hempstead
Eighth in descent from Lieut. John Whittlesey
Admitted: October 20, 1947

2454 37 LAWTON, BLANCHE S. TUCKER Mrs. Howard C.
Racine, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Jacob Adams
Admitted: September 9, 1946

Nat. State

2313 21 †LUNDBERG, VERA CORRINNE BRUMBAUGH
Mrs. Carl Frederick
Racine, Wisconsin
Fifth in descent from Andrew Rentch (Rench)
Admitted: July 25, 1945

1927 1 °McCANN, MEADE EMERSON FOWLKES
Mrs. Charles Sumner
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Ninth in descent from Col. Robert (King) Carter
Admitted in Illinois: September 19, 1944
Admitted by Transfer: December 26, 1944

2324 29 MINAHAN, GLADYS MARGARET STOWE
Mrs. Patrick Robert
Green Bay, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Lieut. William Allis
Admitted: August 9, 1945

2279 2 PEIRCE, VIRGINIA EVANS Mrs. Gordon W.
Racine, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Admitted: April 27, 1945

2433 36 PERRIGO, KATHERINE BRADLEY Mrs. William Solomon
Beloit, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Turner
Admitted: June 26, 1946

2552 41 PFEIFER, ROXIE WALKER Mrs. Edward Charles
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Joseph Bostwick
Admitted: February 27, 1947

2284 10 POVLSEN, HELEN LETCHER LOGAN Mrs. Paul Kristian
Oak Park, Illinois
Tenth in descent from Capt. Thomas Clagett
Sixth in descent from Capt. David Bell
Ninth in descent from Col. Joseph Belt
Tenth in descent from Col. Ninian Beall
Tenth in descent from Samuel Magruder
Admitted: May 12, 1945

2885 50 RASEY, MARIE ETTA THOMPSON Mrs. Edwin Lorenzo
Beloit, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Capt. Matthew Fuller
Admitted: July 30, 1949

2320 28 REINKE, JANE BERNICE WOELKY Mrs. Earl Frederick
Benton, Washington
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Flint
Admitted: July 25, 1945

° Life Member † Deceased

Nat. State

2913 51 Reyer, Emma Frances Mrs. Harold Benedict
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rollins
Admitted: November 25, 1949

2317 25 Rood, Sarah Drue Lyles Mrs. Anthony Morris
Racine, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Mareen Duvall
Admitted: July 25, 1945

2473 38 Simpson, Helen Rhoda Keeler Mrs. Alexander
Racine, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Maj. Gen. Robert Sedgwick
Admitted: September 25, 1946

2580 46 Simpson, Mary Fisk Newton Mrs. Edwin
Green Bay, Wisconsin
Eleventh in descent from Capt. Phineas Fiske
Admitted: September 8, 1947

2387 31 Stansil, Helen Hall Mrs. William D.
Racine, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from William Douglas
Admitted: March 11, 1946

1705 8 Thoms, Lola Bernice Steele Mrs. Charles Cleveland
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Humphrey Madison
Admitted in Illinois: February 4, 1941
Admitted by Transfer: March 17, 1945

2835 49 Tower, Yvonne Smith Mrs. Earl Jasper
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Samuel Torrey
Admitted: April 2, 1949

2290 14 Turnbull, Olive Lucile Skinner Mrs. Alan James
Racine, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford
Admitted: June 16, 1945

135 7 Wilson, Lillian May Miss
Delafield, Wisconsin
Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Fairbanks
Admitted by Transfer March 17, 1945

2316 24 Woelky, Pearl Isabel Riley Mrs. Maternus George
Racine, Wisconsin
Tenth in descent from Thomas Flint
Admitted: July 25, 1945

Nat. State

2289 13 °Woodson, Leigh Yawkey Mrs. Aytchmonde Perrin
Wausau, Wisconsin
Twelfth in dsecent from John Alden
Admitted: June 4, 1945

2319 27 Wrixton, Cornelia Philadelphia Hall
Mrs. Robert W.
Racine, Wisconsin
Ninth in descent from
Lieut. Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker
Admitted: July 25, 1945

2416 32 °Yawkey, Alice Richardson Mrs. Cyrus Carpenter
Wausau, Wisconsin
Eleventh in descent from John Alden
Admitted: April 8, 1946

2642 48 Zindler, Mary Margaret Sipes Mrs. Frederick E.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Sixth in descent from Felix Souder (Philix Sowder)
Admitted: January 15, 1948

° Life Member

ORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Mississippi was organized February 22, 1948, in the home of Mr. Barry K. Bobo in Lyon, Mississippi.

ORGANIZING OFFICERS
AND
MEMBERS
FEBRUARY 22, 1948

OFFICERS

MRS. LOUISE M. HEATON, *Organizing President*
MRS. MONTGOMERY JACKSON, *First Vice President*
MISS OLIVIA WATKINS, *Second Vice President*
MRS. PRESTON EDWARDS, *Third Vice President*
MRS. J. H. DENTON, *Chaplain*
MISS VIRGINIA BELTZHOOVER, *Recording Secretary*
MRS. R. J. PILKINTON, *Corresponding Secretary*
MRS. J. A. DOLAN, *Treasurer*
MISS LENORE LEDBETTER, *Registrar*
MRS. J. H. PAYNE, *Custodian*

MEMBERS

MRS. LOUISE MOSELY HEATON
MRS. EUGENE CRIBBS
MRS. C. G. BOBO
MISS MARTHA SHEPPARD ROBINSON
MRS. MARY WHITAKER ROBINSON
MRS. PRESTON EDWARDS
MRS. M. C. GRIFFIN
MRS. D. M. JACKSON
MRS. W. O. HARRELL
MRS. T. A. FRAZIER
MRS. LOLA WALTON DENTON
MISS OLIVIA WATKINS
MRS. M. R. JONES
MISS VIRGINIA BELTZHOOVER
MRS. R. C. WILLIAMS
MRS. J. C. TAIT
MRS. J. H. PAYNE
MRS. J. A. DOLAN
MRS. F. H. CANTRELL
MRS. T. G. HUGHES
MRS. THOMAS J. BURNETT, JR.
MRS. R. J. PILKINTON, JR.
MISS LOUISE CATHERINE DRANE
MRS. G. P. RICE

Register of Members
# of the
Society Daughters of Colonial Wars
# of Mississippi

Nat. State
2644 14 BELTZHOOVER, VIRGINIA LEE Miss
Natchez, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from George Denison
Admitted: January 15, 1948

2563 3 BOBO, BESSIE MAY BURBRIDGE Mrs. Charles Grimpkey
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Tenth in descent from Maj. Henry Filmer
Admitted: August 30, 1947

2779 26 BREWER, IONE BROWN Mrs. Edward Cage
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Twelfth in descent from Lieut. Col. Richard Cocke
Admitted: October 8, 1948

2662 21 BURNETT, LENORE CUNNINGHAM LEDBETTER
Mrs. Thomas J., Jr.
Columbus, Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Capt. Peter Randle
Admitted: February 3, 1948

2667 19 CANTRELL, ROBERTA RHYNE MESSER Mrs. F. H.
Coahoma, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Gov. Lewis Morris
Admitted: January 29, 1948

2562 2 CRIBBS, BESS BOWDEN MOSELEY Mrs. Eugene
Lyon, Mississippi
Eleventh in descent from Maj. Henry Filmer
Admitted: August 30, 1947

2624 11 DENTON, LOLA WALTON Mrs. John Mason
Shelby, Mississippi
Seventh in descent from William Glasscock
Admitted: November 4, 1947

2655 18 DOLAN, JANE BLANCHE HAMMITT Mrs. James Aloysius
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: January 27, 1948

Nat. State

2668 23 Drane, Louisa Catherine Miss
Natchez, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Samuel Magruder I
Admitted: February 17, 1948

2566 6 Edwards, Annie Louise Griffin Mrs Arthur Preston
Starkville, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Maj. Thomas Cary I
Admitted: August 30, 1947

2623 10 Frazier, Margaret Dolan Mrs. Thomas Alexander
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Tenth in descent from John Alden
Admitted: November 4, 1947

2567 7 Griffin, Esther Whitaker Mrs. Marx Crodrey
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Tenth in descent from Lieut. Capt. Jabez Whitaker
Admitted: August 30, 1947

2591 9 Harrell, Laura Drake Satterfield
Mrs. William Osborne
Jackson, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dent
Admitted: September 24, 1947

2663 20 Hughes, Nina Crosslin Mrs. Thack G.
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Isaac Ross
Admitted: February 3, 1948

2710 25 Hughes, Sarah Alice Mrs. Brown, Sr.
Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee
Tenth in descent from Maj. Henry Filmer
Admitted: March 25, 1948

2568 8 Jackson, Esther Whitaker Griffin
Mrs. David Montgomery
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Eleventh in descent from
Lieut. Capt. Jabez Whitaker
Admitted: August 30, 1947

2643 13 Jones, Harriet Elizabeth (Bessie Brabston)
Mrs. Milton Ragan, Jr.
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Eighth in descent from Francis Dudley
Admitted: January 15, 1948

2654 17 Payne, Evalyn Jones Mrs. James Hamilton
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Francis Dudley
Admitted: January 27, 1948

Nat. State

2666 22 **Pilkinton, Helen House** Mrs. Samuel Talmadge, Jr.
Artesia, Mississippi
Eighth in descent from Robert (Robin) Jones
Admitted: February 7, 1948

2672 24 **Rice, Elizabeth FitzGerald** Mrs. Greek Polan
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Col. Samuel Smith
Admitted: February 20, 1948

2564 4 **Robinson, Martha Sheppard** Miss
Jackson, Mississippi
Tenth in descent from Col. Miles Cary
Admitted: August 30, 1947

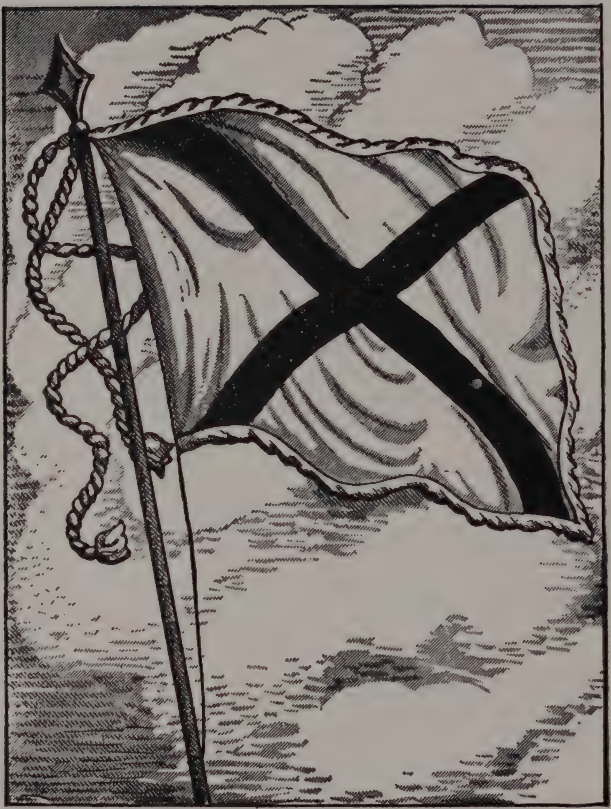
2565 5 **Robinson, Mary Whitaker** Mrs. Mary Whitaker
Jackson, Mississippi
Ninth in descent from Col. Miles Cary
Admitted: August 30, 1947

2646 16 **Tait, Gloria Lee Mullins** Mrs. Joseph John Cameron
Ontario, Canada
Twelfth in descent from Robert Booth
Admitted: January 15, 1948

2626 12 **Watkins, Olivia Lucille** Miss
Marks, Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Capt. Charles Polk
Admitted: November 10, 1947

2645 15 †**Williams, Marie Louise Stephenson** Mrs Raymond Clay
Clarksdale, Mississippi
Seventh in descent from Capt. Abraham Martin
Admitted: January 15, 1948

† Deceased



Banner
of
Alabama Society

ORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ALABAMA

Having received an invitation to become a member of the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in Kentucky in September, 1947, I accepted and was appointed Organizing President of the Society in Alabama. Consequently I attended the meeting of the National Board in October, 1947. Fired with enthusiasm I returned home in November and began talking "Daughters of Colonial Wars" and contacted those women I knew to be eligible and assets not only to Alabama but to the National Society, D. C. W. On the afternoon of November 11th I met with Mrs. Benjamin, Organizing Secretary, at the Tutwiler Hotel in Birmingham and together we outlined plans for organization.

Our first sets of papers were sent the Registrar General the first week in February of 1948, and on the 28th of that month 6 papers were accepted. On March 30th we had had 20 papers accepted which with my own made 21, and the all-clear signal for organization was given by Mrs. Dow, National Registrar. And so, on April 13, 1948, at 3:00 P.M. a meeting was held to organize formally the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in Alabama. Of the 21 members we had 18 present and there were then 6 papers pending.

A short program gave the objects and history of the National Society, and messages were read from Mrs. Buckley and Mrs. Wyche.

Organizing Officers
and
Members
April 13, 1948

OFFICERS

Mrs. R. T. Comer, Sr., *President*
Mrs. M. W. Peace, *Vice President*
Mrs. J. Arthur Smith, *Chaplain*
Mrs. R. E. Mattison, *Recording Secretary*
Mrs. H. M. Faull, *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. J. B. Privett, *Treasurer*
Mrs. Fred Koenig, *Registrar*
Mrs. S. G. Fallaw, *Genealogist*
Mrs. R. T. Nelson, *Custodian*

COUNCILLORS

Mrs. Val Taylor
Mrs. Theodore Swann
Mrs. H. M. Snook
Mrs. W. E. Armstrong
Mrs. Landon Timberlake

MEMBERS

Mrs. Fred Allison
Mrs. W. E. Armstrong
Mrs. Claude Boykin
Mrs. Robert T. Comer, Jr.
Mrs. Robert T. Comer, Sr.
Mrs. Newton H. DeBardeleben
Mrs. Smith G. Fallaw
Mrs. H. M. Faull
Mrs. H. G. Jacors
Mrs. Fred G. Koenig
Mrs. R. E. Mattison
Mrs. W. A. Nelson
Mrs. M. W. Peace
Mrs. J. B. Privett
Mrs. M. J. Scammell

MRS. JAMES ARTHUR SMITH
MRS. STANFORD SMITH
MRS. HARVEY SNOOK
MRS. THEODORE SWANN
MRS. VAL TAYLOR
MRS. LANDON TIMBERLAKE

Papers pending and accepted soon thereafter were for

MRS. H. L. JACKSON
MRS. MORTIMER JORDAN
MRS. JAMES GARBER
MRS. W. C. HODGES
MRS. E. R. BARNES

OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE ALABAMA SOCIETY

Delegates and alternates were elected to the National Council in April. An outline of activities was given by the President and plans discussed for meetings and programs. Fifteen dollars was voted to be used for some project at Percy Jones Hospital. Chairmen for all committees were appointed.

No report of organization would be complete without mentioning the untiring work of our State Genealogist, Mrs. Smith G. Fallaw,—always ready to assist not only in her own work but in everything when called upon. Without her work and encouragement we would never have completed our organization.

The Yearbook Committee consisted of the following: Mesdames Faull, Boykin, Snook and Privett. Due to their good work our first yearbooks were ready in October and copies were sent to all National Officers and Chairmen. Clippings and pictures have been sent to the National Historian. A ritual has been compiled by our Chaplain, Mrs. Smith. Nine Bible records have been sent. We were represented at the 1948 Council by 5 delegates and alternates; although the President was unable to attend due to illness in her family.

In November, 1948, we had the honor of having as our guest our National President, Mrs. Buckley, and her Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Wyche. At this time we entertained at a luncheon at the Mountain Brook Country Club. A tea followed our meeting at the Birmingham Country Club, and after that an informal dinner.

We have had four meetings during the year, and our Annual Meeting in March at which time reports were given by officers and chairmen. Delegates and alternates were elected to the 1949 Council. Our programs have been on Colonial Wars and have been interesting. At our June meeting Mrs. Val Taylor was elected Second Vice President and Mrs. Fallaw elected to the Council. The following members have been added to our roll:

Mrs. J. F. Comer
Mrs. W. K. Privett
Mrs. E. T. Brown
Miss Nettie Edwards
Miss Elizabeth Lusk
Miss Annie E. Wheeler

We now have a membership of 32. Fourteen Supplementals have been accepted.

Three National Board Meetings have been attended by the President. The 1949 National Council was attended by 5 delegates and alternates in addition to the President.

Alabama takes a great pride in membership in the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars. Our members feel keenly that our organization is what we make it, and we firmly intend that it shall lead all other societies in our State.

May Adams Comer (Mrs. R. T., Sr.)
President

REGISTER OF MEMBERS
OF THE
SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS
OF ALABAMA

Nat. State

2714 19 ALLISON, ELIZABETH KELLY Mrs. Fred
Auburn, Alabama
Fifth in descent from Andrew Buchanan
Admitted: March 30, 1948

2699 12 ARMSTRONG, MARGARET VENABLE GARDEN
Mrs. William Edward
Birmingham, Alabama
Fifth in descent from Judge Paul Carrington
Admitted: March 15, 1948

2771 26 BARNES, ULA BOWLING Mrs. Elly Ruff
Montgomery, Alabama
Fifth in descent from Col. Benjamin Temple
Admitted: October 6, 1948

2676 3 BOYKIN, CLARA SULLIVAN ADDICKS Mrs. Claude Earle
Birmingham, Alabama
Sixth in descent from Col. Thomas Marshall
Admitted: February 24, 1948

2840 30 BROWN, LIDA OTTS Mrs. Ephraim Taylor
Birmingham, Alabama
Eighth in descent from
Christopher V. de Graffenried
Admitted: April 8, 1949

2867 31 COMER, BETTIE BLAIR THOMPSON Mrs. John Fletcher
Birmingham, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Haynie
Admitted: June 30, 1949

2715 20 COMER, ELIZABETH ALLISON Mrs. Robert Thornton, Jr.
Birmingham, Alabama
Sixth in descent from Andrew Buchanan
Admitted: March 30, 1949

2619 1 COMER, MAY BRUNSON ADAMS
Mrs. Robert Thornton, Sr.
Birmingham, Alabama
Sixth in descent from Col. William Callaway
Admitted: October 29, 1947

Nat. State

2708 17 DeBardeleben, Virginia Dunwody Swann
Mrs. Newton H.
Birmingham, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Gov. James Moore
Admitted: March 25, 1948

2839 29 Edwards, Nettie Elizabeth Miss
Birmingham, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Col Robert Wynne
Admitted: April 8, 1949

2683 5 Fallaw, Nell Winston McMahon
Mrs. Smith Goodwin
Birmingham, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Col. James Taylor II
Admitted: February 27, 1948

2697 10 Faull, Irene Marshall Mrs. Harry Matthews
Birmingham, Alabama
Seventh in descent from Thomas Barker
Admitted: March 15, 1948

2720 23 Garber, Bessie Evans Mrs. James Rhodes
Birmingham, Alabama
Fifth in descent from Col. Richard Adams
Admitted: May 19, 1948

2745 25 Hodges, Matilda Jane Gregory Mrs. William Cosby
Birmingham, Alabama
Seventh in descent from John Carrothers, Sr.
Admitted: July 10, 1948

2721 24 Jackson, Gustrine Milner Mrs. Harry Lee
Birmingham, Alabama
Sixth in descent from
Lieut. Col. Alexander McAllister
Sixth in descent from Thomas Callaway
Admitted: May 19, 1948

2696 9 Jacobs, Sara Louise Willson Mrs. Henry Grady
Scottsboro, Alabama
Ninth in descent from Maj. Samuel Lane
Admitted: February 28, 1948

2719 22 Jordan, Katherine Garber Mrs. Mortimer Harvie
Birmingham, Alabama
Sixth in descent from Col. Richard Adams
Admitted: May 19, 1948

2684 6 Koenig, Myra Browne Mrs. Fred G.
Birmingham, Alabama
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Bradford
Admitted: February 28, 1948

Nat. State

2837 27 Lusk, Elizabeth Lee Miss
Guntersville, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Col. William Farrar
Admitted: April 4, 1949

2688 7 Mattison, Mamie Lewis Creswell Mrs. Ross Ernest
Birmingham, Alabama
Ninth in descent from Col. William Ball
Admitted: February 28, 1948

2914 34 Moore, Ethel Dean Mrs. Thomas Lipscomb
Eufaula, Alabama
Eleventh in descent from Col. George Reade
Admitted: November 25, 1949

2894 33 Munnerlyn, Annie Cantelou Mrs. Henry Jackson
Bennettsville, South Carolina
Eleventh in descent from Anthony Fisher, Sr.
Admitted: September 27, 1949

2704 14 Nelson, Rebecca Thornton Mrs. Wilbur A.
Birmingham, Alabama
Seventh in descent from Col. Francis Thornton II
Admitted: March 25, 1948

2706 15 Peace, Carolyn Lane Mrs. Mynatt Winston
Sylacauga, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson
Admitted: March 25, 1948

2716 21 Privett, Harriet Beard Kinnaird Mrs. John Blevins
Birmingham, Alabama
Seventh in descent from Martin Hardin
Admitted: April 5, 1948

2836 28 Privett, Katherine Speake Binford
Mrs. William Kinnaird
Birmingham, Alabama
Tenth in descent from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
Admitted: April 4, 1949

2702 13 Scammell, Eva Lathrop Moore Cummings
Mrs. Matthew J.
Trenton, New Jersey
Ninth in descent from Samuel Lathrop (Lothrop)
Admitted: March 15, 1948

2695 8 Smith, Edith May Lathrop Mrs James Arthur
Birmingham, Alabama
Ninth in descent from Samuel Lathrop (Lothrop)
Admitted: February 28, 1948

Nat. State

2677 4 SMITH, EMILY MURRAY NORMENT Mrs. Stanford Young
Gainesville, Alabama
Ninth in descent from Col. Philemon Lloyd
Admitted: February 24, 1948

2671 2 SNOOK, ROSA GLOVER PERRY Mrs. Harvey Milton
Birmingham, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Col. Francis Thornton II
Admitted: February 10, 1948

2707 16 SWANN, CATHERINE DUNWODY Mrs. Theodore
Birmingham, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Gov. James Moore
Admitted: March 25, 1948

2709 18 TAYLOR, MARY TERRELL Mrs. Val
Uniontown, Alabama
Tenth in descent from Gov Samuel Matthews I
Admitted: March 25, 1948

2698 11 TIMBERLAKE, MARY PERRY Mrs. Landon
Birmingham, Alabama
Sixth in descent from Thomas Barker
Admitted: March 15, 1948

2889 32 WHEELER, ANNIE EARLY Miss
Wheeler, Alabama
Eighth in descent from Sgt. Edward Riggs
Seventh in descent from Thomas Dyer
Fourth in descent from Abraham Fuller
Seventh in descent from Joseph Fuller I
Fifth in descent from Joseph Fuller II
Seventh in descent from John Hull
Seventh in descent from Capt. Joseph Hull I
Fifth in descent from Capt Joseph Hull II
Eighth in descent from Richard Hull
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Johnson I
Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Johnson II
Eighth in descent from Sgt. Francis Nichols
Seventh in descent from Samuel Riggs
Seventh in descent from Capt James Wheeler
Admitted: July 30, 1949

IN MEMORIAM

Fast as the rolling seasons bring
The hour of fate to those we love,
Each pearl that leaves the broken string
Is set in Friendship's crown above.
As narrower grows the earthly chain,
The circle widens in the sky;
These are our treasures that remain,
But those are stars that beam on high.

—FREDERICK W. CROCKER

MISS MARY LOUISE ACKLEY
MISS ELLA MEREDITH ADAIR
MRS. DONALD B. ALLAN
MRS. WILLIAM PORTER ALLEN
MISS ANNA MARIE ANABLE
MISS SARA ANABLE
MRS. CHARLES E APPLEBY
MRS. BIDDLE ARTHURS
MRS. CHARLES R. BANKS
MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN BANTA
MRS. HERBERT W. BARNARD
MRS. JOHN A. BAXTER
MRS. LARKIN EVERETT BENNETT
MRS. FREDERICK BEUTEL
MRS. HIRAM BLANCHARD
MRS. CHARLES WITHNELL BOEGEL
MRS. HENRY M. BOEHME
MRS. IRVING L. BOSTON
MRS. HOWARD C. BRANSON
MISS ESTELLE BEATRICE BROOKE
MRS. ADDISON BROWN
MRS. PAUL H. BRUSKE
MRS. CLYDE S. BUGBEE
MRS. THOMAS K. BUGBEE
MISS EDITH LAMAR BURCH
MRS. CHARLES HERBERT CARROLL
MRS. JOHN CHARLES CARROLL
MRS. LEWIS B. CHAMBERLAIN
MRS. ARTHUR P. CHAMPLIN
MISS ANNA LOUISE CHESNEY
MRS. C. D. CLARK, SR.
MRS. EARL GEORGE CLARK
MRS. BERNARD T. COGGAN
MRS. DEWITT C. COLE
MRS. CHARLES WOODBURY CONNERY

Mrs. Henry Miles Cook
Mrs. Drury Wales Cooper
Miss Mary Peebles Coulsey
Miss Lizzie Belle Cowles
Mrs. Bert W. Crissey
Mrs Ralph L. Crockett
Mrs. E. H. Darrach
Mrs. Irwin Edward Deer
Mrs. Fred C. Demond
Miss Mary Ruth deVou
Mrs. Francis H. Doane
Mrs. Frederick Townsley Drake
Mrs. Frederick H. Drew
Mrs. John Dunlap
Mrs. Evan Richard Dutt
Mrs. William H. Eager
Mrs. James W. Eastwood
Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison
Mrs. Ralph C. Estes
Mrs. Henry D. Fitts
Mrs. Louis J. Flint
Miss Ella Newton Ford
Mrs. George D. Ford
Miss Mary R. Foreman
Mrs. Thomas N. Foreman
Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell
Mrs. John L. Fryburg
Mrs. John Porter Gibson
Mrs. Frank B. Goode
Miss Elsie H. Goudkop
Mrs. F. F. Gundrum
Mrs. W. Irving Hadley
Mrs. Thomas J. Haines
Mrs. James Henry Harper
Mrs. Carl G. Harring
Mrs. Frank E. Harter
Mrs. W. W. Harwood
Mrs. Willard R. Heath
Mrs. Edmund Hewitt
Mrs. Harry Randall Hill
Mrs. William Oswald Hill
Mrs. York Abner Hinman
Mrs. J. Miller Hinson
Mrs. George Edwin Holt
Mrs. Charles M. Hopkins
Miss Mary Morton Hopkins
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Charles Henry Humphreys
Mrs. Livingston L. Hunter
Mrs. Henry Clay Hussey
Mrs. Emil Frank Hussman
Mrs. Roscoe B. Huston
Mrs. Harry Hyman

Mrs. Arthur W. James
Mrs. Erich A. Jastrow
Mrs. Joel Spencer Jewell
Miss Edgar N. Jewett
Miss Ella H. Joy
Mrs. Leo William Kasehagen
Mrs. Hamilton Kean
Mrs. Henry S. Keane
Mrs. Nathaniel S. Keay
Mrs. Charles B. Keesee
Mrs. James B. Kemper
Mrs. Alexander Kennedy
Mrs. Charles I. Kent
Mrs. Henry T. Kent
Miss Emma C. King
Mrs. Thomas Kite
Mrs. Frederick Kraisel
Mrs. Charles W. Laflin
Mrs. Arthur W. Lammers
Miss Emma Larcom
Mrs. Henry H. Lawrence
Mrs. Charles M. Lea
Mrs. Harold Leopold
Mrs. Jerome A. Lillie
Mrs. V. E. Lorimer
Mrs. James Lowell
Mrs. Carl Frederick Lundberg
Mrs. Frank Lupton
Mrs. James E. Maddock
Mrs. Charles Mains
Mrs. Frederick Manville
Mrs. Charles C. Marsh
Mrs. Charles T. Marsh
Mrs. Frank C. Martin
Mrs. John A. Mather, Jr.
Mrs. William E. Mathews
Mrs. Emmett W. Maynard
Mrs. Joseph McClain
Mrs. John Stephen McCready
Mrs. Rufus C. McGahey
Mrs. J. King McLanahan
Mrs. Frederick L. McLaughlin
Mrs. Thomas J. McNeely
Mrs. William W. McPherson
Mrs. Harry Merrill
Mrs. Charles D. Meserve
Mrs. Charles A. Meyers
Mrs. Amedee J. Michel
Mrs. Harry Miller
Mrs. Sylvanus Allen Miller
Mrs. Henry C. Morris
Mrs. Thayer Kingsley Morrow
Mrs. George H. Mueller

Mrs. Willis Grant Murray
Mrs. Arthur Harvey Neiner
Miss Eliza Taft Newton
Miss Jane Black Okeson
Mrs. Chauncey Greene Olinger
Mrs. William Rock Painter
Mrs. Frederick H. Palmer
Mrs. Joseph Warren Parker
Mrs. Alfred H. Peabody
Mrs. James Charles Peabody
Miss Cora Eliza Pierce
Mrs. Lincoln Pierson
Mrs. Henry Pilch
Mrs. Luther John Pollard
Mrs. Herbert Pond
Mrs. Nathan Porter, Jr.
Mrs. Lawrence Priddy, Sr.
Mrs. Edward G. Read
Mrs. Joseph A. Reid
Mrs. John Jacob Repp
Mrs. William N. Reynolds
Mrs. Julius S. Rippel
Mrs. George M. Rossman
Mrs. Willis R. Russ
Mrs. Alexander David Sallinger
Mrs. Frank B. Sanborn
Mrs. Charles Lansing Sayre
Mrs. Martin Van Buren Scull
Mrs. Robert C. Selden
Mrs. Everett G. Sewell
Miss Florilla Shaw
Mrs. Charles E. Shearman
Mrs. Thomas Francis Short
Mrs. William Baron Shuler
Mrs. Charles A. Sinclair
Miss Alice T. Skilton
Mrs. John M. Slaton
Mrs. Homer F. Sloan
Mrs. Charles W. Smith
Mrs. Henry Harrison Smith
Mrs. Alexander C. Smithers
Mrs. Leslie P. Snow
Mrs. James Luther Snyder
Mrs. John M. Snyder
Mrs. John Nelson Solomons
Mrs. John Moreland Speer
Mrs. Harry R. Spinney
Miss Florence Morrison Spofford
Mrs. R. D. Stanley
Mrs. Frederick Henry Starr
Mrs. William Sinclair Stewart II
Mrs. Robert P. Stockton
Miss May Stone

Mrs. Edward A. Strong
Mrs. Willis E. Swift
Mrs. Van der Veer Taylor
Mrs. John S. Thatcher
Mrs. Joseph Thompson
Mrs. Phineas Shield Tilson
Mrs. Clayton H. Tobias
Miss Ada Totten
Mrs. Clifton A. Towle
Mrs. Charles Joseph Tucker
Mrs. Frank Bradford Twitchell
Miss Clara Jessup Van Trump
Mrs. Harvey McLean Voorhees
Miss Edna Field Vosper
Mrs. Melvin C. Wadsworth
Miss Florence Evelyn Waldron
Mrs. William H. Waldron
Mrs. Nathaniel W. Walker
Miss Marian A. Watkins
Mrs. Harold A. Webster
Mrs. John Waldemar Wehman
Miss Mary Jane Wellington
Mrs. Henry C. Wentz
Mrs. Robert H. Whitehead
Mrs. Raymond Clay Williams
Mrs. Joseph Williamson
Mrs. Curtis T. Wolford
Miss Mary Emma Wood
Miss Katherine Hinton Wootten
Mrs. W. W. Wright

BY-LAWS
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS, INC.
AMENDED AND APPROVED AT THE
NATIONAL MEETING
APRIL 16, 1949

ARTICLE I

Name

The name of this organization shall be "National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, Inc."

ARTICLE II

Objects

The objects for which this Society is formed are for the promotion of historical research, the location and preservation of family records of the early settlers of this country, with their traditions and folklore; the encouragement of the study of the lives of men and women of the Colonial Period; the perpetuation of the memory of the events of Colonial History; the collecting, maintaining and preserving records of the service of men who, in military, naval and civil positions of high trust and responsibility by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of American Colonies and who were, in truth, the founders of this nation; to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, records and historic documents relative to the American Colonial Period; to encourage and promote the study of our country's history and inspire the membership of this organization and others with the fraternal and patriotic spirit of the founders and fore-fathers of this nation, and promote respect and reverence for the memory of those whose public services made our freedom and national spirit a reality; to publicize and disseminate this knowledge, and in time of War to use every energy to assist the Government of the United States of America and the Armed Forces of this Country.

ARTICLE III

Eligibility and Membership

Section 1. Any woman above the age of eighteen years and of good moral character and reputation, who meets the requirements of the Membership Committee and her Lineage is satisfactory to the National Registrar, shall be eligible to this Society, who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

a. Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, marine, or privateersman, under the authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, or

b. Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as Director-General, Vice-Director-General, Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, Lord Proprietor, Secretary, or Treasurer of a Colony or Province, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or Legislature Body in the Colonies, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or a member of the Council, or Body of Assistants (Legislative Body in the New England Colonies).

Sec. 2. The membership of the National Society shall consist of the Members of States Societies organized pursuant to Article IX of the By-laws, and of such State Societies as have been organized and accepted prior to the adoption of these By-laws.

ARTICLE IV

National Officers

Section 1. The Officers of the National Society shall consist of a President, First, Second and Third Vice-Presidents, a Chaplain, a Secretary, an Organizing Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian and a Custodian. These Officers shall have the word "National" prefixed to their titles. They shall be chosen triennially from the members of the Society in the manner prescribed by Article VII, of Section 5 of the By-laws hereof and shall not be eligible for re-election. They shall discharge the duties hereafter enumerated in Article VI.

ARTICLE V

Trustees National Council

Section 1. The Officers of this Society named in Article IV hereof shall serve as the Board of Trustees of the Society and shall be known as the National Council together with the Presidents of each State Society organized pursuant to these By-laws. No member shall hold at the same time two offices carrying a vote at a State or National meeting.

Sec. 2. A State President shall become automatically a member of the National Council upon her election.

Sec. 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Council.

Sec. 4. The National Council shall act as an advisory board and shall have control of the affairs of the National Society and in general adopt any measures for the prosperity of the National Society, subject, however, to approval at the following annual meeting of the National Society, providing that no debt nor liability except current expenses shall be incurred.

Sec. 5. 'The National Council shall fill all vacancies in the offices of the National Society previous to the Triennial election, the vote may be taken by mail if the Council is not in session, names being presented by a Committee composed of the President, a Vice President and the Recording Secretary.'

Sec. 6. The Founder of the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars shall be designated National Founder and Honorary National President.

Sec. 7. The retiring National President shall be an Honorary National President and serve as a member of the National Council for the ensuing three years.

Sec. 8. The regular meetings of the National Council shall be held preceding the annual meeting of the National Society, and in the Fall of each year, at such time and place as shall be stated, at the call of the Nationl President.

Sec. 9. Special meetings of the National Council shall be held at the call of the President, at such time and place and for such purpose as shall be stated therein.

ARTICLE VI

Duties of Officers

Section 1. National President. The National President shall preside at all meetings of the National Society and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, under the parliamentary rules. The National President shall have power to call a special meeting of the National Council; she shall appoint all committees not otherwise specially designated, and she shall make a report at the annual meeting upon the condition of the Society. She shall sign with the National Secretary all orders for bills incurred. She shall be ex officio a member of all Committees except the Nominating Committee.

Sec. 2. National Vice-Presidents. In case of the death, resignation, absence or inability to serve of the National President, the duties of her office shall devolve upon the National Vice-Presidents in the order of their seniority of office.

Sec. 3. National Chaplain. The National Chaplain shall conduct all devotional exercises; shall write all letters of condolence, prepare the necrology for the National Society, have charge of the Memorials for deceased members and perform such other duties as may be required by the National Council.

Sec. 4. The National Secretary. The National Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the National Society, and shall give notice of time and place of meetings, shall apprise committees of their appointments, conduct the correspondence of the National Society, and shall make a report at the annual meeting. The National Secretary shall sign with the National President all orders for bills that have been incurred; she shall also be Custodian of the Seal.

Sec. 5. National Organizing Secretary. The National Organizing Secretary may suggest names for the office of Organizing State President, and after such appointment shall instruct her in the method of organizing and provide her with all necessary material. She shall keep a record of the following facts regarding each State Society: name and date of organization and names of organizing members and officers.

Sec. 6. The National Treasurer. The National Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the National Society, and shall deposit the same in a bank designated by the National Council to the credit of the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars. The National Treasurer shall make all payments for authorized purposes by check only. The accounts of the National Treasurer for the fiscal year shall be audited annually by a certified accountant appointed by the National President. The Accountant's report shall accompany the detailed and supplementary reports of the National Treasurer at the annual meeting of the National Society.

Sec. 7. National Registrar. The National Registrar shall file and keep in a place designated by the National Society the following property of the National Society: all duplicate papers, the records of proofs upon which memberships have been granted, and all other evidences of service; Lineage Papers to be bound when they reach two hundred, and index cards placed in metal files. She shall make a detailed report to the National Society at the annual meeting. On receipt of member's papers from the State Registrar she shall verify and return one paper to the State Registrar with the National number.

Sec. 8. National Historian. The National Historian shall keep a record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society and of all matters of historical importance to the National

Society and shall make a report in detail at the annual meeting of the National Society.

Sec. 9. The National Custodian. The National Custodian shall have charge of the Society's colors at all meetings of the National Society. She shall be custodian of such Society property as the Council rules.

ARTICLE VII

National Meetings and Elections

Section 1. The annual meeting of this Society shall be held between the first of April and the first of June, the date and place of meeting to be decided by the National Council. Notice of the date, hour and place of meeting shall be given by the National Society not later than March 1st of each year. The meeting shall have power to adjourn its session from day to day for not exceeding three days.

Sec. 2. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held at such place as shall have been designated by a majority vote at the preceding annual meeting. If no place shall have been designated at the annual meeting, the National Council shall have power to accept an invitation from a State Society; provided, such invitation shall have been received before the first day of December following the last annual meeting.

Sec. 3. Delegate Representation. At the annual or special National meetings each State Society shall be entitled to the following representation, viz.: its President, Vice-President, and one Delegate for each twenty-five members. Such delegates, and an alternate for each delegate shall be chosen annually from the membership of the State Societies. A list certifying the names of such elected delegates and alternates shall be sent by the Recording Secretary of each State Society to the National Secretary a fortnight before the annual meeting of the National Society. State Presidents and Vice-Presidents, if unable to attend, may be represented by alternates, provided notifications of such appointments are filed with the National Secretary before the roll call. Members of the Council of the National Society shall have all the privileges of delegates at the annual meeting.

Sec. 4. Quorum. Twenty-five delegates shall constitute a quorum at the annual meeting for the transaction of business. In case of a contested election or appointment of any delegate, the meeting shall be the judge of the credentials of such contestants. All members of the State Societies may attend the annual meetings, but only delegates shall vote.

Sec. 5. Election. Election of Officers shall be triennially by ballot of the delegates at the annual meeting, and Officers shall take office at the close of the meeting at which they are elected. When there is only one candidate for an office the vote may be taken orally.

Sec. 6. The Nominating Committee shall be elected at the annual meeting preceding the year for the triennial election. Said committee shall consist of five members not holding other office who shall be nominated from the floor. The report of the said committee shall be presented at the annual meeting at which the election takes place.

Sec. 7. The National fiscal year shall begin on the first day of March, and shall close on the last day of February of each calendar year.

ARTICLE VIII

Standing Committees

Section 1. After the election of Officers, the National President shall appoint the Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

Sec. 2. The Standing Committees are Parliamentary Law, Printing and Publication, Publicity, Credentials, Insignia, Hospitality, and Pages.

ARTICLE IX

State Societies

Section 1. A State Society, subordinate to the National Society, may be organized in each State of the Union and in the District of Columbia, as follows:

a. Societies organized in any State shall be entitled "Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the State of ————————" (Insert name of State in which organized.)

b. An invitation to organize a State Society shall be sent by the National President to one who can qualify as an organizer in her State. The National Council shall ratify the appointment of the Organizing President at the first meeting following her appointment. Upon her acceptance the National Organizing Secretary will instruct her in organizing. One year is allowed for organizing.

c. The National President and the National Organizing Secretary shall serve as endorsers for the Organizing State President if she is not a member of the Society. The National Registrar will verify her papers and the National Organizing Secretary will provide her with all necessary material for organization. This material shall consist of the following: 25 Practice sheets, 55 Application blanks, 25 copies of "Rules and Instructions", 25 envelopes No. 10, and one copy of the National By-laws. If the Organizing State President is a member of the Daughters of Colonial Wars in another state, she shall ask for her transfer.

d. The Organizing State President may call a preliminary meeting with as few as five prospective members, and appoint officers to serve in organizing a State Society. Twenty members are required for an organization The Secretary, the Treasurer and the Registrar shall be the first appointments and may be retained for the permanent Council. The President shall be empowered to open a bank account pursuant to appointing a Treasurer. A Council meeting to vote on membership papers shall be held within two months after they have been passed by the National Registrar. Special meetings may be called by the President, notice of the business being stated in the call. There shall be at least three regular meetings of the State Society each year. The Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of March.

e. The Application Blanks must be in duplicate and endorsed by the Organizing President and Secretary. They shall be sent to the National Registrar, accompanied by proofs of eligibility and Initiation and National Registrars Fees. Papers unaccompanied by fees will not be examined (All papers are to be verified and signed by the National Registrar before being accepted at the organization meeting. At that meeting they are signed by the Recording Secretary and Registrar and the two typed copies sent to the National Registrar for verification.)

f. Qualifications for Membership. The qualifications for membership in a State Society shall not be less than the qualifications for membership in the National Society, as provided in Article III hereof.

Sec. 2. Admission of members after the Organization. Members of the Society may send names of proposed members, accompanied by letters of recommendation to the State Committee on Membership, who shall investigate the same and report to the State Council at a meeting the names accepted.

Sec. 3. These proposed members shall be elected by ballot at this meeting of the State Council on the recommendation of the State Committee on Membership. Two-thirds vote of the members present shall be required to elect to membership. The decision of the State Council shall be final.

Sec. 4. The State Secretary shall send cards of invitation to the newly elected members with Rules and Instructions, and on receipt of a favorable reply to the invitation shall forward Application Blanks.

Sec. 5. The Application Blanks shall be typed in duplicate, subscribed by the applicant, and approved by two members of the Society over their signature. They shall be sent to the National Registrar, accompanied by proofs of eligibility, and initiation and National Registrar's fees within three months. Papers unaccompanied by fees will not be examined.

Sec. 6. Entrance into the State Society is completed upon the date the National Registrar signs the papers previously verified and approved by the National Registrar. Application Papers shall be filed with the State Registrar. Initiation Fee will be refunded if eligibility is not proven. The National Registrar's Fee of one dollar will be retained.

Sec. 7. The member when elected shall declare she will use her best effort to promote the Society, and will observe the By-laws of the same.

Sec. 8. a. Honorary National or State membership may be conferred only by the unanimous vote at an annual meeting of the National or State Societies upon those women who are members in good standing in the Society, and who are in every way worthy of such distinction, and whose dues must be paid, either by the member or by the State Society.

b. Associate State Membership may be conferred by a majority vote at any meeting, upon those women who are members in good standing in the Society, and this will entitle the Associate Member to all the privileges except the right to vote and hold office.

State Officers

Sec. 9. The Officers may be President, Vice-President, Chaplain, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, Historian, Custodian, and five Councillors, who shall be designated Ladies of the Council, and such others as are found necessary.

Council

Sec. 10. The Officers of the State Society, with the five Councillors, shall constitute the Council. The Council shall meet on call of the President. Five members shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Council. The Council shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Society during the interim between the meetings of the Society excepting that of modifying any action taken at a previous meeting of the Society, provided that no debt or liability except for current expenses shall be incurred. The Council shall have the power to fill any vacancies in office until the next annual meeting. The Council shall have the power to act in cases of discipline, suspension, or expulsion, vote on same to be by ballot.

Election of Officers

Sec. 11. The Officers and Councillors of this Society shall be elected triennially by ballot at the annual meeting of the State Society and shall take office at the close of the meeting at which they are elected. When there is only one candidate for an office the vote may be taken orally. No member shall be eligible to office until she has been a member of the Society for one year.

Duties of State Officers

Sec. 12. The State President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and Council, and shall perform such other duties as are specified in the Parliamentary Authority adopted by the Society and as provided by the rules of the Society. She shall appoint all Committees, and she shall make a report at the annual meeting upon the condition of the Society. She shall sign with the Recording Secretary all orders for bills incurred. She shall be ex officio a member of all Committees except the Nominating Committee.

The State Vice-President, in the absence of the President, shall perform the duties of the President.

The State Chaplain shall conduct all devotional exercises, write all letters of condolence and perform all other duties as directed by the President. She shall at once notify the National Chaplain of the death of any member of the Society.

The State Recording Secretary shall keep the Minutes of the Society and Council Meetings and the records of same. She shall have charge of application and supplemental blanks, application to be made to her for them She shall keep a register of the members, with correct addresses alphabetically arranged, and call the roll when requested. She shall sign with the President all orders on the Treasury authorized by the Society, unless otherwise specified in the By-laws.

The State Treasurer shall have charge of the funds and securities of the Society, and shall deposit the same in some banking institution to the credit of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the State of ——————————, and draw thereon by check for payment of bills duly authorized. Bills before being presented to the Treasurer must be approved by the President and Secretary. She shall, on request of the President, make a financial report to the Council. She shall make a report at the annual meeting, her accounts having previously been audited by the Auditing Committee, appointed annually by the President. She shall send to the National Registrar the specified fees. She must report all deaths, resignations, transfers and marriages, all names of new members elected to the National Treasurer before March first. She shall hold the National dues of $1.00 of an applicant until she is notified by the State Registrar of the acceptance of the application by the National Registrar. She shall then forward the dues to the National Treasurer.

The State Registrar will send application and supplemental papers to the National Registrar for final verification, who will return one to the State Registrar with National number appended. She shall keep a card index of membership roll alphabetically arranged, giving the date of admission, marriage, with husband's name, transfer to or from a Society, resignation or death of any member, and report same immediately to the National Registrar. She shall also keep a record of the Ancestor and service of each member. She shall notify the State Treasurer of the death or resignation of a member.

The State Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the general correspondence. She shall notify Officers and Committees of their election or appointment, give due notice to all Officers and Committees on orders and proceedings affecting or pertaining to their duties. Give due notice of all meetings of the Society or Council. She shall have charge of the publishing of the Year Book, and perform such duties as are directed by the State President and Council.

The State Historian shall keep the historical records of the members of the Society, shall preserve all articles written for it and shall keep a record of historical events and items of general interest to the Society.

The State Custodian shall have charge of the Society Colors at all meetings of the Society when requested by the Council. She shall be custodian of the gavel. The Charter shall also be in the care of the Custodian.

State Committees

Sec. 13. All Standing Committees not otherwise specified shall be appointed by the President at the annual meeting and shall include Auditing, Program, Printing, Publicity, Membership and Hospitality. Special Committees shall be appointed as needed.

State Fees, Dues and Transfers

Sec. 14. a. The Initiation Fee shall be $5.00, and shall constitute the annual dues for the current fiscal year. The Initiation Fee of any member joining between January 1st and March 1st shall be considered payment of dues for the ensuing fiscal year.

b. The National Registrar's fee shall accompany the entrance fee of $5.00.

c. The fee of $2.00 shall accompany each Supplemental claim, one dollar of which shall be retained by the State and the other by the National Registrar. A charge of twenty-five cents shall be made for each set of supplemental blanks.

d. The Annual Dues shall be payable in advance on or before March 1st of each year. Members in arrears shall be notified October 1st and January 1st, and may be dropped on March 1st following.

e. All States ratified after March 1st shall not be liable for National Dues until the following March 1st

f. Any member of a State Society who is in good standing may transfer to any other State Society on receipt of a written invitation from the State Society to which she wishes to transfer; the President of the State Society *from* which the member wishes to transfer having been notified by the President of the State Society *to* which the member wishes to be transferred that the member has been voted upon and accepted in the same manner as a new member. The State Registrar of the State Society from which the member is transferred shall send a transfer card and a copy of the member's original application paper to the Registrar of the Society to which the member is transferred. No charge shall be made for the copy of the original application, but if the member wishes to have copies of all or any supplemental papers a charge of one dollar per paper shall be made.

g. A resigned member may be reinstated upon paying dues for the current year.

h. A member who has been dropped for non-payment of dues, may be reinstated upon paying dues to her State Society for the year in which she was dropped and the dues for the current year.

National Society Dues

Sec. 15. State By-laws must provide for payment of Annual Dues to the National Society, one dollar per capita, payable to the National Treasurer on or before March first of each year, accompanied by a typewritten alphabetical list of its members with State and National numbers.

It is the privilege of the State Societies to send in the full amount of per capita dues of members, collecting from them later.

Life Membership

Sec. 16. A payment at one time of one hundred dollars shall constitute a Life Membership and shall thereafter exempt the person from all annual dues. Upon receipt of the payment of the Life Membership ($100.00) the Treasurer of the State Society shall pay to the National Treasurer the sum of $25.00.

Insignia and Certificate

Sec. 17. In the event of the death of a member her Certificate and Insignia shall become the property of her heirs, with the understanding that they shall confer no right or standing in the Society upon such heirs.

Sec. 18. The Organizing State President may be elected Honorary State President at the expiration of her term of office.

Insignia

Section 1. The Insignia of this Society shall consist of a round disk with the laurel leaf modeled in relief forming the outer edge. Superimposed is the Ensign of Great Britain which had come into existence in 1603. After 1707 this was the official flag of the English Colonies. Encircling the engraving is a ribbon scroll bearing the legend "Society Daughters of Colonial Wars".

Above the Insignia is the conventional gold rose, five petals (Tudor Rose) modeled in bold relief. The ribbon is one and seven-sixteenths inches in width, the center stripe of white is three-quarters inch in width, with successive stripes of red, white and blue. Red is for courage, zeal, fervency. White is for purity, and rectitude of conduct. Blue is for loyalty, devotion, friendship, justice and truth.

ARTICLE XI

Seal

Sec. 1. The Seal of this Society shall be in the form of a circle, containing in the center thereof the Insignia of the Society as described in Article X, and around the circumference the words "Incorporated under the laws of New Jersey, 1935".

ARTICLE XII

The Flag

The Flag of the United States of America and the Society Banner shall be presented at the opening of the Annual Meeting of the National Society and retired at the close of the meeting.

ARTICLE XIII

Recognition Pin

Section 1. The Recognition Pin shall be the rose as used above the Insignia, surrounded by a circle of enamel bearing the words "Daughters of Colonial Wars."

ARTICLE XIV

National President's Pin and Ribbon

Section 1. National President's Pin to be worn by the National President at all meetings of the National and State Societies.

Sec 2. National President's Ribbon to be worn at all National and State meetings. The ribbon is four inches in width, the center stripe of white in one and nine-sixteenths inches in width with successive stripes of red, white and blue. It is worn as a sash across the shoulder.

ARTICLE XV

State President's State Insignia Pin

Section 1. The State President shall wear as her badge of office the Insignia with the President's Pin above it, suspended from the official ribbon worn as a collar.

Sec. 2. Duly elected State Officers shall wear as their badge of office bars bearing the name of office and at the completion of term, may have the word "ex" placed before the name of office. If preferred, the State Officer's pins may be the property of the state and pass to each officer to be worn through her term of office. A state bar may be worn to designate the state to which a member belongs.

Sec. 3. Every member is entitled to a bar engraved with the name of the ancestor on whose record she entered the Society and as many supplemental bars as she has ancestors whose records have been approved by the National Registrar.

ARTICLE XVI

Official Insignia

Permits for the large Insignia, miniature Insignia, Recognition Pin, Organizing President's Pin, and State President's Pin, shall be secured by the State Registrars from the official jeweler, Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., Chestnut St., Philadelphia 5, Pa.

ARTICLE XVII

Amendment

Section 1. These By-laws may be amended at the annual or at a special meeting of the National Society by a majority vote of the delegates present and voting, provided that a copy of the proposed amendment shall have been mailed to the National Officers and the National Councillors of the Society thirty days before the meeting at which action is to be taken.

ARTICLE XVIII

Parliamentary Authority

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Orders, revised, shall constitute the authority by which the meetings of the National Society and State Societies shall be governed.

MEMBERSHIP ROLL AND INDEX OF ANCESTORS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS, INC.

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 1

— A —

ABELL, SERGEANT CALEB 1646/7-1731
Rehoboth, Mass. and Norwich, Conn.
Sgt. Norwich, Conn. Train Band, Queen Anne's War, 1702.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winifield Ill.

ABELL, LIEUTENANT PRESERVED 1644-1724
Rehoboth, Mass.
Lieut. under Capt. Samuel Gallup in the Canadian Expedition, 1690. Sgt. in King Philip's War, 1689.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

ACIE, WILLIAM 1592-1689 England and Rowley, Mass.
**Proprietor of Rowley, Mass.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

ADAMS, ENSIGN EDWARD 1630-1716
England and Medfield, Mass.
Ensign Medford Military Co., 1681. Deputy to the General Court of the Mass. Bay Colony, 1689-92 and in 1702.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Henderson, Mrs. Louis J. Ill.
Wehman, Mrs. John Waldemar N. J.
Woodbridge, Mrs. Samuel Bradford D. C.

ADAMS, GEORGE ....-1696 England and Watertown, Mass.
Served in Capt. Joseph Sills' Co., King Philip's War.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

ADAMS, JACOB 1654-1717 Newbury and Boston, Mass.
Member of the General Court of the Colony then held in Boston, in 1711 to 1714, and again in 1717. He died in Boston suddenly while in attendance upon his duties as a member of the General Court.
Lawton, Mrs. Howard C. Wis.

ADAMS, JEREMY 1604-1683 Hartford, Conn.
Appointed Indian Agent by the General Court, 1638. Served in Indian Wars. Member of Hartford Train Band, 1665.
McVickar, Mrs. Walter Patton D. C.
Ryon, Miss Caroline Leeds N. J.

** Service not qualifying

MEMBERSHIP ROLL AND INDEX TO ANCESTORS

ADAMS, COLONEL RICHARD 1726-1800
New Kent County and Richmond, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses for New Kent and Henrico Counties, 1752-1755. House of Delegates, 1776-1778.

Garber, Mrs. James Rhodes	Ala.
Jordan, Mrs. Mortimer Harvie	Ala.

ADSIT, JOHN 1652/5-1734/5
Eng., Wethersfield and Lyme, Conn.
Soldier in King Philip's War, 1676, in Col. Wadsworth's Co.

Pace, Mrs. Ole Bly	Ill.

ALCOCK, DEACON (DOCTOR) GEORGE ....-1640
England and Roxbury, Mass.
Member of Assembly, Mass Bay Colony, 1634-37.

Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray	Maine

ALDEN, JOHN 1599-1687
Eng., Duxbury and Plymouth Colony, Mass.
Last surviving signer of the "Mayflower Compact". Governor's Assistant, 1632-40, 50, 86. Dep., 1641-42, 44, 49. In Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643. Council of War, 1646, et seq. Acting Dep. Gov., 1664, 77.

Alden, Miss Elizabeth Burns	Del.
Bailey, Mrs. Ernest Halnan	Fla.
Boegel, Mrs. Charles Withnell	Ill.
Burdick Mrs. Alfred Stephen	Ill.
Caro, Mrs. Ernest Rafford	Del.
Carrier, Mrs. Craig	Calif.
Dolan, Mrs. James Aloysius	Miss.
Dow, Mrs. Ernest Fairman	Mass.
Frazier, Mrs. Thomas Alexander	Miss.
Gode, Mrs. Carl Albert	Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single	Wis.
Jackson, Mrs. Frederick Duncan	Calif.
King, Mrs. Horton Rice	Maine
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey	Ill.
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus	Ill.
Rosa, Miss Edith Alden	Ill.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George	Ill.
Woodson, Mrs. Aytchmonde Perrin	Wis.
Yawkey, Mrs. Cyrus Carpenter	Wis.

ALDRICKS, PIETER (ALDRICH, PETER) abt. 1631-1694
Holland and New Castle, Del.
Appointed Commander of the Whorkill, January, 1660. Councillor, 1667. Dep. Gov., 1673, 94. Provincial Council, 1684-89, 97. Assembly under Pa., 1683.

Mendinhall, Mrs. Joseph Henry	Del.

ALEXANDER, ANTHONY 1670-17.... N. C.
**Jurist

Orcutt, Mrs. C. C.	Tex.

** Service not qualifying

ALEXANDER, NATHANIEL 1654-1742
North Deerfield and Hadley, Mass.
Soldier at the Falls Fight, 1676, King Philip's War.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL 1736-1817 Onslow County, N. C.
Sgt. in Militia in 1754, N. C.
Dowlin, Mrs. Milton Joseph Tex.

ALLEN, GEORGE abt. 1591-1648 England and Sandwich, Mass.
Dep. from Sandwich, Mass. to the Plymouth General Court, 1640, 41, 42, 44.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.

ALLEN, CAPTAIN JAMES 1716-1810
Ireland and Augusta County, Va.
Listed on muster roll of Capt. James Cathey, Augusta County, 1742. Qualified as Capt. of Foot, March 23, 1756. Wounded at Jackson River, May 16, 1757. Fought at Point Pleasant under Gen. Andrew Lewis.
Lambert, Mrs. Charles Franklin Calif.
O'Neal, Mrs. David Lester Ga.

ALLEN, JEDEDIAH 1646/7-1711/2 Sandwich, Mass. and N. J.
Represented Shrewsbury in East Jersey Assembly, 1686 et seq. Member of the First Colonial Assembly, 1703
Caughron, Mrs. George Leonard Kan.

ALLEN, JOSEPH 1650-1726/7 Braintree, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1715. Cornet of Troop of Horse.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

ALLERTON, DEP. GOV. ISAAC 1583-1659 Plymouth Colony
Fifth Signer of Mayflower Compact, 1620. Member Plymouth Militia Co., under Capt. Myles Standish. Dep. Gov. Plymouth Colony, 1621-24; Assistant, 1621-24, 34. Representative to Colonial Congress, 1646.
Amesbury, Mrs. Frank Loring Maine
Cleveland, Mrs. Charles Bradley Calif.

ALLEY, SAMUEL 1675-1759 Dover, N. H.
Served in the second Dover, N. H. Co. of Foot, 1740. His Garrison House, at Cochecko or Alley Point or Bloody Point, was under attack by Indians in King George's War.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

ALLING, (ALLEN), SGT. ROGER 1612-1674 New Haven, Conn.
Signer of Compact. Cpl., 1652. Sgt. of Militia of New Haven, 1661.
Morgan, Mrs. Carl P. Ill.

ALLIS, LIEUT. WILLIAM 1613/6-1678 Eng. and Hatfield, Mass.
Capt. in the fight at Great Falls, Mass. He was at first Cornet and later Lieut. of mounted troops The garrison, at Hatfield, made up of 36 men, was under Lieut. Allis, who was also in charge of fortifying Hatfield in the winter of 1677-8.
Minahan, Mrs. Patrick Robert Wis.

ALLYN, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN ....-1696
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Appointed Lieut. Col. by Gov. Andros, October, 1688, Hartford, Conn.; by General Court, 1689. It was then the highest military office of the Colony.
Fahrney, Mrs. Delmar Stater D. C.

ALSTON, COL. JOHN 1673-1761 Eng. and Chowan, N. C.
Capt., Maj. and Col. of N. C. Militia.
Gathings, Mrs. Ezekiel Candler Ark.

AMES, JOHN 1647-1726 Bridgewater, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War in defense of Bridgewater. Representative to General Court, 1676-7.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

AMES, THOMAS 1682-........ Bridgewater, Mass.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1725, from Bridgewater.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

ANDERSON, LIEUT. JAMES 1708-........ Monmouth County, N. J.
Lieut. in N. J. Reg. in the French War, 1758-59. Member of Assembly, 1761, 62, 64, 65.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd Dewitt Mich.

ANDERSON, JOHN 1724-1796
N. Y., Augusta County, Va. and Ky.
Served under Capt. John Buchanan in Militia Co. in Augusta County, Va., 1742.
Houston, Miss Grace Ill.

ANDERSON, ROBERT II 1669-1718
New Kent and Hanover Counties, Va.
Capt. in Militia, New Kent County, Va., 1705-13.
Anderson, Miss Jane Mackay D. C.

ANDREWS, CAPT. NATHAN 1639-1712
New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.
Ensign of Train Band of New Haven. Capt. of first Train Band of New Haven. Member of Assembly, 1708. Member of Governor's Council, 1711.
Cannon, Mrs. William Coltrane N. C.

ANTHONY, CPL. JOHN 1607-1675 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Cpl., 1644. Comm., 1661. Dep. from Portsmouth, 1666.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

APPLETON, SAMUEL 1586-1670 Eng. and Mass.
Dep., 1637.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.

APPLETON, MAJ. SAMUEL 1624-1696 Ipswich, Mass.
He had command of seven companies of Mass. men, who started on the March Dec. 10 against the Indians in the Great Swamp Fight. Maj. Appleton was under command of Gov. Winslow of Plymouth, in King Philip's War, 1675. Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1668, et seq. Lieut., 1668. Capt., 1675.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.

ARCHER, CAPT. JAMES ....-1695 York County, Va.
Engineer in Sir Herbert Jeffries' Reg. Ensign—sent over in Col. H. Jeffries' Reg. to subdue Bacon's Rebellion.
Hawkins, Mrs. Norment Doniphan D. C.

ARMISTEAD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN 1635-1698 Gloucester County, Va.
Lieut. of Horse, 1680. Burgess, 1685. Member of Council, 1688-98.
Naftzger, Mrs Jesse Blane Calif.

ARMS, WILLIAM 1654-1731 Eng. and Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War in Capt. William Turner's Reg. in the fight at the Falls (Hadley Falls—later Turner's Falls) in the Conn. River on May 17, 1676.
Coons, Miss Altha Titsworth D. C.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD 1735-1785 Ireland and Wilcox County, N. C.
Private in Indian Wars in Va.
McCammon, Mrs. James Quay Tex.
McFaddin, Mrs. Edward Fitzgerald Ark.

ARNOLD, LIEUT ROBERT 1690-1745 Norwich and Mansfield, Conn.
Ensign, 1738; Lieut., 1740—Conn. Militia.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

ARNOLD, STEPHEN 1622-1699 Eng. and R. I.
Dep., 1664, et seq. Governor's Assistant of the Colony of R. I., 1672-98. Held a Garrison House at Providence during King Philip's War, 1675-76. In March, 1675, his house was burned by the Indians, but he and his family were saved.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

ARNOLD, THOMAS 1599-1674 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Dep. from Providence, R. I. to the General Court, 1666-67 and 1670-72.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM 1587-1675/6 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Comm. to the Court of Commissioners for Providence, 1661. Dep. from R. I., 1661.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

ASHBY, CAPT. JOHN 1707-1797 Fauquier and Clark Counties, Va.
Capt. of second Va. Rangers in the French and Indian Wars. With Washington during Indian Campaign and at Braddock's Defeat. "In consideration of military services rendered the Colony of Va. by John Ashby in the Indian Wars" he was granted large tracts of land in Ky. Given a silver watch by the House of Burgesses for gallant services in the French and Indian Wars.
Kerr, Mrs. William Graham Ky.
Marvin, Mrs. Charles Ezra Ky.

ASHLEY, DAVID 1642-1718 Springfield and Westfield, Mass.
House was forted in Queen Anne's War, June 9, 1712.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David . Neb.

ASHLEY, DAVID 1692-1757 Westfield, Mass.
Served in Father Rasle's War. In Capt. Elisha Noble's Co. in South Hampshire Reg. in Crown Point Expedition in 1775.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

ASHLEY, CAPT. DAVID 1727-1813
Westfield and Pittsfield, Mass.
Served in French and Indian War under Capt. Israel Williams, 1755-56.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

ASHTON, COL. HENRY 1670-1763 Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1703-05.
Gouldman, Mrs. Harold Moore D. C.

ASHWORTH, JOHN 1735-1805 Va. and Buncombe County, N. C.
Private in Colonial Militia of Lunenburg County, Va., 1758.
Patton, Mrs. Preston Fidelia N. C.

ATHERTON, REV. HOPE 1646-1677 Eng. and Mass.
Chaplain in King Philip's War and at Battle of the Falls in Montagel under Capt. Turner in 1676.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

ATHERTON, MAJ.-GEN. HUMPHREY 1609-1661
Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1638 et seq. Member of Council of War, 1645. Capt., 1646, in Dorchester County. Capt. of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1650 and 1658. Maj. of Suffolk County Reg., 1652. Service in two expeditions against the Narragansetts.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Miller, Mrs. Sylvanus Allen Mass.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Roessner, Mrs. Frank William Pa.
Sisson, Mrs. Vinton Earl Ill.

ATKINSON, THEODORE 1612-1700/1 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1644.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

AUBENDSCHONE, REINHOLD abt. 1757
Germany and Berks County, Pa.
Served as a member of House of Burgesses in Pa. Also served in the Pa. Militia.
Fuller, Mrs. Claude A. Ark.

AUBREY, DR. JOHN FREDERICK 1735-1830
Germany, Vt. and Pa.
Surgeon in the British Army during the old French and Indian Wars. Attended Gen. Wolfe.
Wilhoit, Mrs. William DeLong Tex.

AWBREY, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY
Eng. and Rappahanock County, Va.
Burgess in 1682 et seq. Served as Lieut.-Col.
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes D. C.

AYER, CORNET PETER 1633-1699 Haverhill, Mass.
Cornet Haverhill Co. Dep. to General Court of Mass. Bay Colony, 1680 et seq.
Stearns, Mrs. Wilbur Watkins N. Y.

— B —

BABCOCK, GEORGE 1673-1756 Westerly, R. I.
Dep. to the Legislature, 1716-21.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

BABCOCK, JAMES, SR. 1612-1679 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
In 1643 and 1650, ordered by town to repair all arms. Member General Assembly for Portsmouth, 1657-8-9.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Fox, Mrs. Karolena M. Mich.

BABCOCK, JOHN 1644-1685 Portsmouth and Westerly, R. I.
Served in Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War, 1675. Dep. to R. I. General Assembly from Westerly, 1682-84.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Coppins, Mrs. William Horace Ill.
Jastrow, Mrs. Erich A. Mich.

BACON, JOHN ....-1683 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, in garrison at Wrentham, 1676, in Capt. Timothy Dwight's Co. Signed the Dedham petition against the Indians at Natiche. Sent to Gov., assistants and deputies General Court assembled in Boston, May 7, 1672.
Buchanan, Mrs Thomas Duncan Mich.
Smith, Mrs. David Rahm Pa.

BACON, JOHN ....-1742 New Kent County, Va.
Member House of Burgesses, 1727-34.
Matthews, Miss Carolyn Annette Ky.

BADCOCK, CAPT. ROBERT ....-1694
Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Sgt. in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Capt. of Dorchester Militia.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

BADGLEY, SGT. ANTHONY ....-1716/41 Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Sgt. in Capt. Jonathan Wright's Co., Militia, 1715.
Merrills, Miss Virginia Ill.

BAGG, ENSIGN JOHN 1665-1740 Springfield, Mass.
Sgt. Military Co., Springfield. Ensign, 1738.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

BAGLEY, ENSIGN ORLANDO 1655-1728
Boston and Amesbury, Mass.
Ensign, Amesbury, Mass., 1680.
Farrington, Mrs. Frank George Maine

BAILEY, JOEL 1658-1732 Chester, Pa.
Representative to Quarterly Meeting, Nov. 10, 1703.
Baily, Miss Harriet Thorpe Del.

BAILEY, JOHN 1678-1747 Newbury, Mass.
** Personal service at Newbury Block House, 1704. April 11, 1708, "Billating ye Soldiers under Caleb Moore".
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

BAILEY, JOSEPH 1648-1723 Newbury, Mass.
** Killed by the Indians, October, 1723.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

BAILEY, RICHARD 1717-1815 Bradford and Haverhill, Mass. Hopkinton, N. H.
Served as a soldier of the Second Foot Co., April 18, 1757.
Cole, Mrs Holland Ralph Calif.

BAILEY, CAPT. RICHARD Eng. and Accomac County, Va.
Capt. of Militia in Accomac County, Va.
McLeod, Mrs. James Ky.
Steed, Mrs. Virgil Samuel Ky.

BAKER, DANIEL 1650-........ Yarmouth, Mass.
In the Mount Hope Expedition in June, 1675, under Capt. John Gorham.
Cox, Mrs. Edwin Stockton Maine

BAKER, RICHARD ....-1689 Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1658.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

BALL, JOHN 1622-1675 Lancaster, Mass.
Killed by Indians at Siege of Lancaster during King Philip's War, 1675.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

BALL, CAPT. WILLIAM, JR. 1641-1694 Eng. and Lancaster County, Va.
Capt. of the Lancaster County Militia. Member of House of Burgesses of Va., 1687.
Friedli, Mrs. Ferdinand J. Ill.

BALL, COL. WILLIAM, SR. 1615-1680 Eng. and Lancaster County, Va.
Lieut. of Lancaster County, Va. Militia, 1672. Col., 1675. Member of House of Burgesses, 1668-70, 77. Empowered by the Va. Assembly to impress men and horses against the Indians, 1675. Col. Commandant of his Co. in 1680.
Brand, Mrs. Leslie Ky.
Mattison, Mrs. Ross Ernest Ala.
Stone, Miss May Ky.

BALLARD, CAPT. JEREMIAH 1697-1761 Andover and New Salem, Mass.
Commissioned Capt. of the Foot Co. in the district of new Salem, August 28, 1754.
Rountree, Mrs. Scott Calif.

** Service not qualifying

BALLARD, WILLIAM 1603-1689 Eng. and Andover, Mass.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1638. Served in King Philip's War in garrison at Chelmsford, 1675-76.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
Marshall, Mrs. Rodney E. Maine
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.
Rice, Mrs. Louis Sanford N J.

BANGS, CAPT. EDWARD 1591/2-1678
Eng., Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.
Member Plymouth Military Co., 1643. Capt. of the Guard against Indians, Sept., 1652. Dep. of Eastham for Plymouth Colony Court, 1652 et seq.
Dutch, Mrs. Ralph Everett Neb.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

BARBER, GOV. (DR.) LUKE ....-1673
Eng. and St. Mary's County, Md.
Distinguished himself at battle of the Severn for bravery; made subject of special donation, receiving 1,000 acres of land by order of Lord Baltimore. 1656, member of Privy Council. Promoted to office of Lieut. Gov. of Province, acting in absence of Gov. Fendall.
Biggs, Mrs. Samuel Green Ky.

BARBER, COL. WILLIAM 1602-1669 York County, Va.
Burgher, 1663-69 from York County, Va.
Hawkins, Mrs. Norment Doniphan D. C.

BARDIN, SGT. JACOB 1705-1786 Wayne County, N. C.
In Colonial Service during the Spanish Alarm, 1748, under Capt. William Dry.
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Leslie Roy Tex.

BARHAM, CAPT. CHARLES 1626/7-1683
Eng. and James City County, Va.
Capt. of Horse, serving from Surry County, Va., against the Indians, Nov. 17, 1677—Oct. 19, 1679.
Horne, Miss Mary Virginia N. C.

BARKER, CAPT. FRANCIS 1648-1720 Duxbury, Mass.
Lieut. Duxbury Co., 1686; subsequently Capt. Commissioned Ensign, 1689. Dep. to the General Court at Plymouth, 1686-94, 1701-03.
Look, Mrs. Oscar W. Maine

BARKER, JAMES 1726-1755 Eng. and Richmond, Va.
Fought under Gen. George Washington, as Aid-de-Camp at Braddock's Defeat in 1755.
Hirschle, Mrs. Harry Griffith Ill.

BARKER, DEP. GOV. JAMES 1623-1702 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Cpl., 1644. Ensign, 1648.
McLean, Mrs. James Sinclair D. C.

BARKER, LIEUT JOHN 1644-1722 Eng. and Andover, Mass.
Sgt. in King Philip's War, 1675. Lieut. Foot Co. of Andover under Dudley Bradstreet, 1689. One of the snow shoe men in North Reg., Essex County.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise N. H.

BARKER, LIEUT. STEPHEN 1659-1741 Andover, Mass.
Officer in Colonial Militia.
Anderson, Mrs. Edward Earl Ill.

BARKER, THOMAS 1713-1789 R. I. and Edenton, N. C.
** Resident Commissioner to Eng. for the Province of N. C. Returned to N. C. at the outbreak of the Revolution.
Faull, Mrs. Harry Matthews Ala.
Timberlake, Mrs. Landon Ala.

BARNES, WILLIAM 1610-1697/8 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Member of the Amesbury Training Band.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

BARNEY, JACOB I 1601-1673 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1635-55.
Letterman, Mrs. Henry Kettering Calif.

BARRET, LIEUT JOHN ....-1706 Chelmsford, Mass.
Lieut. in King Philip's War, 1676, in Capt. Thomas Prentice's Co.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.

BARRON, ELLIS ....-1676 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War, 1676.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

BARRON, SAMUEL 1683-1771 Groton, Mass.
Served in Expedition for relief of Groton, Dunstable and Dracut, Mass. in 1706, under Capt. Lane.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

BARSTOW, GEORGE 1614-1653
Dedham and Cambridge, Mass.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, Mass.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. D. C.

BARTLETT, RICHARD 1621-1698 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1679 et seq.
Gage, Mrs. Edwin Stanton N. H.

BARTLETT, ROBERT 1603-1676
Plymouth and Dartmouth, Mass.
Served in Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1632. Soldier under Capt. Turner. Killed by Indians at Northampton, March 14, 1676.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand Ill.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Drew, Mrs. Frederick Harry Maine

** Service not qualifying

BARTLETT, THOMAS 1594-1654 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Served in Watertown, Mass. Militia and in the Pequot War, 1637.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

BARTON, EDMUND 1714/5-1799 Farmington and Sutton, Mass.
Served at Fort Edward in 1755, in the French and Indian Wars.
Burleigh, Mrs. Thomas Garland Maine

BASCOM (BASKECOMB), THOMAS ....-1682 Scotland and Northampton, Mass.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1658.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

BASS, DEACON SAMUEL 1600-1694 Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Served in Capt. Johnson's Co. against the Narragansetts. Dep. to the General Court of Mass., 1641-64.
Barker, Mrs. Leland Hartley Wis.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.
Williams, Mrs. Frank Marion N. Y.

BASYE, JOHN I 1696-1769 Northumberland County, Va.
Sgt., French and Indian Wars, in Col. William Edmunds' Military Co. Enrolled in Fauquier, County, Va., 1761.
Wilson, Mrs. W. Wayne Ky.

BATTEY, SAMSON Eng. and East Greenwich, R. I.
Lieut., July 15, 1695. Dep., 1706-16.
Spencer, Mrs. Sydney S. Neb.

BEAL, JOHN 1588-1688 Eng. and Hingham, Mass.
Member of General Court, 1649-59.
Pulsifer, Mrs. James Brown Maine

BEALE, JONATHAN 1737-aft. 1810 York and Durham, Maine
Pvt. in Capt. James Gowen's Co. of Kittery; Col. Jedediah Preble's Reg. Served at Ticonderoga, 1758; at Quebec in War against Canada.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. Maine

BEALE, COL. THOMAS I 1626-bef. 1700 Eng. and York County, Va.
Maj. of Militia, 1661. Com. of the Fort at Point Comfort, 1668.
MacGruer, Mrs. James Simpson Va.
Stephens, Mrs. Uel Tex.

BEALL, NINIAN 1724-1790 Frederick and Prince George Counties, Md.
French and Indian War, 1757-1758.
Farmer, Mrs. John Lee Del.

BEALL, COL. NINIAN 1625-1717 Scotland; Calvert and Prince George Counties, Md.
Capt. (Commander-in-chief) of the Provincial Forces of Md., 1678. Served against the Susquehannocks, 1688-89. Maj. of Calvert County Militia, Sept. 4, 1689. Col., 1693-4.

Represented Prince George County in the House of Burgesses, 1696-99.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy D. C.
Donigan, Mrs. William Forrest Md.
Harper, Mrs. William Henry D. C.
Meyers, Mrs. William Henry D. C.
Noble, Mrs. John W. Mich.
Povlsen, Mrs. Paul Kristian Wis.
Young, Mrs. Henry Seeds Md.

BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM 1605-1660 Eng. and Stratford, Conn.
Member of Train Band in Stratford, Conn., 1639-44. Dep. to the General Court seven years.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

BEATH, JEREMIAH abt. 1720-1803
Lunenburg, Mass. and Boothbay, Maine
Served in the last French and Indian War, in Col. Chandler's Reg., in Capt. John Curtis' Co., 1758. Marched to the relief of Fort William Henry.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

BEATH, WALTER 1681-1759 Ireland and Lunenberg, Mass.
During King George's War, 1744-48, he took his turn at the watch.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

BEBOUT, JOHN 1729-1803 Piscataway, N. J.
Pvt., March 23, 1762, on muster roll of Capt. Elias Dayton's Co., raised in the Province of N. J. for the French and Indian War.
Henderson, Mrs. James L., Jr. Kan.

BECKLEY, SGT. RICHARD 1618-1690
Eng., New Haven and Wethersfield, Conn.
Sgt. of Artillery Co. in 1648, New Haven, Conn.
Rex, Mrs. Loren Edgar D. C.

BEDELL, LIEUT. JEREMIAH 1690-1773 Long Island, N. Y.
Lieut. at Hempstead as early as April, 1730. Pvt. in Queen's County Militia, 1738.
Hooker, Mrs. Roland Mather Fla.

BEECHER, ISAAC 1623-1690 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Member of Train Band in New Haven, Conn., 1639-44.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

BEECKMAN, (BEEKMAN), HENDRICK ....-1687
Duchy of Bremen and Ulster County, N. Y.
Capt. of Troop of Horse in County of Ulster, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1685. Capt. of a Co. of Troopers at Kingston, 1686 or 1687.
Garrison, Mrs. David Milton Ark.

BEEKMAN, LIEUT. WILHELMUS 1623-1707
Gelderland and N. Y. City
Vice Director of Gov. of Colony of Swedes on South River until 1663. Lieut. in Militia in 1673. Dep. Mayor of New Amsterdam from 1681 to 1683.

Marshall, Mrs. John Trumbull	N. Y.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds	N. Y.

BEERS, CAPT. RICHARD 1607/15-1675
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Served in Pequot War, 1637. Representative to the General Court, 1663-75. Served as Capt. in King Philip's War. Capt. of the Watertown Co. Killed in battle with Indians at Northfield, Mass., 1675.

Appleby, Miss Carmeta J.	Maine
Davis, Mrs. James Madison	Calif.
Purves, Miss Nell P.	Calif.

BELKNAP, SAMUEL 1707-1771
Woburn, Mass., and Newburgh, N. Y.
Served in Capt. Edward Harrington's Co.; Col. Josiah Brown's Reg. in Expedition to Crown Point, 1755.

Summers, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson	Ohio

BELL, CAPT. DAVID 1722-1780
Ireland and Augusta County, Va.
Rendered military services in Old French War, guarding Va. frontier. Capt. and Vice Capt. in French and Indian War. Served in Augusta County Militia in French and Indian War as Capt.

Povlsen, Mrs. Paul Kristian	Wis.

BELL, LIEUT. FRANCIS ....-1690 Eng. and Stamford, Conn.
Dep. to the General Court at New Haven, 1641-53-61-64 et seq.—16 times. Stamford Military Co., New Haven Colony, 1655. Governor's Assistant, 1685.

Ainscow, Mrs. James Sexton	Neb.

BELT, COL. JOSEPH 1680-1761
Anne Arundel and Prince George Counties, Md.
Burgess, Prince George County, Md., 1725-37. Lieut.-Col., 1725-37. Col., 1728.

Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy	D. C.
Povslen, Mrs. Paul Kristian	Wis.
Vann, Mrs. Homer King	D. C.

BENNETT, MAJ.-GEN. (GOV.) RICHARD 1609-1676
Eng. and Nansemond County, Va.
Burgess, 1629-32. King's Council, 1639-66-75. Gov. of Va., 1652-55. In 1666 commanded the Militia and three of the four Military Districts in which Va. was divided.

Bowen, Mrs. John B.	Tex.
Edwards, Mrs. Ray Omer, Sr.	Fla.
Hyman, Mrs. Harry	Tex.

BENNETT, WILLIAM ADRIAEN ....-1644 Gowanus, N. Y.
Served in War with Indians, 1643, under Kieft's Administration.

Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds	N. Y.

BENNETT, CAPT. WILLIAM 1690-1765
Nansemonde County, Va. and Edgecombe County, N. C.
Capt. of the Roanoke Co. of 101 men in Northampton Reg. of Colonial Militia in 1748.
Robinson, Mrs. Harry Swentzel D. C.

BENSON, CAPT. JOHANNES 1655-1715 Albany, N. Y.
Lieut., 1689. Raised to Captaincy of Albany County Militia, King William's War, 1690.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

BENT, JOHN 1596-1672 Eng. and Sudbury, Mass.
In Maj. Simon Willard's Troop Expedition against Ninigret, 1654.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

BETTS, CAPT. RICHARD 1613-1713
Eng., Newtown, and Long Island, N. Y.
Capt. Hempstead Troop, 1663. Capt., Militia at Newton, 1665.
Van Arsdale, Mrs. Henry D. C.

BEVAN, (EVAN) JOHN 1646-1726 Wales and Merion, Pa.
Member of the Assembly from Philadelphia County, 1687-95-99-1700.
Bevan, Dr. Emma Boyd Pa.
Winter, Mrs. Joseph William Pa.

BEVERLEY, ROBERT 1636-1687/6
Eng. and Middlesex County, Va.
Maj. of the Royal Forces in Va. Member of the Va. House of Burgesses, 1670.
Letchworth, Mrs. W. A. Tex.

BIBB, THOMAS 1720-1761 Va.
Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. of Rangers, 1755, French and Indian War, for which he secured a Bounty Warrant.
Grace, Mrs. Preston Windham Ark.
Ketz, Mrs. John Wesley Ark.

BICKNELL, WILLIAM ....-1781 Amherst County, Va.
Among those from Amherst County receiving pay for serving in the French and Indian Wars.
Keister, Mrs. Henry Choice Va.

BIEBER, GEORGE (JOHN) I 1698-1775
Germany and Berks County, Pa.
"Mascatawny George Beaver"
Served in Indian Wars and Colonial Wars.
Spencer, Miss Vera Buelah Neb.

BIGELOW, JOHN 1617-1703 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
In Military Service, 1663. Served in Pequot and King Philip's Wars, 1675-76.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

BIGELOW, SAMUEL 1653-1731 Watertown, Mass.
Representative, 1708-10.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

BIGELOW, THOMAS 1683-1745 Watertown and Waltham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1738-41.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

BILLINGSLEY, FRANCIS 1620-1684 Calvert County, Md.
Delegate to Lower House and Commissioner from Calvert County, 1678.
Newton, Mrs. Cleveland Alexander D. C.

BISHOP, LIEUT. JOHN 1621-1684 Eng. and Woodbridge, N. J.
Member first N. J. Assembly, 1668. Member Governor's Council, 1675. Appointed a Lieut. in local military Co. in 1675.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BISHOP, NOAH 1658-........ Newbury, Mass. and N. J.
In N. J. Militia Reg. under command of Col. Thomas Farmer in 1715.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BISSELL, CAPT. JOHN 1591-1677 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Dep. 1648 et seq. Served under Capt. John Mason, 1657-58. Soldier in King Philip's War. Capt. of Windsor Troop, 1676. Quartermaster Hartford County Troop of Horse, 1677. At the time of King Philip's War, Bissell's house was fortified and held as a Garrison House for the neighborhood.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

BLAKENEY, CAPT. JOHN 1732-1832
Ireland and Chesterfield County, S. C.
Member of S. C. Congress, 1774.
Ackerman, Mrs. Benjamin Calhoun Tex.

BLANSHAN, MATTHEW (BLANCHAN, MATTYS 'MATHESE')
1666........-1697
France and Hurley, N. Y.
Served in Rescuing Expedition after the Massacre of Esopus, N. Y., 1663. Served in Hurley, under Capt. Henry Pawling, 1670.
Albertson, Mrs. Oscar Grant Neb.
Rhodes, Mrs. Lewis Boling D. C.
Townsend, Mrs. Charles Eby D. C.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.
Wolfe, Mrs. Adolph Augustus N. J.

BLATCHLEY, THOMAS 1615-1674 Wales, Mass. and Conn.
Dep. to Conn. General Assembly, 1667-72.
Bonfoey, Mrs. Percy Webb Calif.

BLISS, SGT. JONATHAN 1625-1687 Rehoboth, Mass.
Sgt. of Militia at Rehoboth, 1684.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

BLISS, THOMAS abt. 1580-1650 Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Member of Hartford Train Band, 1646.
Knight, Mrs. Rueben Edward Neb.

BLOOD, NATHANIEL 1716/20-1801 Oxford and Charlton, Mass.
Lieut. in the Expedition to Fort William Henry. Commissioned Capt. of second Charlton Co., First Worcester Co. Reg., 1763.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

BLOOMFIELD, EZEKIEL, JR. 1683-1748 Woodbridge, N. J.
Served as Pvt. in Woodbridge Militia Reg. under command of Col. Thomas Farmer, 1715, Third Co.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BLOOMFIELD, EZEKIEL, SR. 1653-1702/3
Newburyport, Mass. and Woodbridge, N. J.
Dep. from Woodbridge to General Assembly of N. J., 1687.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BLOOMFIELD, THOMAS, SR. 1620-1678/9
Eng. and Woodbridge, N. J.
Member of Assembly, 1673, in N. J.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BLOUNT, JOHN 1669-1726 Chowan County, N. C.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1722.
McCoy, Mrs. Cullen Miles Va.
Olinger, Mrs. Chauncey Greene Va.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL 1615-1673 Eng. and Wethersfield, Conn.
Dep. from Wethersfield, Conn. to the General Court for 18 terms, 1657-1672.
Dent, Mrs. Walter DeVere, Jr. Mich.

BOARMAN, MAJ. WILLIAM abt. 1647-1709
Eng. and Charles County, Md.
Maj. and Interpreter in Nanticoke Indian War. Capt. in St. Mary's County Militia, 1661. Maj. in St. Mary's County Militia, 1670. Member House of Burgesses, 1671-5.
Timberlake, Mrs. Taylor Orrin, Sr. D. C.

BODWELL, HENRY 1650-1712 Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.
In Capt. Lathrop's Co., Battle of Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675. Severely injured.
Hall, Mrs. Wendell Woods Ill.

BOGARDUS, LIEUT. WILLIAM 1638-1711
New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Lieut. in Expedition against Canada, 1684.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

BOLTWOOD, SAMUEL 1650-1704
Hartford, Conn. and Hadley, Mass.
Sgt. at Fort in Deerfield, Mass. In Falls Fight in 1675 with Capt. Turner. Killed by the Indians, 1704.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

BOND, LIEUT. WILLIAM, JR. 1650-1725 Watertown, Mass.
Lieut.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry J. Va.

BOND, CAPT. WILLIAM, SR. 1625-1696
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Dep., 1689 et seq. Capt. Watertown Co., King Philip's War.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry J. Va.

BONHAM, NICHOLAS ....-1681 Eng., N. J. and Scituate, Mass.
Sgt. of local Military Co. of N. J. under Capt. Drake. 1681.
Denton, Mrs. William Washington Kan.

BOOTH, JOSEPH 1656-1703 N. C.
Enlisted in the Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. James Moore. Received the bounty allowed on the service on which he enlisted as Gunner.
Michie, Mrs. O. E. N. C.

BOOTH, RICHARD 1607-1702 Eng. and Chowan County, N. C.
Served under Maj. Merritt. Ordered to go in a canoe to Meherrin River to negotiate with Indians.
Markham, Mrs. Charles Blackwell N. C.

BOOTH, DR. ROBERT 1610-1654 Eng. and York County, Va.
Burgher from York County, 1653.
Scott, Mrs. Samuel Walter Tex.
Tait, Mrs. Joseph John Cameron Miss.

BORSBOOM, PIETER JACOBSE ....-1689
Holland and Schenectady, N. Y.
** One of the first fifteen Proprietors of Schenectady, N. Y.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

BORTON, JOHN 1633-1687 Eng. and West Jersey
Member of West Jersey Assembly, 1683-85.
Fleming, Mrs. John E. Mich.
Peterson, Mrs. Zeben Russell Mich.
Skinner, Mrs. George Alexander Mich.

BOSTWICK, JOHN 1667-1747 Stratford and New Milford, Conn.
Maj., 1737.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

BOSTWICK, LIEUT. JOSEPH 1695-1756
Stratford and New Milford, Conn.
Lieut. of the Military Co. in New Milford, Conn. in Oct., 1738. Appointed Capt. of the First or North Co. in Oct., 1743.
Pfeifer, Mrs. Edward Charles Wis.

BOSWORTH, ZADOK 1735-1810
Lebanon, Conn. and Montgomery, Mass.
Soldier in French and Indian War. Served under Capt. Jonathan Lattimore, Jr. in the Third Reg. under Col. Gurdon Saltonstal.
Ostenberg, Mrs. Walter Milton Kan.

BOTSFORD, HENRY 1608-1685/6 Eng. and Milford, Conn.
Cpl. in the Army against the Dutch, 1654. New Haven Colony Troop member, 1654.

** Service not qualifying

Clark, Mrs. Cantwell Del.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.
Weatherill, Mrs. Robert Thomas N. J.

BOUGHTON, (BOUTON), JOHN 1635-1707 Norwalk, Conn.
Dep. to General Court, 1669 et seq.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

BOURNE, THOMAS 1581-1664
Eng., Mansfield and Plymouth Colony, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court, 1642-45. On Guard Duty at Garrison Home, 1643.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

BOUTWELL, JAMES 1736-1804
Woburn, Mass. and Lyndeboro, N. H.
Custodian of the town ammunition in Lyndeboro, N. H.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

BOWEN, OBADIAH 1627-1710 Wales and Rehoboth, Mass.
Dep. to the Colonial Assembly, 1681-82 from Swansea, Mass.
Hanna, Mrs. Scott Clay D. C.

BOWEN, DEP. GOV. RICHARD 1600-1675
Wales Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.
Dep. Gov. for Rehoboth, Mass. Dep. to Plymouth Court from 1651 to 1656.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Hanna, Mrs. Scott Clay D. C.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

BOWLER (BOULWARE), COL. THOMAS abt. 1630-1679
Eng. and Essex County, Va.
Col. in the Va. Militia. Member of King's Council, 1670-79.
Kinney, Mrs. Burton Ariel Ark.

BOWNE, JAMES 1636-1695 Salem Mass. and Middleton, N. J.
Member of the N. J. Assembly, 1667, 69, 79-80. Dep. to the "Great Assembly, of the Patentees and Deputies", May 26, 1669.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BOWNE, WILLIAM ....-1677 Eng. and Monmouth County, N. J.
Member of Assembly of N. J., 1669. Member of General Court, 1669.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BOYD, JAMES 1704-1767 Ireland and Bristol, Maine
On the list of military commissioned officers in Worcester up to 1752.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

BOYLSTON, THOMAS 1645-1695
Brookline, Boston, and Watertown, Mass.
Soldier under Capt. Prentice, Mt. Hope Campaign, 1675-76, King Philip's War.
Cox, Mrs. Herbert J. Ohio

BOYNTON, JOHN 1718-1747 York and Wiscasset, Maine
Killed by Indians during one of the raids, July 31, 1747.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

BOYNTON, SGT. JOHN 1647-1719 Rowley and Bradford, Mass.
In Capt. Joseph Gardiner's Co. under Maj. Appleton, from Ipswich, Mass.; Narranganset Campaign, Colonial Wars.
McGonagle, Mrs. Edward A. Mass.

BOYNTON, CAPT. JOSEPH 1644-1730 Rowley, Mass.
Capt. of the Military Co.,—Provincial Forces of Mass. Bay. Representative to the General Court for many years.
McGinnis, Mrs. William Carroll N. J.

BOYNTON, WILLIAM 1606-1672 Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
** First schoolmaster in Rowley, Mass. Land proprietor and freeman in Rowley, Mass., 1640.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

BRACKETT, CAPT. RICHARD 1611-1691
Eng., Braintree and Boston, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1636. Capt. Braintree Military Co. Capt. of Train band, 1654. Dep. to general court from Braintree, 1655 et seq.
Merkle, Mrs. Edward Joseph Ohio
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Speer, Miss Margaret Vivia Mass.

BRADBURY, CAPT. THOMAS 1610-1695
Eng and Salisbury, Mass.
Ensign Salisbury Train Band, 1647. Capt., 1661. Dep. from Salisbury to General Court, 1651 et seq.
Gage, Mrs. Edwin Stanton N. H.

BRADFORD, GOV. WILLIAM 1589-1657
Eng. and Plymouth Colony
Gov. of Plymouth Colony, 1621 et seq., 31 years. Assistant, 1634 et seq. Second Signer of the Mayflower Compact. Member of Council of War, Sept., 1642; Oct., 1643 (President); May, 1653 (President).
Adams, Mrs. Clarendon Edwin Calif.
Koenig, Mrs. Fred G. Ala.
Marshall, Mrs. J. Darden Fla.
O'Harra, Mrs. Maurice Glenn Mich.
Sloan, Mrs. Clarence Reuben Ohio
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.
Turnbull, Mrs. Alan James Wis.

BRADFORD, MAJ. WILLIAM 1624-1704 Plymouth, Mass.
Maj. in Indian War. Commander-in-Chief of Plymouth forces in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Dep. Gov. of Plymouth Colony, 1682-86, 89-91. Member of Sir Edmund Andros' Council, 1687-88.
Gale, Miss Lydia Hammond Del.
Jennings, Mrs. Harold Delmont Maine
Lillie, Mrs. Jerome A., Jr. Neb.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

** Service not qualifying

BRADLEY, LIEUT. ABRAHAM 1674-1721 Guilford, Conn.
Lieut. of Militia, 1714.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

BRADLEY, CAPT. STEPHEN II 1642-1701
New Haven and Guilford, Conn.
Ensign of Dragoons, New Haven County Militia, 1690. Lieut. Guilford Train Band, 1690. Capt., 1698. Representative from New Haven to General Court of Conn., 1692-1701.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

BRADLEY, WILLIAM 1625-1691/2 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Six times Dep. to General Court from New Haven, Conn., 1675-1683.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.

BRADSTREET, GOV. SIMON, JR. 1603-1697
Eng., Salem, Ipswich and Boston, Mass.
Assistant Mass. Bay Colony, 1630-78. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 63-66. Dep. Gov., 1672. Gov., 1676-86, 89.
Kenyon, Mrs. William Seth D. C.
Taylor, Mrs. Norman Ingraham Ky.

BRADT, ANDRIES 1652-1690 Schenectady, N. Y.
Killed in the defense of Schenectady, N. Y., 1690.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

BRADT, CAPT. ARENT Schenectady, N. Y.
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1745.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

BRADT, DIRK ARENTSE 1661-1735 Schenectady, N. Y.
Pvt. in Capt. Jacobse Van Schoonhoven's Co. Militia, N. Y., 1715.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

BRAINARD, HEZEKIAH 1680-1727
Haddam and Hartford, Conn.
Dep. Assistant to Colony of Conn., 1723-27. Speaker of House of Representatives. Member of the Governor's Council.
O'Brien, Mrs. John Bayley N. Y.

BRAINERD, JOSIAH, SR. 1711-1792 Haddam Neck, Conn.
Ensign of First Co., Fourth Bn., Conn. Militia. Afterwards Lieut. of the Fourteenth Co., Sixth Reg., May, 1752. Served in two preceding French and Indian Wars, and was with Gen. Wolfe at the capture of Quebec.
Krum, Miss Gracie Brainerd Mich.

BRENT, CAPT. GEORGE 1641-1700 Eng. and Va.
Capt. of Troop of Horse. Receiver Gen., 1690. Col. in Bacon's Rebellion.
Watkins, Miss Katherine Schweinsberg Calif.

BRENTON, GOV. WILLIAM ....-1674 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Gov. of R. I., 1666-67-68.
Barrington, Mrs. Laurence W. L. Mass.

BREWER, JUDGE JOHN I 1632-1664 Wales, Va. and Md.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1661, for Anne Arundel County, Md.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy D. C.

BREWSTER, ELDER WILLIAM 1566-1644
Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Fourth signer of the Mayflower Compact. Dep. to the General Court, 1636. Chaplain of the Plymouth Military Co. Served in the early Indian Wars under Capt. Myles Standish.
Bartlett, Mrs. Samuel E. Kan.
Eastell, Mrs. Eldred W. Ohio
Harding, Miss Addie Clark Ill.
Novak, Mrs. Rudolph Leonard N. J.
Richardson, Mrs. Clyde Earle Maine
Sparks, Mrs. Edward Cunningham Ill.

BRIGHAM, ENSIGN JONATHAN 1674-1765 Mass.
("Indian Warrior")
Ensign in King Philip's War. Under command of his father, Thomas Brigham, Jr, to defend his father's Garrison House, Number 10, at Marlboro. With his father-in-law, John Fay, he defended also Garrison House, Number 3, on road to Southborough. He served also under Abraham Williams in 1757.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. D. C.

BRIGHT, SGT. HENRY Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Surveyor of Arms at Watertown. Bore the title of Sgt. (Pequot War). Sgt. in Military Co., 1664.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry J. Va.

BRINSMEAD, JOHN 1617-1673 Stratford, Conn.
Dep. from Stratford, Conn.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

BRINTON, JOSEPH 1692-1751 Thornbury, Pa.
Member of the Assembly of Pa., 1729-1735.
Williams, Mrs. Edith F. Edmundson Calif.

BRISCOE, LIEUT. NATHANIEL 1708-1790
Milford and Newton, Conn.
Lieut. of Train Band before 1742.
Brown, Mrs. Fay S. Neb.

BRISCOE, COL. PHILIP 1648-1724 Charles County, Md.
Burgess for Charles County, 1699-1700. Col., State Militia.
Blinn, Mrs. Charles Payson, Jr. Pa.

BRISTOL, RICHARD 1708-1791 Milford, Conn.
Enlisted Sept. 8 and discharged Dec. 9 in Campaign of 1775. Seventh Co., Josiah Buckingham (of Milford), Capt. On muster roll of Capt. J. Buckingham in Seventh Co. in Col. Elihu Chauncery's Esquire Reg.
White, Mrs. Hubert Draper Ill.

BRODHEAD, CAPT. DANIEL ....-1670 Eng. and Kingston, N. Y.
Capt. of Grenadiers and a Royalist in the reign of King Charles II, by whom he was ordered to join the Expedition, under Col. Nichols, which captured New Netherlands from the Dutch in 1664. Appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces at Kingston, Sept. 14, 1665.
Renie, Mrs. Charles J. Mich.
Wolfe, Mrs. Adolph Augustus N. J.

BRONSON, JOHN 1600-1689 Eng. and Farmington, Conn.
Served in the Pequot War, 1637. Dep. from Farmington, Conn. to the General Court of Conn., 1651.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

BRONSON, TIMOTHY 1701-1781 Farmington and Salisbury, Conn.
Representative to General Assembly, Salisbury, Conn., 1761.
Bassett, Mrs. Ernest Charles Ill.

BROOKE, COL. THOMAS 1659-1730/31 Calvert and Prince George Counties, Md.
Member Council of Md., 1692-1707-15-24. Acting Gov. of Md. from the departure of Gov. John Hart until arrival of Gov. Charles Calvert.
Duker, Mrs. John Edward Md.

BROOKS, GILBERT 1621-........ Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1679 et seq.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

BROOKS, ISAAC ....-1825 Eng. and Chatham County, N. C.
Member of Capt. William Burney's Co. in Orange County, War of the Regulators. First to represent his County at the Assembly, 1770-73.
Stephens, Mrs. Roy Cooksey Tex.
Tudor, Mrs. Daniel Holmes Tex.

BROOKS, CAPT. TIMOTHY ....-1711 Billerica, Mass.
Master of Garrison House at Billerica, Mass. in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Representative to the General Court of Mass., 1689. Capt. of Bristol Co., 1690.
Shannahan, Mrs. John Newton Va.

BROWN, CAPT. JAMES ....-1770 Federalsburg and Dorchester Counties, Md.
Capt. of Dorchester County, Md. Militia, Troop of Horse, 1748. Member of Md. Assembly for Dorchester County, 1733.
Culver, Mrs. Eugene Lewis D. C.

BROWN, JOHN 1630-1706 Providence, R. I.
Dep. assistant, 1663 et seq.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

BROWN, THOMAS ....-1688
Troper of Middlesex County. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Cody, Mrs. Richard A. Mass.

BROWNELL, THOMAS abt. 1619-1665
Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Dep. to the General Court, 1644, Portsmouth, R. I.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Charlton, Mrs. Ernest Rogers Ill.
Letterman, Mrs. Henry Kettering Calif.

BROWNING, CAPT. JOHN abt. 1588/64
Eng. and Elizabeth City, Va.
Burgess from Elizabeth City, Va., 1629, 35; from Morris Bay in 1632.
Diver, Mrs. Robert W. Kan.
Drake, Mrs. Clarence F. Kan.
Wrenn, Mrs. Allen R. D. C.

BRUYN, JACOBUS, JR. 1680-1744 Ulster County, N. Y.
Cpl. of the Foot Co. of Militia of the Precinct of the Highlands of N. Y. under command of Capt. Thomas Ellison.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW ....-1794
Ireland and Washington County, Va.
Served in the Augusta County, Va. Militia from 1756 to 1763.
Allison, Mrs. Fred Ala.
Comer, Mrs. Robert Thornton, Jr. Ala.

BUCKNER, JOHN 1630-1695 Eng. and Gloucester County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses in 1683.
Hawkins, Miss Mary Forman D. C.

BUDD, THOMAS ....-1697
Eng., Burlington County, N. J. and Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of Governor's Council, 1682/83. Member of Assembly, 1682 et seq.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

BUEL(L), CAPT. SAMUEL 1641-1720
Windsor and Killingsworth, Conn.
Ensign, 1708. Capt., 1718. Represented the Town of Killingsworth in the General Assembly for many years.
Anderson, Miss Ruth N. H.

BULKELEY, CAPT. JOSEPH 1670-1748 Concord, Mass.
Capt. of Littleton, Mass. Co.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

BULKELEY, MAJ. PETER 1641-1698 Concord, Mass.
Dep. for Concord, Mass. to the General Court, 1673-76. Capt. at Concord, Mass., 1677. Commander of Middlesex Reg. 1680.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

BULKLEY, REV. PETER 1582/3-1658/9
Eng. and Concord, Mass.
Heads the list of Clerical members of the Standing Council appointed by the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1638, to take charge of the preparations of "Body of Liberties" or Constitution.
McDonald, Mrs. Morris — Maine

BULL, GOV. HENRY 1609-1694 Wales and Newport, R. I.
Gov. under the Royal Charter of the Colony of R. I. and Providence Plantations in the years 1685-86-90. Cpl. and and Sgt., 1638-39. Governor's Assistant, 1674-75. Gov. of R. I., 1685-86-89-90. Kept Garrison House in Narragansett County during King Philip's War.
Christensen, Mrs. Arthur Christian — Calif.

BULLARD, GEORGE ca. 1637-1688/9 Watertown, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor — Ill.

BULLARD, CAPT. SAMUEL 1667-1727 Sherborn, Mass.
Representative from the town of Sherborn, Mass. to the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth of Mass. for sessions, 1708 et seq.
Ludlow, Mrs. Theodore Lincoln — Del.

BULLARD, CAPT. SAMUEL 1729-1807 Sherborn, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1755. Representative, 1774.
Holbrook, Mrs. Ella Syrene — Mass.

BURDICK, ROBERT abt. 1634-1692 Eng. and Westerly, R. I.
Dep. to General Court of R. I., 1680-83. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen — Ill.
Thenhaus, Mrs. Carl Jo — Calif.

BURGESS, JACOB ....-1719 Sandwich, Mass.
** Served as Town Subordinate Officer, Surveyor. Constable, Grand Juryman. Took Oath of Allegiance in 1657 at Sandwich, Mass.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George — Ill.

BURGESS, THOMAS 1603-1684 Eng. and Sandwich, Mass.
Dep. from Sandwich, Mass. to Plymouth Court, 1642-68. Served against the Narranganssetts in the Campaign of 1645.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George — Ill.

BURGESS (BURGES-BURGIS), COL. WILLIAM abt. 1622-1686
Eng., Va. and Marlboro, Md.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, Md., 1659-66, 1669, 82. Member of Council, 1682 et seq. Dep. Gov. of Md., 1684-86. Lieut., 1659. Capt., 1661. Maj., 1675. Col., 1676, Militia of Anne Arundel County. Commander-in-Chief, 1677 of Md. Forces against Eastern Shore Indians.

** Service not qualifying

Anderson, Mrs. George Godfrey Kan.
Caldwell, Mrs. David D. D. C.
Williams, Mrs. Roger D. C.

BURLINGAME, ROGER ....-1718 Warwick and Providence, R. I.
Dep. in Warwick.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

BURNHAM, DEACON JOHN 1618-1694 Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Soldier in the Pequot Expedition, 1637.
McCloud, Mrs. Edward Harrison Ohio

BURNHAM, THOMAS abt. 1619/23-1694 Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Soldier in Expedition for "service to the Indians", 1643. Ensign in Gen. Denison's Reg., King Philip's War, 1675. Lieut. in Capt. Samuel Appleton's Co., 1683. Dep., 1683-85.
Swift, Mrs. Willis E. Maine

BURNHAM, THOMAS, SR. 1617-1688 Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Garrison House was fortified and garrisoned during King Philip's War, 1675. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

BURPEE, THOMAS 1613-1658 Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
Sentry at General Court of Boston, Mass., 1639.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

BURR, COL. JOHN 1673-1750 Fairfield, Conn.
Commissary of the County during Queen Anne's War, 1704. Maj. of the Forces engaged in the brilliant Expedition to Port Royal, in Nova Scotia, 1710. Capt. Fairfield County Troops, 1714. Council of War, 1711. Maj. Fairfield County, 1725. Col., Fourth Reg. Conn. Troops, 1739.
Huntington, Miss Antoinette Brush Wis.

BURRITT, STEPHEN 1640-1697/8 Wales and Stratford, Conn.
Lieut., Capt., Ensign of Train Band, 1675. Commissary of the Army, 1675, Stratford, Conn.
Pfeffinger, Mrs. Carl Leroy Ill.

BURT, HENRY 1615-1662 Eng. and Springfield, Mass.
Member of First Military Co. of Springfield. Clerk of Train Band, 1651.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand Ill.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

BURWELL, MAJ. LEWIS 1621-1653 Eng. and Gloucester County, Va.
Sgt. Maj. of Gloucester County, Va. during Indian troubles, 1644. Sgt. Maj. in Va., 1651.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif.

BUTLER, WILLIAM 1653-1730 Ipswich, Mass.
Lieut. in Capt. Francis Wainwright's Co., 1696.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

BUTTERWORTH, JOHN Eng. and Plymouth Colony
** Original proprietor of Plymouth Colony in Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass. Distributed the Irish Donation in Swansea, Mass., 1676 for sufferers of Indian Wars. Oath of Fidelity, 1658.
Hanna, Mrs. Scott Clay D. C.

BYERLY, ANDREW 1715-1754
Germany, Westmoreland and Lancaster Counties, Pa.
Joined Col. Bouquet's Army at Fort Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pa. in August, 1763 and served under Capt. Blaine in the battle against the Indians, August 5, 1763 at Bushy Run Battlefield.
Fish, Mrs. Fred Stanley Calif.

BYRAM, NICHOLAS ....-1687/8 Weymouth, Mass.
Ensign, 1651. Later a Capt. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

— C —

CABELL, COL. JOSEPH (The Elder of "Sion Hill") 1732-1798
Goochland and Amherst Counties, Va.
Burgess from Buckingham County, 1768-71. From Amherst, 1772.
Canon, Mrs. Ernest Hubert Ky.

CABELL, DR. WILLIAM 1700-1774 Eng. and Warmenster, Va.
Capt. of Militia. Member of House of Burgesses several years.
Bonfoey, Mrs. Percy Webb Calif.

CADE, CAPT. STEPHEN 1715-1783
New Kent County, Va. and Johnston County, N. C.
Capt. of Johnston County Troop of Horse, in N. C. Militia. Member of Provincial Assembly, 1754, in Johnston County, N. C.
Wooten, Miss Katharine Hinton D. C.

CADY, CAPT. JOSEPH 1666-1742
Watertown, Mass. and Killingly, Conn.
Lieut. of the Train Band, 1708. Served in Garrison at Groton, 1691-2. First Capt. in the Town of Killingly. Capt. of the Train Band, 1732, 33, 34.
Reimers, Mrs. John Jacob Neb.

CADY, NICHOLAS Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War. Received military instruction under Capt. Mason in the Train Band of Watertown, Mass.
Hicks, Mrs. Walter Whittier D. C.

CALDWELL, JOHN, JR. 1715-1795 Ireland, Va. and Tenn.
Pvt., from Lunenburg County, Va., in the French and Indian War. Paid in 1758.
Ruine, Miss Joan Jane D. C.

** Service not qualifying

CALEF, (CALFE), JOHN 1703-1755 Newbury, Mass.
One of the Snowshoe men of Newbury, Mass., under Capt. Noyes for service in the Indian troubles, 1709-1710.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

CALLAWAY, ENSIGN AND CAPT. THOMAS 1712-1783
Bedford County, Va.
Served in Militia in Halifax County, Va. prior to 1752, in French and Indian Wars.
Jackson, Mrs. Harry Lee Ala.

CALLAWAY, COL. WILLIAM 1714-1778
Caroline and Bedford Counties, Va.
Capt. of Pig River Fort, Bedford County, Va. For services rendered in the French and Indian War he was promoted to the rank of Bedford Militia Col., 1755-1761. Burgess for Bedford County, Va., 1768.
Comer, Mrs. Robert Thornton, Sr. Ala.

CALVERT, GOV. LEONARD 1606-1647 Eng. and Md.
First Colonial Gov. of Md., 1634, until his death, 1647.
Harris, Mrs. John Edgar Ark.
Rice, Mrs. G. Adolphus Ky.

CALVERT, WILLIAM 1646-1682
Eng. and St. Mary's County, Md.
Member of the House of Burgesses from St. Mary's County, 1663-1666. Member Council and Provincial Court, 1669.
Eckelman, Mrs. Clarence Frederick Kan.

CALVERT, HON. WILLIAM 1606-1647
Eng. and St. Mary's County, Md.
Member House of Burgesses and of the Council. Became Dep. Gov. of the Province.
Alderson, Mrs. John William Ark.
DeRossitt, Mrs. James Prentice Ark.

CAMPBELL, HUGH 1650-1715 Eng. and Va.
** Member of the King's Council.
McChesney, Mrs. Floyd Tex.

CANNON (CARNAHAN), JOHN 1732-1780
Hopkinton and Blandford, Mass.
One of the Bayonet men belonging to Blandford, Mass., under command of Lieut. David Black; Col. John Worthington's Reg. of Militia, 1758. Served in French and Indian War at Crown Point and Fort William Henry.
Purves, Miss Nell P. Calif.

CAPPS, WILLIAM (The Ancient) ....aft. 1630
Eng. and Kecoughtan, Va.
Member of the Council, 1627. Member of the House of Burgesses, July 30, 1619 Represented Kecoughtan in the First American Legislature in 1619.
Brooks, Mrs. Berry Boswell Va.
Walton, Mrs. Allan Va.

** Service not qualifying

CARLETON, EDWARD, ESQ. bpt. 1610-1650/1 Rowley, Mass.
Served as Dep. to General Court from Rowley, Mass., 1644-1647.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

CARLETON, LIEUT. JOHN 1637-1668/9 Haverhill, Mass.
Served as Lieut. of Haverhill Co., Mass.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

CARPENTER, GABRIEL 1704-1767
Switzerland and Lancaster County, Pa.
** Furnished supplies (wagon, team, flour, etc.) for Gen. Braddock's Expedition.
Malone, Mrs. E. P. Ill.

CARPENTER, SAMUEL abt. 1644-1682/3 Rehoboth, Mass.
Served in Garrison House at Rehoboth, King Philip's War.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

CARPENTER, CAPT. WILLIAM, JR. 1605-1685
Eng., R. I. and Plymouth, Mass.
Capt. of Militia of Weymouth, 1642. Dep., 1664 et seq. Assistant, 1665, et seq.
Bartlett, Mrs. Charles Langhead Mich.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

CARPENTER, CAPT. WILLIAM, SR. 1576-1660
Eng., Rehoboth and Weymouth, Mass.
Dep., 1641-43. Capt., 1642.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning. Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

CARR, GOV. CALEB 1616-1695 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Commissioner of Newport, R. I., 1654-58, 60-62. General Treasurer of Colony of R. I., 1661. Gov. of Colony of R. I., May 22, 1695. Dep., 1664-1690.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. Maine

CARR, MAJ. THOMAS 1678-1757
King William and Caroline Counties, Va.
Capt., King William County, Va. Militia, 1724. Maj., Caroline Militia, 1730.
Wills, Miss Elsie Beattie Tex.

CARRAWAY, JOHN, SR. 1723-1789 Craven County, N. C.
One of 70 men in Capt. John Shine's Militia Co.—for the district "from head of Broad Creek down to mouth of river".
Carraway, Miss Gertrude Sprague N. C.

** Service not qualifying

CARRINGTON, JUDGE PAUL 1732/3-1818
Cumberland and Charlotte Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses from 1765 to 1775.
Armstrong, Mrs. William Edward Ala.

CARROTHERS, JOHN, SR. bef. 1739-1751 Craven County, N. C.
Member of N. C. General Assembly from 1746 through 1751.
Hodges, Mrs. William Cosby Ala.

CARTER, COL. JOHN 1620-1669
Eng., Nansemond and Lancaster Counties, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1641-58. Councillor, 1658. Commander-in-Chief in Expedition against the Indians, Oct., 1665. Col. commanding Expedition against the Rappahannock Indians, 1654.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif.

CARTER, COL. ROBERT ("King") 1663-1732
Lancaster County, Va.
Speaker, Va. House of Burgesses, 1695-99. President of Council and Acting Gov., 1726-27. Member of Va. Council, 1699-1732.
McCann, Mrs. Charles Sumner Wis.

CARVER, GOV. JOHN ....-1621 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
First signer of Mayflower Compact. First Gov. of the Plymouth Colony, 1620-21.
Barber, Miss Gertrude Louise Kan.
Venable, Mrs. Caroline Barber Kan.

CARY, COL. MILES 1620/23-1667
Eng. and Hampton Roads, Va.
Commander-in-Chief against the Indians, 1654. Lieut.-Col., Warwick County, Va., 1657. Col. and County Lieut., 1659-67. Member of House of Burgesses, 1659-63. Member of Governor's Council, 1663-67.
Butts, Mrs. Charles Shannon D. C.
Robinson, Miss Martha Sheppard Miss.
Robinson, Miss Mary Whitaker Miss.

CARY, CAPT. THOMAS I 1647-1708 Warwick County, Va.
Capt. and later Maj. in the Colonial forces.
Edwards, Mrs. Arthur Preston Miss.

CASE, JOHN 1616-1703 Eng. and Simsbury, Conn.
Representative to the General Court, 1672.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

CASE, CAPT. RICHARD 1667-1746 Simsbury, Conn.
Capt. of the South Co. in the Town of Simsbury, May, 1716.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

CATLIN, JOHN 1643-1704 Wethersfield, Conn. and Newark, N. J.
Killed at Deerfield, Mass. by the French and Indians under Hertel de Rouville, Feb. 29, 1704.
Millbrook, Mrs. Raymond H. Mich.

CHADBOURNE, ELDER HUMPHREY 1716-1798
Kittery, Berwick and Cornish, Maine

Member of Train Band and Alarm List, 1757. Lieut. in Capt. Ichabod Goodwin's Co., 1758. Raised for Invasion of Canada. Capt. in Col. Begley's Reg., 1759-60.

Ware, Mrs. John Sayers	Va.

CHAFFEE, JOSEPH 1632-1694 Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.

** Advanced money during 1676 for King Philip's War.

Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian	Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander	Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington	Calif.

CHAFFEE, NATHANIEL 1642-1721 Rehoboth, Mass.

** Contributed toward King Philip's War.

Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian	Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander	Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington	Calif.

CHALLIS, (CHALLICE, CHALICE), LIEUT. PHILIP WATSON 1617-1681
Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Lieut. of the Foot Co., Salisbury, 1658-80. Appointed Lieut. of the Military Co. of Amesbury. Representative to General Court, 1662.

Farrington, Mrs. Frank George	Maine
Taylor, Mrs. Norman Ingraham	Ky.

CHAMBERLAYNE, MAJ. THOMAS 1652-1719
Eng. and Henrico County, Va.

Maj. of Henrico County, Va. Militia at age of 27. Burgess for Henrico County, 1682.

Little, Mrs. John Franklin	D. C.

CHANDLER, COL. JOHN 1665-1743
Roxbury, Mass. and Woodstock, Conn.

Dep., 1649-51. Commissioner to the Indians, 1656. Maj. Gen. of Mass. Forces, 1681. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1645.

Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice	Mass.

CHAPIN, DEACON SAMUEL abt. 1598-1675
Eng. and Springfield, Mass.

Served in King Philip's War. Gov. of Springfield. Appointed Gov. of the Colony by General Court of Mass. Bay.

Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward	Neb.
Shayler, Mrs. Ernest Vincent	Calif.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David	Neb.

CHASE, SGT. AQUILA II 1670-1720 Newbury, Mass.

Soldier under command of Capt. T. Noyes, 1688. Sgt. of the Co. and one of the men who went to Amesbury.

Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens	D. C.

CHASE, ENSIGN MOSES 1663-1743 Newbury, Mass.

Muster Roll of Caleb Moody in his Co. in Her Majesty's Service in Upper Woods between Amesbury and Majaco,

---

** Service not qualifying

now Merrimac, 1708. One of 34 soldiers who received powder and bullets under command of Lieut. Moody. Ensign of Capt. Hugh March's Co. of Snowshoes. The Co. belonged to the Essex County and was in service between 1704-1710.

Ainscow, Mrs. James Sexton — Neb.
Shaw, Mrs. Elijah Ray — N. H.

CHASE, THOMAS 1654-1733 — Newbury, Mass.
Served under Capt. Samuel Appleton, King Philip's War, 1675. Served in Narragansett Campaign.
Chase, Miss Luella Pauline — D. C.
Ellis, Mrs. Wade Hampton — D. C.
Fellows, Mrs. Leon W. — Maine

CHASE, WILLIAM II 1622-1684/5 — Eng. and Yarmouth, Mass.
Drummer in Myles Standish' Co. in Pequot Wars and Narragansett Expedition Militia, 1643.
Cox, Mrs. Edwin Stockton — Maine

CHENEY, SGT. EBENEZER 1741-1828 — Mendon and Orange, Mass.
Served in Amherst's Div., French and Indian War, 1759.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.

CHENEY, JOHN ....-1666 — Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Gave defense service for the town.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George — Ill.

CHERRY, LEMUEL (LAMUEL) — N. C.
Pvt., Newbern District Militia (Pitt County, N. C.).
Tebo, Mrs. Clarence Decker — Ark.

CHESTER, CAPT. JOHN 1635-1697/8 — Wethersfield, Conn. and Watertown, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1676 et seq. Capt., Wethersfield Co., 1677-89. Trooper under command of Maj. John Mason, 1658. Lieut. for Wethersfield Train Band, 1672. Confirmed Capt., 1677.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice — Mass.

CHEW, COL. JOHN 1590-1655 — Eng. and Va.
Member of House of Burgesses of Va. from Hogg Island, 1623-24, 29. From York County, 1642-44.
Montgomery, Mrs. Gideon Clark — Pa.
Rhoades, Mrs. Rex Hays — D. C.

CHEW, LARKIN abt. 1650-1728 — York, Essex and Spotts Counties, Va.
Member House of Burgesses from Spotsylvania County, Va.
Houston, Miss Martha Lou — D. C.

CHEW, COL. SAMUEL 1634-1676/77 — York County, Va. and Herring Bay, Md.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, Md., 1661. Col., Anne Arundel County Militia, 1675. Member of the Governor's Council, Oct. 22, 1669.
Sizer, Mrs. Virginia Moss Jones — Calif.

CHILES, WALTER ....-1658 Eng. and Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1641 et seq. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1652-54. Member of Council, 1651.
Keefer, Mrs. Frank Royer D. C.

CHILTON, JAMES 1590-1620 Plymouth, Mass.
24th Signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Fox, Mrs. William Charles Ill.

CHISMAN, (CHESMAN, CHEESEMAN, CHESSMAN), RICHARD 1674-1744
Long Island and Gloucester, N. J.
Member Fifth Co. Colonial Service, under Col. Thomas Farmer.
Byrns, Mrs. John Francis N. J.

CHRISTIANCE, CORNELIUS ....aft. 1729
Albany and Schenectady, N. Y.
Served on the Frontier from Nov., 1697 to May, 1698 in Capt. John Nafan's Co. Pvt. in Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's Co. of Albany County, N. Y. Militia, 1715.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

CHRISTIANCE, CAPT. HENDRICK ....-1625 Holland
Built Fort Nassua, 1614-15. Capt. of Military Co. there.
Hanford, Mrs. Samuel Keeler Neb.

CHURCH, COL. BENJAMIN, ESQ. 1639-1719
Plymouth and Little Compton, Mass.
Served at Narragansett Swamp, King Philip's War, 1675. Maj. and Commander-in-Chief of First Expedition against the Indians in East (Casco Sc.), 1689. Commander of Second Expedition, 1690. Commander of Fourth Expedition, 1696. Commander of Fifth Expedition, 1704.
Lanier, Mrs. C. Clayton Mich.

CHURCH, SGT. RICHARD 1608-1668 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Served in the Pequot War.
Knox, Mrs. Francis Stratton, Jr. Del.

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM 1649-1711
Eng. and Middlesex County, Va.
Member of the Colonial Council of Va., 1705. Burgess, 1691, 1704. Pvt. in Middlesex County, Va. Militia, 1687.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif.

CLAFLIN, NOAH 1710-1791 Lexington and Attleboro, Mass.
Member of the First Co. Militia in the Town of Attleboro, commanded by Capt. Tyler, comprising the Train Band Alarm List, April 9, 1757. Member of the Expedition against Crown Point, 1759.
Pettee, Mrs. George Tilden, Jr. Maine

CLAGETT, CAPT. THOMAS 1640-1703
Eng. and Calvert County, Md.
Capt., Calvert County, Md. Militia, 1683-96.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy D. C.
Povlsen, Mrs. Paul Kristian Wis.

CLAIBORNE, LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS 1647-1683
King William County, Va.
Served against the Indians in Va. and was killed by an arrow in such service.
Jones, Miss Mary Martin Fla.

CLAIBORNE, COL. WILLIAM 1587-1676
Eng. and Henrico County, Va.
Secretary of State of Va., 1625. Member of Council, 1625-1600. Commander against the Indians, 1629, 1644. Dep. Gov., 1653. One of three Commissioners appointed to rule Va. under Cromwell.
Carlile, Mrs. James Raymond Ohio
Cherry, Mrs. Rufus L. Ark.
Pendleton, Mrs. Joseph Troy Ark.

CLAPP, MAJ. SAMUEL 1642-1722 Scituate, Mass.
Maj. of Mass. Militia, Queen Anne's War. Dep. to Plymouth General Court, 1680 et seq. Representative to the Mass. General Court, 1692 et seq.
Donnell, Mrs. Emerson Bradford Wis.

CLARK, HUGH abt. 1613-1693
Eng., Watertown and Roxbury, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1666.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Heerman, Mrs. George Gustaves Ill.

CLARK, GOV. JEREMIAH ....-1652 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Lieut., 1642. Capt., 1644. Assistant, 1648. Gov., 1648. of Newport, R. I.
Williams, Mrs. Charles Warren Ill.

CLARK, JOHN 1651-1700 Northampton, Mass.
Representative from Northampton, Mass., 1699 et seq.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

CLARK, WILLIAM 1609-1690 Eng. and Northampton, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1646. Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Representative of Northampton, Mass., 1663.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

CLARKE, BENJAMIN 1731-1785 Trenton, N. J.
** Chairman Trustee and Chief Justice of Hunterdon County.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

CLARKE, CHARLES, ESQ. abt. 1696-1776
Oldtown and Trenton, N. J.
** Appointed Justice of the County of Hunterdon, N. J. by the Gov. of the Colony.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

** Service not qualifying

CLARKE, ELDER JONAS ......-1700 Cambridge, Mass.
Representative to General Court, Cambridge.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

CLARKE, JOSEPH 1618-1694 Eng. and Westerly, R. I.
Dep., 1668 et seq. Governor's Assistant, 1658 et seq.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

CLARKE, RICHARD 1613/16-1697
Eng., Long Island and Elizabethtown, N. J.
Served in Indian Alarm, 1657, at Southampton, Long Island.
Loudenslager, Mrs. William B. N. J.

CLARKE, SAMUEL ....-1709
Oldtown and Southampton, Long Island
** Delegate from Lynn, Mass. to meeting to form a permanent Union if possible, 1633; to secure a Charter from the Crown, 1663.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

CLARY, JOHN ....-1691 Cambridge and Watertown, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

CLAY, CHARLES 1638-1686
Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, Va.
Soldier in Great Rebellion of 1676 with Bacon.
Burnett, Mrs. Colbert Hulet, Sr. N. C.
Davis, Mrs. Horace Newton Ky.
Harrison, Mrs. Marion Myrl Ohio
Wallis, Mrs. Frederick Alfred Ky.

CLEAVES, LIEUT. BENJAMIN 1693-1775 Beverly, Mass.
Soldier of Beverly, Mass. Lieut., 1724. Capt., 1770.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

CLEAVES, WILLIAM abt. 1638-1676 Sudbury, Mass.
Slain at Sudbury, 1676, under Capt. Samuel Wadsworth.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

CLEMENT, AUGUSTUS ....-1674 Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Soldier under command of Capt. John Withington, 1690, in Sir William Phipp's Expedition against Canada.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

CLEMENT, ROBERT 1590-1658 Eng. and Haverhill, Mass.
Dep., 1647-53.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

CLESSON, JOSEPH ....-1753
Gunman in King Philip's War at age of 15 in Pomeroy Pursuit from Deerfield. While on scouting party, taken prisoner by French and Indians under Rouvelle, June 16, 1698. Active in Father Rassell's War. Lieut. under Capt. Thomas Wells. Capt. in last French and Indian War.
Paul, Mrs. John Barnett D. C.

** Service not qualifying

CLIFFORD, JOHN 1614-1694
Eng., Salisbury, Mass. and Hampton, N. H.
** Original Proprietor, 1640. Selectman, 1660.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

CLIFTON, THOMAS 1606-1687 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Dep. to Newport, R. I., 1673, 74, 75.
Hanna, Mrs. Scott Clay D. C.

CLINTON, JOHN, SR. 1721-1785 Conn.
Served in Conn. Militia, Sixth Co., Capt. Hitchcock, New Haven, 1758. Seventh Co., 1761. Sixth Co., 1762. Second Reg. French and Indian War.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

CLOUGH, THOMAS 1651-1738 Salisbury, Mass.
One of the soldiers sent to Marlborough from Norwalk and Piscataqua between 1686 and 1689. Soldier in the Defensive Army of the period.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

COBURN (COLBURN, COLBORNE), EDWARD 1618-1712
Eng. and Chelmsford, Mass.
Member of the Chelmsford Co., 1675-77. In command of Coburn's Garrison, 1676. Cpl., guarding the ferry, March 18, 1675. In command of local Garrison, 1689, during King William's War.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise N. H.
Hopkins, Mrs. Ralph Winfield N. H.
Littlefield, Mrs. Frank D. Mass.

COCKE, LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD "The Emigrant" 1600-1665
Eng. and Henrico County, Va.
Member of the Militia, 1632. Burgess, 1644-54.
Brewer, Mrs. Edward Cage Miss.
King, Mrs. Robert Henry Tex.

COCKE, DR. WILLIAM 1672-1720 Eng. and Va.
Commander-in-Chief of the Counties of Warwick and James City. Member of the Va. Council, 1715. Secretary of State, 1712-14.
Clerk, Mrs. William Whompson D. C.

CODDINGTON, GOV. WILLIAM 1601-1678
Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Gov. of R. I., 1640 et seq. Called the "Father of R. I."
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus Ill.

COFFIN, HON, JAMES 1640-1720
Eng., Dover and Nantucket, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1696-98 et seq.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

COFFIN, LIEUT. JOHN 1647-1711
Haverhill and Nantucket, Mass.
Lieut. of Militia.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

** Service not qualifying

COFFIN, TRISTRAM, SR. 1605-1681
Eng., Salisbury and Nantucket, Mass.
Formed Militia and Troop at Nantucket, Mass., 1656
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

COFFIN, LIEUT. TRISTRAM 1632-1704
Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Lieut., Newbury, Mass. Militia Co., 1683. Dep., 1695, 1700, 1702 from Newbury to Mass. Bay Colony.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

COGGESHALL, JOHN 1591-1647 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1634 et seq. Governor's Assistant.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

COGGESHALL, JOSHUA 1626-1688 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Dep., 1664 et seq.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

COLBY, ANTHONY ....-1661 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
** Proprietor at Cambridge, Mass., 1633.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

COLBY, JOHN 1656-1719 Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War in the Falls Fight under Capt. Turner, March 18, 1676.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

COLBY, PHILBROOK ....-1735
Haverhill, Mass. and Weare, N. H.
Served in Expedition to Crown Point, 1755-56. In Capt. Edmond Moore's Co., Nov. 2, 1759 to Jan. 5, 1761.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

COLBY, SAMUEL 1638-1716 Amesbury, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War. In the Falls Fight under Capt. Turner, March 18, 1676. Representative from Amesbury, Mass., 1689.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

COLCORD, LIEUT. SAMUEL 1656-1736
Hampton and Kingston, N. H.
Lieut. in King Philip's War, 1677. Member of N. H. Legislature, 1682.
Perkins, Mrs. Moses Bradstreet N. H.

COLE, JOHN 1630-1707 Eng. Boston and North Kingstown, R. I.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1642.
Charlton, Mrs. Ernest Rogers Ill.

COLE, SAMUEL ....-1667 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
Ninth Signer and Charter Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1637.
Charlton, Mrs. Ernest Rogers Ill.

** Service not qualifying

COLLICOTT, RICHARD 1603-1686 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
Sgt. in Pequot War, 1637. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1637. Dep. from Dorchester to General Court, 1663, 69, 72. Joined Atherton's Expedition to the Narragansetts.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise N. H.

COLLIER, WILLIAM ....-1671 Eng. and Duxbury, Mass.
Assistant to Plymouth Colony, 1635-65. Commissioner to United Colonies, 1642-43. Member of Council of War, 1635-65, except 1638, 52, 53, 57.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.

COLLINS, DANIEL 1680-1745 Milford, Conn.
Served as Sgt. in the Military Forces at Milford, Conn.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

COLLINS, EDWARD 1603-1689 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
Dep. for Cambridge to the Mass. Bay Colony, 1654-70.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.

COLLINS, FRANCIS 1635-1720
Eng. and Burlington County, N. J.
Member of Governor's Council, West N. J., 1683.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

COLLINS, SAMUEL ....-1707 Somerset County, Md.
Member General Assembly of Md., 1697-98-99-1700.
Hanes, Mrs. John Bois LeCompte D. C.

COLTON, QUARTERMASTER GEORGE ....-1699
Springfield, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court, 1663 et seq. Quartermaster, Hampshire Troop, 1660, under Maj. Pynchon in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Sorensen, Mrs Omar David Neb.

COMSTOCK, DANIEL 1632-1683
Hartford and New London, Conn.
Volunteer in Narragansett War, 1676.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

CONANT, JOHN 1652-........ Beverly, Mass.
Served in Capt. Samuel Appleton's Co., King Philip's War. Dep. to General Court, 1680.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

CONANT, LOT 1624-abt. 1674
Pvt. in Capt. Gardiner's Expedition in King Philip's War, 1676.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

CONANT, GOV. ROGER 1592-1679 Eng. and Beverly, Mass.
Gov. of the Colony of Cape Ann, 1625-26; of Salem, 1627-29. Dep., 1634. First Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony. Representative to General Court.
Benchoff, Mrs. Howard Johnson Va.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Piez, Mrs. Vernon Edgar Mich.
Sloane, Mrs. Alfred Edward Mass.

CONTEE, COL. THOMAS 1729-1811 Prince George County, Md.
Member of the Md. House of Burgesses from Prince George County, 1771-73-74.
Houghton, Mrs. Arthur Clifton D. C.

CONVERSE, DEACON EDWARD 1590-1663 Eng., Charleston and Woburn, Mass.
Representative to the General Court of Mass. Bay Colony.
Mills, Mrs. Curtis Calif.

CONVERSE, LIEUT. JAMES 1620-1715 Eng. and Woburn, Mass.
Ensign of Woburn County, 1672-88. Lieut. in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Dep. from Woburn to Mass. General Court, 1679 et seq. Lieut., 1688, 1715.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

COOK(E), FRANCIS 1583-1663 Eng. and Plymouth Colony, Mass.
17th Signer of Mayflower Compact, Nov. 11, 1620. Member of Myles Standish's Co. and in Expediiton against the Indians. Member of Plymouth Military Co., 1643.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Dorrance, Mrs. John T. Pa.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.
Norton, Mrs. Harry H. J. Mass.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

COOK(E), JOHN 1612-1695 Holland and Dartmouth, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1638 et seq. from Plymouth and Dartmouth. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Bond, Mrs. William Lumsdon N. Y.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

COOKE, JACOB 1616-1676 Holland and Plymouth, Mass.
Served in Pequot War, 1637. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

COOKSEY, SAMUEL ....-1708/9 Charles County, Md.
Commissioner of St. Mary's County, Md., Jan. 3, 1694. Naval Officer of the Potomac District, 1695, 97-9.
Graves, Mrs. George Keene Ky.

COOLIDGE, ENSIGN JOHN, JR. ....-1690 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Built barracks for soldiers during King Philip's War. Named Sgt. in June, 1666. Chosen by Selectmen as Ensign, 1679.
Cowan, Mrs. George John Ill.
Galloway. Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

COOLIDGE, JOHN, SR. 1604-1691 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Representative to General Court from Watertown, 1658.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.
Wadsworth, Miss Mary Mass.

COOPER, CPL. JOHN ....-1689 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Dep. and Governor's Assistant, 1676. Member of the Council of War.
Lansburgh, Mrs. Solomon D. C.

COOPER, LIEUT. THOMAS 1619-1675
Eng. and Springfield, Mass.
Commanded the rescuing force of 27 Dragoons and 10 Springfield Indians at attack on Brookfield, Mass., 1675. Killed by Indians at burning of Springfield. Dep. to General Court from Springfield, Mass.
Butterworth, Mrs William Ill.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

COPP, WILLIAM ....-1669/70 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
** Proprietor, 1640.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

CORNELL, CAPT. JOHN 1720-1758 Dublin, Ireland
Officer in the British Army in the French War. Held a Captain's Commission and fell at the Battle of Ticonderoga, under Abercromby.
Wisner, Mrs. Ralph Emerson Mich.

CORSE, JAMES 1694-1719 Deerfield, Mass.
Pvt. in Father Raslee's War, under Capt. Joseph Kellogg. Also in French and Indian Wars, 1743-63.
Taliaferro, Mrs. Sidney Fletcher D. C.

CORSEN, CORNELIUS 1645-1693
New Amsterdam and Staten Island
Capt. of Militia, 1689.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds N. Y.

CORTRIGHT, CORNELIUS HENDRICKSEN 1680-........
Ulster County, N. Y.
Pvt. in Hurley's N. Y. Militia.
Hunsicker, Mrs. Clark K. Ohio

COULBOURNE, COL. WILLIAM abt. 1625-1689
Eng. and Somerset County, Md.
Lieut. under Capt. William Thorne of the Foot Co., 1664. Commissioned Capt. of a Co. of Foot from Manokin to Pocomoke, 1669. Capt. and Commander of Troop of Horse, Somerset County, 1673. Col. of Troops, 1681, Somerset and Dorchester Counties.
Fulton, Miss Anne Elizabeth Del.
Fulton, Mrs. Cecil C., Jr. Del.

COUSINS (COUSENS, COZENS), ABRAHAM ....-1728/9
Sherborn, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Joseph Syll, 1675-76.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.

COVINGTON, RICHARD ....-1726 Essex County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses from Essex County, Va. Member of Assembly, 1702-9 to 1712. Burgess for 1720.
Prettyman, Mrs. Thomas Mann D. C.

** Service not qualifying

COWLES, JOHN 1598-1675
Eng., Farmington, Conn. and Hadley, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court from Farmington, Conn., 1653-54.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

COX, ENSIGN ISAAC 1720-1784 Nelson County, Va.
Subaltern officer in the Va. service under Col. Crawford 1764. Col., Va. Militia. Ensign in a Corps of Rangers raised in Va. and in actual service in Col. Henry Bouquet's Campaign in 1763.
Throckmorton, Mrs. Charles Otto Ill.

CRAIG, ARCHIBALD 1678-1752 Scotland and Freehold, N. J.
Member of the "Quorum" from Monmouth County, N. J., March 28, 1749.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

CRAIG, JOHN, ESQ. ....-1751
Scotland and Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J.
Member of the Assembly of N. J., 1692.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

CRAM, JOHN 1685-1757 Lyndeborough, N. H.
Fought in the French and Indian War. On Military duty at Fort William and Mary.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

CRAMPTON, JOHN Eng. and Norwalk, Conn.
Voted three acres of land because he was a soldier in the late Indian War, 1679.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

CRANDALL, ELDER JOHN 1636-1676 Westerly, R. I.
Dep. from Westerly, 1670-71.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

CRANE, EBENEZER 1665-1698 Dorchester and Milton, Mass.
Enlisted in 1690 in Dorchester and Milton Co. of 75 men with Sir William Phipp's disastrous Expedition to Quebec. One of the 29 (of the co. of 200) to return.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

CRANE, JASPER, SR. 1605-1681 Eng. and Newark, N. J.
Representative to General Assembly. Governor's Asistant, 1662-67. Dep. Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1667-73.
Bonfoey, Mrs. Percy Webb Calif.

CRANE, STEPHEN 1630-........ Eng. and Elizabethtown, N. J.
** Oath of Allegiance, 1663.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

CRAYNOR, JOSHUA 1735-1800
Talbot and Denton Counties, Md.
Pvt. in French and Indian War under Capt. Henry Casson of Talbot County, Md.
Howard, Mrs. Edward Garfield, Jr. Md.

** Service not qualifying

CREGIER (CREIGER, MARTYN), MARTIN ....-1711
Holland and New Amsterdam
Lieut. of the Burgher Guard of New Amsterdam, 1650. As Capt. of the Burgher Guard, he led a Co. of 60 men in an Expedition against the Esopus Indians.
Hinman, Mrs. York Abner Neb.
West, Mrs. Foster N. Y.

CRESAP, COL. MICHAEL 1749/50-1788
Rawlings, Md. and Hampshire County, Va.
Capt. of a Co. in Dunmore's War, 1774. Col. of Va. Militia.
Meyers, Mrs. William Henry D. C.

CRESAP, COL. THOMAS 1702-1790 Eng. and Oldtown, Md.
Organizer of the Sons of Liberty. Col. of the Colonial Militia, 1730-1770. Member of the House of Burgesses.
Meyers, Mrs. William Henry D. C.

CRESSON, CPL. PIERRE 1610-1681
France and New Netherlands, N. Y.
Served in the Expedition against the Indians in the Colony of N. Y., 1663. Commissar.
Raymond, Mrs. Frank Kellogg D. C.

CRITTENDEN (CRUTTENDENE), ABRAHAM 1613-1683
Eng., New Haven and Guilford, Conn.
Governor's Assistant of New Haven Colony, 1639.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

CROCKETT, THOMAS 1606-1679 Eng. and York, Maine
Signed the Submission of York to the Government of Mass., 1652.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

CROSSMAN, ROBERT ....-1692 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Maker of arms—known as the "drum maker of N. E.". Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1644.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Jacob Chester N. Y.

CRUMPE, SGT. THOMAS 1600-1636/55
Eng. and James City County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses for James City, 1631-32; for "Ye Neck of Land", 1632-33. Sgt. in the Military Forces of Va. against the Indians.
Dobbs, Mrs. Herbert Clifton Ga.

CUDWORTH, GEN. JAMES 1605-1682 Eng. and Scituate, Mass.
Capt. of Militia of Scituate, Mass. Gen. and Commander-in-Chief of all the Forces from 1675 to end of King Philip's War. Dep. Gov., 1681.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

CULVER, LIEUT. EDWARD, JR. 1654-1732 Conn.
Lieut. of Conn. Scouts. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. At age of 20 was appointed to command troops at Norwich, Conn.
Washington, Mrs. Thomas Campbell, Jr. D. C.

CUNNABELL, JOHN ....abt. 1735 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
In King Philip's War under Capt. William Turner of Boston. This Co. defended Northampton against the Indians, March 14, 1676. Fought at Fall's Fight near Conn. River.
Tyler, Mrs. William Johnson Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH 1738-1801
Lancaster County, Pa. and N. C.
Pvt. in N. C. Militia prior to 1773.
Perkins, Mrs. Tilmon Pruitt Tex.

CURRIER, RICHARD 1616-1686/7
Eng. or Scotland and Amesbury, Mass.
Soldier in the Narragansett War. In King Philip's War, 1675-76. Delegate to the General Court at Boston, Mass., May 23, 1666.
Crebs, Mrs. Walter David Ohio
Taylor, Mrs. Norman Ingraham Ky.

CURTIS, HENRY 1620-1676 Eng., Boston and Pemaquid, Maine
Massacred in First French and Indian War, 1676, at Pemaquid, Maine
Clark, Miss Elizabeth Bootes Del.

CURTIS, JOHN 1649-1717 Topsfield, Mass.
Cpl. in a Military Co., 1694-98.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

CURTIS, SGT. JOHN 1611-1707 Eng. and Stratford, Conn.
Ensign (Second Lieut.) in King Philip's War. Sgt. in Stratford Train Band.
Engelmann, Mrs. Helmut Max Del.
Smith, Mrs. Len Young Ill.

CURTIS, ZACHIUS (ZACHEUS) 1619-1682
Eng. and Topsfield, Mass.
Member of Capt. Gardner's Co. in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

— D —

DALE, MAJ. EDWARD ....-1695 Lancaster County, Va.
Acted for Lancaster County in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676. Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1677 et seq. Maj. in Va. Militia, 1680.
Allen, Mrs. Herman Richard Va.

DALLAM, RICHARD 1670-1714 Eng. and Calvert County, Md.
Appointed Clerk to Committee on Laws in the House of Delegates, Sept. 6, 1704. Acting Clerk of Council of Upper House, April 10, 1706. Elected Clerk of the House of Delegates, 1708, 1710-13.
Hartley, Mrs. William Harrison Pa.

DALLAM, RICHARD, JR. 1710-........ Calvert and Harford Counties, Md.
Delegate to Annapolis, Md. from Harford County, Md. 1774.
Weisbrod, Mrs. Adalbert Waldemar Pa.

DANFORTH, CAPT. JONATHAN 1627-1712 Eng. anod Billerica, Mass.
Lieut. in Mass., 1675. Capt., 1683. Dwelling in Billerica used as a Garrison House in King Philip's War., Dep., 1685.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch N. H.

DANFORTH, ENSIGN JONATHAN 1658-1710/11 Billerica, Mass.
Served in Garrison at Billerica, Mass., King Philip's War.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch N. H.

DANFORTH, LIEUT. JONATHAN 1688-1761/2 Billerica, Mass.
Lieut. in King Philip's War under Maj. Daniel Gookin. Served in Army operating against Crown Point, 1755-6.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch N. H.

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS 1585-1638 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court of Mass., 1635-37. Capt. in Pequot War, 1637.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise N. H.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch N. H.

DANFORTH, REV. SAMUEL 1626-1674 Roxbury, Mass.
** Preached the Artillery Sermon, 1667.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

DANIEL, CAPT. WILLIAM 1630-1698 Eng. and Middlesex County, Va.
In levy for troops, Dec. 6, 1673. Supplies ordered by the Court from Eng. were ordered on July 1, 1689 to be delivered to Capt. William Daniel for the use of the Middlesex County Militia.
Anderson, Mrs. Walter Carroll Ky.
Hiden, Mrs. Philip Wallace Va.

DARNALL, COL. HENRY 1645-1711 Eng. and Prince George's County, Md.
Col. of Horse, 1681. Dep. Gov. of Md., 1684. Member of Council of Md. Capt. of Militia, 1676.
Donohce, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C.

DAVIDSON, JOHN 1725-1793 Ireland, Md. and Va.
Member of Christopher Gist's Co. in the French and Indian War, 1756.
Browning, Mrs. Iley Baker Ky.
Clark, Mrs. John Randolph Ky.
Ligon, Mrs. Charles Yancy Ky.
Van Landingham, Mrs. Walter Franklin Ky.

** Service not qualifying

DAVIS, CHRISTOFFEL (CHRISTOPHER) (KIT) 1616-........
Eng. and Mass. Bay Colony
Fought in all Indian Wars. Served as Liason Officer between Indians and Government all through Indian Wars. After Indian Massacre of Kingston, N. Y., then called "Esopus", he followed after the Indians and returned with every Colonist and their wives and children all unharmed, 1663. Commonly known as "Kit Davis", the Indian Interpreter and Guide, and used many times by both Gov. Stuyvesant and the English later on. Used as Liason Officer in "Second Esopus War".
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.
Wolfe, Mrs. Adolphus Augustus N. J.

DAVIS, DOLOR (DOLAR) 1593-1673
Eng. and Barnstable, Mass.
Soldier in Barnstable County under Lieut. Thomas Dimmock, 1643.
Cleeton, Mrs. Emsley A. Ill.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

DAVIS, CAPT. EDWARD 1714-1784 Roxbury and Oxford, Mass.
Marched with 33 men of his Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry as far as Sheffield, Mass. and returned, having been out 16 days. Maj. of the First Worcester County Reg. under Col. Chandler, Etc., 1763-1771.
Berdinner, Mrs. Edward J. Wis.

DAVIS, JAMES 1585-1678 Eng.
Dep., 1660. Representative, 1660.
Morse, Mrs. George Jacob Mass.

DAVIS, SGT. JAMES 1725-1753
Philadelphia, Pa. and Dover, Del.
On Muster Roll of the Co. of Foot, commanded by Capt. John Shannon, 1746. Served as Sgt. in the Expedition against Canada in King George's War.
Badgley, Mrs. William Walton D. C.

DAVIS, LIEUT. SIMON 1636-1713 Concord, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War. After the wounding of Capt. Wheeler at Brookfield in 1675, he was placed in command of the Troops. Commissioned as Lieut., 1689. Dep., 1689 et seq.
Gage, Mrs. Sumner Carroll Mass.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

DAY, BENJAMIN 1691-........ Attleboro, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1750-53-59, Attleboro, Mass. Senator, 1753.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

DAY, CAPT. BENJAMIN 1704-1777 Colchester, Conn.
Lieut., Colchester Co., 1747. Capt. Benjamin Day and the Co. under his command in Col. Jonathan Trumble's Reg. were in service in the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry and places adjacent, Aug., 1757.
Sheehan, Mrs. Leo Clark Mich.

DEATH, JOHN ....aft. 1722 Framingham, Mass.
Representative from Framingham, Mass., 1721-22.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

DE GRAFF, JESSE ....aft. 1729 Schenectady, N. Y.
Carried away captive by French and Indians at the Massacre of Schenectady, N. Y., 1690.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

DE GRAFFENRIED, CHRISTOPHER V. 1661-aft. 1735
Switzerland
Col. in Colonial service. Founder of New Bern, N. C.
Brown, Mrs. Ephraim Taylor Ala.

DE HAAS, JOHN PHILIP, SR. 1735-1786
Holland, Lebanon and Philadelphia, Pa.
Ensign, 1758. Capt., 1763. Maj., 1764.
Kirk, Mrs. Cary Benedict Ill.

DE LA NOY, ABRAHAM 1642-1702 N. Y.
Cpl. Burgher, New Amsterdam, 1653.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds N. Y.

DE LA NOYE (DELANO), LIEUT. JONATHAN 1647-1720
Duxbury and Dartmouth, Mass.
Under Capt. Church in King Philip's War, 1676. Lieut., 1689. Representative, 1689. Dep. to General Court.
Allyn, Mrs. Paul Richard, Sr. Ill.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.

DE LA NOYE (DELANO, DE LANNOY), PHILLIPE 1602-1681
Duxbury, Mass.
In Co. raised by Lieut. William Holmes, Pequot War, 1637. In Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643.
Boston, Mrs. Irving Lee Maine
Jones, Mrs. Roland Martin Neb.
Noyes, Mrs. Rufus King Mass.

DEMAREST, (DE MAREE), DAVID 1620-1693
France and N. J.
Delegate from Staten Island to New Netherlands Provincial Assembly, 1664.
Johnson, Mrs. Arthur Mason Calif.

DEMAREST, JESS (DES MAREST, JAN, 'JOHN') 1645-1719
Eng and Hackensack, N. J.
Member of Council, 1689. Lieut. of Militia at Fort William Henry, 1689. Commissioned Lieut. of Militia for the County of Bergen, 1683.
Winters, Miss Beatrice Burch N. J.
Winters, Miss Florence Dierman N. J.

DEMAREST (DE MAREE), SAMUEL 1650-1728
N. J. and Long Island
Member Militia against Indians, Hackensack, 1677. Member Military Co., New Harlem, 1673-75.
Johnson, Mrs. Arthur Mason Calif.

DENISON (DENNISON), CAPT. GEORGE 1618-1694
Eng., Hartford, Conn. and Roxbury, Mass.
Capt. of New London County Forces in King Philip's War under Maj. Mason and Maj. Talcott, 1675-76. Second in command under Maj. Robert Treat in Great Swamp Fight. Served on the Frontier. Captured Indian Chief Canonchet, 1676. Capt. of the Volunteers, 1689. Gov. of Pequot Tribe with Maj. Mason. Governor's Assistant and Dep. from Stonington, Conn. to General Court, 1654 et seq.
Beltzhoover, Miss Virginia Lee Miss.
Matthews, Mrs. Randolph Ohio
McMillen, Mrs. Frank Orlando Ohio
Parcells, Mrs. Frank Howland N. Y.
Wolski, Mrs. Paul John Mich.

DENT, THOMAS 1630-1676 Eng. and St. Mary's County, Md.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1669, 74, 76.
Harrell, Mrs. William Osborne Miss.

DE PEYSTER, JOHANNES 1666-1711 N. Y. City
Capt. of Troop of Horse in the N. Y. Reg. commanded by his elder brother, Col. Abraham De Peyster. Member of the Assembly of the Province of N. Y., 1698-1702. Lieut. of Foot, 1698.
Bauer, Mrs. Frederic G. N. Y.

DEPUI, MOSES 1658-1728 France and Ulster County, N. Y.
In Capt. William Hynd's Co., Albany, N. Y., 1697-8.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

DE PUI, NICHOLAS 1682-1761
Ulster County, N. Y. and Shawnee, Pa.
Th home of Nicholas DePui was itself a Fort, "Fort DePuy". It consisted of a stockade around the original family home.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

DEPUI, NICHOLAS, SR. ....-1691 France and N. Y. City
Served in Capt. Cornelius Steenwyck's Co., 1673. Enrolled for service against the English.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.
Powers, Mrs. Jerome N. J.

DE RUINE, CPL. SIMON 1615-1688 France and N. Y.
Cpl., New Amsterdam Co. Served at Esopus, 1663 against the Indians.
Johnson, Mrs. Arthur Mason Calif.

DE SAUSSURE, LIEUT. HENRI 1730-1761
Switzerland and Beaufort District, S. C.
Lieut. of Carolina Reg., 1740.
Haig, Mrs. Charles Carroll D. C.

DE SILLE, NICASIUS (NICASUS), 1610-1660 (1674)
Died prior to March 1674 Holland and N. Y.
Capt., 1656. Expert in military affairs with especial knowledge of fortifications. Made Capt. Lieut., 1656. Superintended the preparation of the Fleet and accompanied

April 23-[illegible]
appointed public notary of Flatbush (Brooklyn

it with Gov. Stuyvesant in the Expedition to the South or Del. River against the Swedes, 1655.
Eckhardt, Mrs. George Harrison N. J.
Finehout, Mrs. Charles Carey N. Y.

DE VOS, ANDRIES ....-bef. 1720 Rensselaerswyck, N. Y.
Dep. Director of Rensselaerswyck. Active Indian Commissioner in Netherlands, 1648.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.
Peck, Mrs. Henry Stuart Ill.

DEWEY, CAPT. ADIJAH 1666-1742
Northampton and Westfield, Mass.
Commanded the South Co. of Militia, consisting of 50 men in 1723.
Sorensen, Mrs Omar David Neb.

DEWEY, THOMAS, JR. 1640-1690 Windsor, Conn.
Cornet in Hampshire Troop, 1685.
Sorensen. Mrs. Omar David Neb.

DEWEY, CORNET THOMAS, SR. ....-1648
Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Cornet of the Town Troop of Mounted Light Infantry. Dep. to General Court.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

DE WITT, SGT. TJERCK CLA(E)SSEN 1620-1700
Holland and Kingston, N. Y.
Commissary at Wiltwyck, 1663. Sgt. in Esopus County. Member of Kingstown Foot Co. under Capt. Mathias Matyson, 1687-88. One of the signers of a renewal of the Nicholl's Treaty with the Esopus Indians, 1673. Signer of the Esopus Charter, 1684.
Coons, Miss Anne Burton D. C.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.
Wolfe, Mrs. Adolph Augustus N. J.

DEYO, CPL. CHRISTIAN 1681-........ New Paltz, N. Y.
Cpl. in Capt. Hoffman's Co., 1716.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

DEYO, CPL. HENRICUS 1690-........ Kingston, N. Y.
Cpl. in Capt. Hoffman's Co., 1738 at New Paltz, N. Y.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

DEYO, PIERRE 1646/50-........ France and New Paltz, N. Y.
Pvt. in Co. of Foot at Kingston, N. Y. under Capt. Matthys Matthysen.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL 1600-1676
Eng., Wethersfield and Hadley, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court from Wethersfield, Conn., 1642, 45, 46. Served in the Hampshire Guard under Capt. John Pynchon, 1663.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

DICKINSON, VERSAL 1734-1822
New Brunswick and Dutchess Counties, N. Y.
Enlisted April 14, 1762 under Capt. Ray—N. Y. Provincial Troops.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

DIGGES, GOV. EDWARD 1621-1676 Eng. and Belfield, Va.
Gov. of Colony of Va., 1656-58. Member of Council, 1659. Col. of Horse and Foot.
Hunter, Mrs. Paul Perry Va.
Williams, Mrs. James Malachi N. C.
Williams, Miss Lena Mae N. C.

DIMMOCK, ELDER THOMAS 1604-1658
Eng. and Barnstable, Mass.
Appointed in March, 1639 by Plymouth Colony Court to exercise men in their arms. Appointed, Sept. 22, 1642, to be one of the Council of War. Elected Lieut. of the Military Co. of Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 10, 1642. Service against the Indians, 1643-44.
Evans, Mrs. Howard W. Ill.
Fritchey, Mrs. John A., II Pa.

DIXIE, CAPT. WILLIAM 1608-1690
Eng., Salem and Beverly, Mass.
Ensign, Beverly Military Co., May 14, 1645. Capt., 1677.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

DOANE, JOHN, JR. 1635-1708 Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1693 et seq.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

DOANE, JOHN, SR. abt. 1585/91-1685/6
Eng. and Eastham, Mass.
Governor's Assistnat, 1632 et seq. Member Plymouth Military Co., 1643. Dep. to General Court, 1631 et seq.
Appleby, Miss Gertrude J. Maine
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

DODD, (DOD), DANIEL ....-1701 N. J.
Dep. to Legislature from N. J., 1692.
Randall, Mrs. Frank Alfred Ill.

DOOLITTLE, SGT. ABRAHAM 1620-1690
Eng. and Wallingford, Conn.
Dep. to General Assembly at Hartford, 1668. Sgt. of First Train Band, 1673. Member of Vigilance Committee in King Philip's War, 1675. Dep. to General Court at Hartford, 1679, 83, 84. His house was a "Look-out" in the Town of Wallingford.
Davy, Mrs. Edward A. Mich.
Hurlburt, Miss Olive Estelle Mich.
McKee, Mrs. Waldo N. Y.
Mitchell, Mrs. Frederick Harrison D. C.
Scott, Mrs. William Walter D. C.
Simpson, Mrs. Thomas Charles Mich.

DORAN, JAMES ....-1799 Washington County, Va.
Served in French and Indian War, 1758-1763.
Campbell, Mrs. Elbert Franklin Tenn.

DORMEYER, JACOB 1734-1784
Germany and Lancaster County, Pa.
Pvt. in Co. of Capt. John Nicholas Weatherhold, stationed at Heidelburg Township, Northampton County, March and April, 1758.
Hartman, Mrs. George Benjamin D. C.

DORSEY (DARCY), EDWARD ....-1681
Eng. and Annapolis, Md.
Delegate to the Council, Province of Md., 1680-81.
Sizer, Mrs. Virginia Moss Jones Calif.

DOTY, EDWARD 1599-1655
Eng., Plymouth and Yarmouth, Mass.
Participated in the First Encounter, Dec. 8, 1620. Member of Capt. Myles Standish's First Military Co., 1621, at Plymouth. Also in 1643.
Allen, Miss Myrtle Irene Calif.

DOUGLAS, COL. JOHN 1636-1678
Scotland and Charles County, Md.
Capt. of Militia of Charles and St. Mary's, Md. Also Maj. and Col. Member of House of Burgesses.
Downer, Mrs. Daniel Goodwin D. C.
Layton, Mrs. Oscar Linwood D. C.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM 1610-1682 Eng. and New London, Conn.
Commissary of the Army, Province of Conn., King Philip's War, 1675-76. Dep., 1672-75.
Bullock, Mrs. Edgar Quinby Del.
Stansil, Mrs. William D. Wis.

DOW, HENRY 1605-1659 Eng. and Hampton, N. H.
Dep. to General Court of Mass., 1655-56 from Hampton, N. H.
Anderson, Mrs. Edward Earl Ill.

DOW. CAPT. HENRY 1634-1707 Eng. and Hampton, N. H.
Pvt. under Capt. Joseph Gardiner in the Narragansett Campaign, 1675-76. Chosen for a naval attack on Quebec and in command of the system of block houses around the town. Capt. in Hampton, N. H. Militia, 1690.
Baker, Mrs. Orvie Eustace Tex.

DOWNES, (DOWNS), CAPT. EBENEZER 1707-1790
New Haven and Southbury, Conn.
Capt in French and Indian Wars. Stationed at Fort William Henry, 1755.
Downs, Miss Jennie Adele Neb.

DRAKE, ABRAHAM III 1654-1714 Hampton, N H.
Served in King Philip's War in Capt. Samuel Appleton's Co., Aug. 24, 1676.
Hatch, Mrs. Albert Ruyter N. H.

DRAKE, CAPT. FRANCIS 1615/25-1687
Eng. and Middlesex County, N. J.
Commissioned Capt. for Piscataway County, N. J., July 15, 1675. Member Council.
Bannerman, Mrs. Robert Candlish D. C.
Phillips, Mrs. Charles Fuller N. C.

DRAKE, CAPT. GEORGE 1650-1709
N. H. and Piscataway, N. H.
Dep., April 9, 1686, from Piscataway. Also 1688. Capt. of the local Militia in Piscataway, N. J.
Hinsey, Mrs. Ira Kan.

DRAKE, SGT. JOB 1630-1689 Windsor, Conn.
Sgt. in Militia Co. of Windsor, Conn.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

DRAKE, JOHN 1585-1659 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
** Served as Juror of General Court, 1643.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

DRENNAN, THOMAS 1725-1795
Ireland, Cumberland and Bedford Counties, Pa.
Pvt. in French and Indian War.
Colwell, Mrs. Harry L. Tex.

DRINKARD, WILLIAM 1705-........ Charles City County, Va.
Served as doorkeeper in the Va. House of Burgesses from 1772.
Davis, Mrs. John Fulton Ky.

DU BOIS, PVT. ISAAC 1702-........ Kingston, N. Y.
Foot soldier of the Corporation of Kingston in 1738.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

DU BOIS, LIEUT. JACOB 1661-1745 Kingston and Hurley, N. Y.
Lieut. in Capt. Shepmoe's Co., 1715. Lieut., Ulster County Militia, 1717.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

DU BOIS, LOUIS 1626-1695
France, New Paltz and Kingston N. Y.
His wife and three children, with others, were carried away by Indians, at the burning of Hurley (New Village), 1663. He led the Expedition against the Indians and rescued the captives. In 1670 he served with Colonial Forces against the Indians.
Cairns, Mrs. James Potter Pa.
Flagg, Mrs. George Pa.
Rhodes, Mrs. Lewis Boling D. C.
Mitchell, Mrs. Alexander Mass.
Townsend, Mrs. Charles Eby D. C.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

DU BOIS, LIEUT. SOLOMON 1669/70-1759
New Paltz or Hurley, N. Y.
Served as a Commanding Officer from New Paltz in Indian Wars, July 7, 1728.
King, Mrs. Orion D. C.

** Service not qualifying

DUDLEY, FRANCIS 1640-1713 Eng. and Concord, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's Indian War.
Jones, Mrs. Milton Ragan, Jr. Miss.
Payne, Mrs. James Hamilton Miss.

DUDLEY, CHAPLAIN SAMUEL 1608-1682
Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Representative, 1641-45, Salisbury, Mass.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

DUDLEY, (MAJ.-GEN.) GOV. THOMAS 1576-1653
Eng., Boston and Roxbury, Mass.
Dep. Gov., 1630 et seq. Second Gov. Mass. Bay Colony, 1634 et seq. Governor's Assistant, 1635 et seq. Lieut. Col. of Mass., 1636. Commissioner for United Colony, 1643. Maj.-Gen. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.
Coon, Mrs. Charles C. N. H.
Hill, Mrs. Harry Randall N. H.
Ise, Mrs. Charles Daniel Kan.
Kennard, Mrs. William Calvin Mass.
Kenyon, Mrs. William Seth D. C.
Littlefield, Mrs. Alton T. Maine
Taylor, Mrs. Norman Ingraham Ky.
Traver, Mrs. Edgar Byron Ky.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM, JR. 1639-1701 Eng. and Saybrook, Conn.
Dep. for Saybrook, Conn. General Assembly, 1682-95.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM, SR. 1639-1700 Eng. and Guilford, Conn.
Representative to the General Court of Conn., 1682 et seq.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

DUKE, RICHARD 1613-1653 Eng. and Calvert County, Md.
Member Md. Council, 1637-41. Member Md. General Assembly, 1637-53.
Harper, Mrs. William Henry D. C.

DUMONT, WALLERAND ....-1713
Holland and Kingston, N. Y.
Cadet or Second Lieut. in the Co. of soldiers sent out to Director Gen. Stuyvesant by the Dutch West Indian Co., 1657. Member of Military Council in Second Esopus War.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

DUNBAR, REV. SAMUEL 1704-1783 Stoughton, Mass.
** Preached the Artillery sermon in 1748 at Stoughton.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

DUNHAM, BENEJAH 1640-1680
Plymouth and Scituate, Mass. and Piscataway, N. J.
Miliita Capt. at Piscataway, N. J., 1673.
Denton, Mrs. Charles Eugene Kan.

** Service not qualifying

DUNHAM, HON. JOHN 1588/9-1688/9
Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Plymouth Military Co., 1643. Dep. to General Court, 1639-40.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

DUVALL, MAREEN 1630-1694
France and Anne Arundel County, Md.
(The Emigrant, the Huguenot)
Fought against Nanticoke Indians prior to 1678 Leader in War of 1689.
Betts, Mrs. L. Wayne N. J.
Plum, Mrs. J. Bunker N. J.
Rood, Mrs. Anthony Morris Wis.
Truex, Mrs. William W., Jr. N. J.
Weber, Mrs. John Francis N. J.

DYER, ROGER ....-1758 Augusta County, Va.
Soldier in French and Indian Wars. Killed in massacre following the surrender of Fort Seybert, Va., April 28, 1758.
Griffith, Mrs. Milo J. Wis.

DYER, THOMAS 1612-1673 Eng. and Weymouth, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, Weymouth, Mass., 1650, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

— E —

EAMES, CAPT. ANTHONY 1595-1686
Eng., Hingham and Marshfield, Mass.
Dep. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1637-38, 43 from Hingham. Capt. of Hingham Militia Co., 1644-45. Member of the Council of War, 1657. Dep. to Plymouth Colony, 1653, 58, 61.
Behr, Mrs. Charles Frederick Neb.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Drew, Mrs. Frederick Harry Maine
Jeffrey, Mrs. Horace Vern Neb.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

EAMES, ROBERT ....-1712 Eng. and Woburn, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War under Henchman, 1676.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.

EARLE, LIEUT. BAYLIS 1734-1825
Westmoreland County, Va. and Spartanburg, S. C.
Lieut., Militia, Frederick County, Va., 1757. Sworn in July 5, 1757.
Fowler, Mrs. William Thomas Ky.

EARLE, CAPT. RALPH 1600-1678 Eng. and Porstmouth, R. I.
In 1667, joined a "Troop of Horse" which had been ordered to be raised. Later became Capt. of the Troop.

Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian — Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander — Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington — Calif.

EASTON, GOV. NICHOLAS 1593-1675 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Governor's Assistant, 1640. Dep., 1665. Dep. Gov., 1666. Gov., 1672-74.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. — Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. — Maine

EASTON, GOV. PETER 1622-1694 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Commissioner, 1660-61. Dep., 1666-71-77. Assistant, 1667. Gov. of R. I.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. — Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. — Maine

EASTOWE, WILLIAM 1598-1655 Hampton, N. H.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1644 et seq.
Gage, Mrs. Edwin Stanton — N. H.

EBY, THEODORUS abt. 1660-1737 Switzerland and Pa.
** Contributed to defense of his home and family—known as "The Swiss Mennonite Pioneer" of Lancaster County, Pa.
Fuller, Mrs. Donald Everett — Calif.

EDDY, WILLIAM 1725-1805 Oxford, Mass.
Soldier in the French and Indian War.
Eddy, Miss Harriette Wellington — Mass.

EDENDEN, EDMUND Scituate and Boston, Mass.
Representative from Scituate to General Court, 1642. Member of Scituate Co., 1643.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.

EDGECOMB, ROBERT 1656-1730 Scarborough and Saco, Maine
Soldier at Blackpoint, Scarborough, 1676 Blackpoint Garrison, Oct. 12, 1676 Credited under Capt. Scottow, Sept., 1677.
Odell, Mrs. Ernest Alonzo — Maine

EDMISTON, WILLIAM 1734-1822 Cecil County, Md. and Washington County, Va.
Lieut. of Militia in Augusta County, Va., 1763. Served in French and Indian Wars, Cherokee Campaign, 1760.
Welch, Mrs. Carl — Ky.

EDMUNDS, CAPT. HOWELL 1675-1729 Charles City and Surry Counties, Va.
Capt. of Militia, 1721.
Tuck, Mrs. William Munford — Va.

EDWARDS, ALEXANDER ....-1690 Eng. and Northampton, Mass.
Had a Garrison at Northampton, Mass., 1690.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.

** Service not qualifying

ELIOT, JUDGE JOHN 1667-1719
Newton, Mass. and Windsor, Conn.
Member Committee of War, Hartford, 1708 Dep., 1697 et seq. Speaker, 1702 et seq.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

ELIOT, PHILIP 1602-1657 Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1654-57. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

ELLEGOOD, COL. JACOB ....-1753 Princess Anne County, Va.
Burgess at Williamsburg, Va., 1736-49 for Princess Anne County. Maj. and Col. in Va. Militia and Queens Loyal, Va. Reg., 600 strong.
Frantz, Mrs. Luther Marshall Md.

ELLIOT, JOHN 1660-1732/3 Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.
Member Amesbury Training Band, 1680.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

ELLIS, JOHN 1646-1716 Dedham and Medway, Mass.
Served at Garrison at Mendon, 1675, and Wrentham, 1675-76 in King Philip's War.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

ELMENDORF, MAJ. CONRAD 1669-1788 Kingston, N. Y.
Member of the Militia prior to the Revolution in the year 1738.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

EMERSON, COL. NATHANIEL 1741-1824
Chester and Candia, N. H.
For several years an officer in the Militia, when N. H. was a Province of Great Britain. Commissioned Col. of the 17th Reg. by Gov. Benning Wentworth.
Wiggin, Miss Emily Nutting Mass.

EMERY, ANTHONY 1600-1684 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Dep., General Court, 1672. Representative. Councillor.
Appleby, Mis Carmeta J. Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. Maine

EMERY, JAMES 1630-1719 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Dep., Mass., 1693-95. Representative, 1680 et seq.
Appleby, Mis Carmeta J. Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. Maine

EMERY, JOHN, JR. 1628-1693 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Served under Maj. Samuel Appleton in the Great Swamp Fight, 1675.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

EMERY, JOHN, SR. 1598-1683 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
** Appointed, 1654, to represent at the next Court of Ipswich, important Town Affairs.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

** Service not qualifying

EMERY, JONATHAN 1652-1723 Newbury, Mass.
Soldier for King Philip's War, 1675. At Great Narragansett Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, and wounded in the shoulder.
Dupee, Mrs. Lewis Clarke Mass.

ENDICOTT (ENDECOTT), GOV. JOHN 1588-1665
Eng and Boston, Mass.
Gov., 1644, 49, 55, 65. First Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony, 1629. Gen. of Forces against Indians, Block Island Expedition. Dep. Gov., 1641. Sgt. Maj., 1645. Pres. United Colonies, 1658. Col. Third Reg. Mass. Militia, Pequot War. Maj.-Gen., 1645-49.
Kees, Mrs. John Anton Neb.
Rogers, Mrs. Eugene W. Ill.
Torr, Miss H. Mercedes Mass.

ENDICOTT, ENSIGN ZERRUBBABEL 1635-1677
Salem, Mass.
Ensign of Salem Foot Co.
Kees, Mrs. John Anton Neb.

ENOCH, HENRY abt. 1700-1782
Established "Enoch's Fort" on his land at Forks of Capon, Hampshire County, Va., 1755 to protect the Frontier from the attacks in the French and Indian Wars.
Hanna, Mrs. Scott Clay D. C.

EPPES, COL. FRANCIS 1630-1685
Eng. and Prince George County, Va.
Member House of Burgesses and of Governor's Council.
Rankin, Mrs. Nelson Ill.

EVANS, JOHN Granville County, S. C.
Member of First Garrison of the old Fort at the Congarees, Aug., 1718, under command of Capt. Charles Russell.
Jenkins, Miss Mary Anne N. C.

EVANS, ROBERT ....-1689 Dover, N. H.
Served in First Mt. Hope Campaign, Capt. Prentis' Co., King Philip's War.
McCord, Mrs. Henry D. N. J.

EVERITT, DR. JACOB (J. AVERT) 1735-1802
Germany and N. J.
Practitioner of medicine. Performed active service during the French and Indian War, and was present at the Battle of Ticonderoga.
Smith, Miss Mabel Everitt N. J.

EWEN, MAJ. RICHARD ....aft. 1674 Eng. and Md.
Member Md. Assembly, 1654. Speaker, 1657. Burgess for Anne Arundel County, Md., 1659-60. Capt., Anne Arundel County, Md. Militia, 1655. Maj., 1658. One of the Commissioners to govern Md. under Cromwell.
Arnest, Mrs. Howard P. Neb.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand Ill.
Brooks, Mrs. Benjamin Joshua D. C.

Bryant, Mrs. Ryland Crews — D. C.
Clerk, Mrs. William Thompson — D. C.
Cook, Mrs. Harry Gilman — Ill.

— F —

FAIRBANKS, LIEUT. JOHN 1643-1704 Dedham, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Wilson, Miss Lillian May — Wis.

FAIRCHILD, THOMAS ....-1670 Eng. and Stratford, Conn.
Appointed by the General Court, 1654, to press men to fill the quota for Narragansett Expedition. Representative, 1659-60. Dep., Conn. Legislature, 1646 et seq. War Committee for Stratford, 1654.
Gillaspie, Mrs. Carbon — Neb.

FARNSWORTH, EBENEZER 1725-1794 Groton, Mass. and Charlestown, N. H.
Taken prisoner by the Indians, Aug. 30, 1754. Carried to Canada where he remained until a short tme before the surrender of Montreal.
Raasch, Mrs. Fred Albert — Neb.

FARNSWORTH, MATTHIAS 1612-1689 Eng. and Groton, Mass.
Served in 1675 with Maj. Willard.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George — Ill.

FARRAR, COL. WILLIAM 1625-1677/8 Henrico, Va.
Burgess from Henrico County, 1659-60 and 60-76. He was spoken of as "A Member of the Long Parliament". Col. of Militia in the Colony of Va. and commanded his Reg. in the Indian Wars.
Hoffman, Mrs. Alliaud William — N. C.
Lusk, Miss Elizabeth Lee — Ala.
Reed, Mrs. Ollie E. — D. C.

FARWELL, ENSIGN JOSEPH 1640-1722 Concord, Mass.
Ensign of the Chelmsford Military Co., 1687-95.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry J. — Va.

FAWNE, JOHN Eng. and Haverhill, Mass.
Served in Town Militia.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George — Ill.

FAXTON, ELIJAH 1731-1763 Braintree, Mass.
Pvt. in the King's Service, Capt. Lemuel Dunbar's Co., 1759.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine

FAXSON, THOMAS abt. 1601-1680 Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Dep. from Braintree to General Court, 1669.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine

FAY, JOHN 1648-1690 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War at Garrison House of William Kerley.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. — D. C.

FELDER (FIELDER), JOHN HENRY 1725-1779
Switzerland and Orangeburg County, S. C.
Member of first Provincial Congress, Jan. 7, 1775. Placed on committee of 18 men for carrying into execution the Continental Association.
Thomas, Mrs. Eli Adolphus — Ga.

FELLOWS, (FELLOWES), RICHARD ....-1663
Hartford Conn., and Springfield, Mass.
Member of Troop Horse under Maj. John Mason, 1658. This later became the first Reg. of the Conn. Miliita.
Savage, Mrs. Edward James — Mich.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David — Neb.

FERGUSON, CAPT. JAMES ....-1725
King and Queen County, Va.
Leift (sic) of the Colonial Militia in King and Queen County, 1701/2, Colony of Va. Capt. of the Colonial Militia in same County, 1703.
Holcombe, Mrs. Virgil Eugene — D. C.

FERNALD, DR. RENALD 1595-1656 Eng. and N. H.
Surgeon of Capt. John Mason's Co. Court Commissioner at Portsmouth, N. H. Capt. of a Military Co. at Portsmouth, N. H.
Jeffery, Mrs. Rupert George — N. H.
Ramsay, Mrs. John W. — Mass.

FIELD, JUDGE JEREMIAH 1689-1745/6 Bound Brook, N. J.
Commisioned Lieut., Col. Thomas Farmer's Co., Sept. 28, 1713.
Jones, Mrs. Frank P. — N. J.

FIELD, JOHN, SR. 1648-1717
Hartford, Conn. and Hatfield, Mass.
Served as soldier with Capt. Turner in Falls' Fight with Indians, 1676.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.
Walker, Mrs. Frederick — Maine

FIELD, COL. JOHN 1720-1774
Culpeper and Point Pleasant Counties, Va.
Ensign in the British Army. Later promoted to full Col. In 1760 his Reg. was ordered to go with Gen. Braddock to defend the Colonies from the French and Indians. He was a member of the Va. House of Burgesses, 1765. Later ordered to Northwest Va. to repel the Indians. Built a Fort at Point Pleasant, Va., in which his Reg. and the Reg. of Col. Lewis were attacked numerous times by the French and Indians. In this bloody engagement Col. Field was killed by the Indians under Cornstalk on Oct. 10, 1774.
Churchill, Mrs, August C. — Ill.
Hall, Mrs. William Snyder — Tex.

FIELD, THOMAS abt. 1648-1717 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Chosen one of five to dispose of captured Indians in

King Philip's War, 1676. Dep. to General Court, 1670 et seq. Assistant, 1673-74.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

FIELD, ZACHARIAH 1595-1660 Eng. and Hatfield, Mass.
One of the 42 men who took part in the Pequot War, 1637.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

FIELD, LIEUT. ZACHARY 1636-1720
Oyster River and Dover, N. H.
Built Field's Garrison at Oyster River, Dover, N. H. His house was a Garrison, himself a Lieut. commanding.
Hamblin, Mrs. Clyde Malcolm D. C.

FILMER, MAJ. HENRY ....-1673
Eng. and James City County, Va.
Officer of British Army of Occupation. Member House of Burgesses from Charles City County and James City County, Va., 1642-43.
Bobo, Mrs. Charles Grimpkey Miss.
Cribbs, Mrs. Eugene Miss.
Goff, Miss Mary Young Ky.
Hughes, Mrs. Brown, Sr. Miss.

FINLEY, GEORGE 1743-1809 Tenn. and Ill.
Served as a Pvt. in Capt. Andrew Lewis' Co., Oct. 10, 1774.
Frazee, Mrs. William Bodine Ark.

FISHER, ANTHONY, SR. 1591-1670 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court, May 2, 1649. Admitted to the Assembly, 1637. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1644.
Buchanan, Mrs. William Merrill Ill.
Munnerlyn, Mrs. Henry Jackson Ala.

FISHER, CAPT. DANIEL, JR. 1650-1713 Dedham, Mass.
Capt., Dedham Military Co., 1676, Colonial Wars.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FISHER, CAPT. DANIEL, SR. abt. 1620-1683
Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
First Sgt. of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1655. Capt. of Militia, 1665. Promoted from Ensign to Capt. of the Dedham Co., 1673. Representative to the General Court, 1658-82.
Campbell, Mrs. Winfield Scott Calif.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FISHER, JOSHUA 1621-1672 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Dedham, Mass., 1640. Sgt., Dedham Co., 1648. Dep. Dedham County, 1653.
Des Jardien, Mrs. A. R. Neb.

FISKE, LIEUT. DAVID, ESQ. 1624-1710/11
Lexington, Mass.
Lieut. for many years. Dep., 1689.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FISKE, JOHN 1619-1684 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FISKE, DEACON NATHAN 1672-1741 Watertown, Mass.
Representative of Watertown, Mass., 1727 et seq.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FISKE, LIEUT. NATHAN 1642-1694 Watertown, Mass.
Lieut., Watertown Co., 1694.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

FISKE, CAPT. PHINEAS 1610-1673 Eng. and Wenham, Mass.
Capt. of the Militia in Wenham. Representative to the General Court, 1653.
Simpson, Mrs. Edwin Wis.

FITCH, REV. JAMES 1622-1702 Eng. and Lebanon, Conn.
Chaplain of the Conn. Forces during King Philip's War. At the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675. Rev. James Fitch's influence with the Indians was the salvation of the Colony in the trying times of King Philip's War.
Huntington, Miss Antoinette Brush Wis.

FITCH, DEACON ZACHARY 1596-1662
Eng., Lynn and Reading, Mass.
** Proprietor of Lynn, Mass., 1638, and of Reading, Mass., 1644.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

FITZ, RANDOLPH, EDWARD 1607-1675
Eng. and Scituate, Mass.
Member of the Barnstable Military Co. under Lieut. Thomas Dimmock, 1643.
Johnson, Mrs. Elmer W. N. J.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

FLAGG, LIEUT. GERSHOM 1641-1690
Watertown and Woburn, Mass.
Killed in French and Indian Wars. In Expedition to Port Royal, 1690.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

FLAGG, LIEUT. THOMAS 1615-1698
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Lieut. in Watertown, Mass. Train Band, 1681.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

FLETCHER, EPHRIAM 1710-1756 Westford, Mass.
Taken captive at Oswego, at the time when Forts Oswego and George surrendered to the French under Montcalm.
Warfield, Mrs. George Elmon D. C.

FLINT, THOMAS 1603-1663 Eng. and Concord, Mass.
Representative to Mass. General Court, 1638-41. Governor's Assistant, 1642-51-53.
Reinke, Mrs. Earl Frederick Wis.
Woelky, Mrs. Maternus George Wis.

** Service not qualifying

FLINT, THOMAS abt. 1645-1721 Salem, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War. In Expedition against the Narragansetts, 1675. Wounded in the Great Swamp Fight. Served as Ensign, 1689, in the Danvers Co.
MacGunnigle, Mrs. Henry Bryant Maine

FLOURNOY, MATHEWS, SR. 1732-1785
Prince Edward County, Va. and Ky.
Fought in Colonial Wars. Killed by the Indians at Crab Orchard (said by the Va. tradition) or at Cumberland Gap (by the Ky. tradition). It is disputed.
Everhard, Mrs. William Herbert Lawton Mich.

FOLSOM, JEREMIAH 1680-1757 Exeter and New Market, N. H.
On Scout Duty in 1712 at New Market, N. H.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

FOOTE, NATHANIEL 1593-1644 Eng. and Wethersfield, Conn.
Delegate to the General Court, 1641-1644.
Ferrell, Mrs. Clarence Willard Mich.

FOOTE, NATHANIEL 1648-1703 Wethersfield, Conn.
On list of soldiers in King Philip's War. Fought in the Fall's Fight, under Capt. William Turner.
Bolton, Mrs. Chester Castle Ohio

FORD, THOMAS abt. 1587-1676 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Dep. to Conn. General Court, 1637-40.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

FOSTER, SGT. JOHN Deerfield, Mass.
Served in French and Indian War, 1749. Impressed in service from Loudoun Army.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

FOSTER, REGINALD 1595-1681 Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Served in the Ipswich Train Band, 1645. Served under Maj. Dennison. Released from training, 1667.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

FOWKE, COL. GERALD 1625-1668
Eng. and Charles County, Md.
Capt. of Va. Forces, 1661. Recruited for Second War against Wahanganocke. House of Burgesses, 1658 et seq.
Deneen, Miss Florence Ill.
Duncan, Mrs. Robert Vernon Harris Va.

FOWLER, PHILIP 1590-1679 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Representative from Salisbury, Mass. to the General Court, 1639. Freed from training, 1650.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

FOWLER, WILLIAM abt. 1750-1798
Frederick and Shenandoah Counties, Va.
Served in the Co. under John Vance, 1774, defending Fort Fincastle.
Hiden, Mrs. Philip Wallace Va.
Munson, Mrs. Armour Va.
West, Mrs. Gordon Russell Va.

FOWLER, WILLIAM ANDERSON abt. 1740-abt. 1800 Va. and Wake County, N. C.
Capt. of Wake County Militia, 1772-73.
McKenna, Mrs. Augustus Vincent Ky.

FRAMPTON, WILLIAM 1650-1685 Eng. and Philadelphia
Member of Provincial Council. One of the signers of the famous Indian Treaty of Pa.
Hinkle, Mrs. Rolla R. Kan.

FRANKLIN, JOHN 1707-1776 Chesterfield County, Va.
Served in Colonial Wars.
Garrett, Mrs. Hugh Ark.
Kinley, Mrs. James Davis Ark.

FRANKLYN, CAPT. JOHN ....-1727 Somerset County, Md.
Member of General Assembly of Md.
Hanes, Mrs. John Bois LeCompte D. C.

FREEMAN, LIEUT. GOV. EDMUND (EDMOND) 1590-1682 Eng. and Sandwich, Mass.
Lieut. Gov. Chosen Assistant to Gov. William Bradford and serving in this office 1640-46 inclusive. Member of the Council of War, 1642.
Hockenhull, Mrs. Alman Guynn Ga.
Rucker, Mrs. George Napoleon Ga.
Wing, Miss Rosa Florence Ga.

FREEMAN, SGT. HENRY 1670/2-1763 Eng. and Woodbridge, N. J.
Sgt. in Col. Thomas Farmer's Reg., N. J. Militia, Third Co., 1715.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

FREEMAN, MAJ. JOHN 1627-1719 Eng. and Eastham, Mass.
Took part in Indian Wars. Member of the Council of War, 1658. Dep. to the Plymouth General Court, 1652 et seq. Assistant to Gov., 1666-82. Ensign of Militia, 1655. Lieut., 1659. Capt., 1675. In active service in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Maj. of Barnstable County Reg., 1685.
Fisher, Mrs. William Clarence Mich.
Sudler, Miss Carolina Virginia D. C.

FREER, HUGO France and New Paltz, N. Y.
Served in a Co. of Foot at Kingston, 1686-87 under Capt. Matthys Matthysen.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

FREER, SGT. JAN 1682-........ Marbletown, N. Y.
Sgt. in Capt. Hoffman's Co., 1738, Militia. Co. of Foot at New Paltz, N. Y.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

FRENCH, CPL. JOHN bef. 1633-1706 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Served in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., King Philip's War. Wounded at Brookfield, Mass., Sept., 1675.
Farrington, Mrs. Frank George Maine
Taylor, Mrs. Norman Ingraham Ky.

FRY, COL. JOSHUA 1693-1754 Eng. and Va.
Commissioned by the King to be a Col. and Commander-in-Chief of the Colonial Va. Reg. Member of the House of Burgesses. Negotiator of the Treaty of Logtown. Member of the General Assembly of Va., 1752.
Archer, Mrs. Frank Mather Ky.

FRY(E), THOMAS II 1666-1748 East Greenwich, R. I.
Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1713 et seq. Dep. Gov., 1727-8-9. Dep., 1698-1704.
Gumbart, Mrs. George Conrad Ill.

FRYE, CAPT. ABIEL 1703-1757 Andover, Mass.
Entered the service as a Cornetest. Capt. at the Battle of Lake George. Capt. of a Co. at Andover, Mass. in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755.
Mountfort, Mrs. Oscar W. N. H.

FRYE, CAPT. SAMUEL 1649/50-1725 Andover, Mass.
Cpl., 1692. Ensign, 1697. Lieut., 1698. Capt., 1708. Cpl. Andover Co. in King William's War, 1692.
MacGunnigle, Mrs. Henry Bryant Maine

FULLER, ABRAHAM 1720-1794 Newton, Mass.
Delegate to Provincial Congress, Middlesex Co. Representative to General Court 18 years.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

FULLER, CAPT. ABRAHAM 1735-1807
Colchester and Kent, Conn.
Ensign, 1767. Lieut., 1770. Capt., 1774. Appointed Overseer and Guardian of Scatacock Indians, 1773.
Erskine, Mrs. Malcolm Edwin Wis.

FULLER, EDWARD bef. 1575-1621 Eng.
21st Signer of "The Mayflower Compact".
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

FULLER, JOSEPH I 1652-1740 Newton, Mass.
Capt. of the Newton Horse Co.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

FULLER, JOSEPH II 1685-1766 Newton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1749.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

FULLER, CAPT. MATTHEW 1603-........ Eng. and Mass.
Surgeon and Soldier in King Philip's War. Successor of Capt. Myles Standish and Surgeon Gen. of the Plymouth Forces.
Rasey, Mrs. Edwin Lorenzo Wis.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

FULLER, CAPT. ROBERT, SR. 1685-1769 Dedham, Mass.
Capt. of a Co. in His Majesty's Service which marched to Boston, Sept. 22, 1747.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FULLER, LIEUT. ROBERT, JR. 1714-1756 Needham, Mass.
Served in his father's Co. under Capt. Robert Fuller, which marched to Boston, Sept. 22, 1747.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FULLER, THOMAS ....-1690 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1673-86 from Dedham, Mass.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

FULLERTON, WILLIAM, SR. 1680-1754
Ireland and Townsend, Maine
Maintained a Garrison Log Cabin until he built a little stone Fort on his own land, where he and the other settlers lived until the terrible Indian attack, 1745, when most of the settlers fled to Boston where they had relatives.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

— G —

GAGE, LIEUT. THOMAS 1625-1707
Yarmouth and Rowley, Mass.
Died in service of his country in the Army at Port Royal, Aug., 1707.
Schuh, Mrs. Carl Henry Ill.

GAINES, WILLIAM HENRY 1705-1796
King and Queen and Culpeper Counties, Va. and S. C.
Member of the Militia of Culpeper County, March, 1756. Soldier from Culpeper in War of the Frontier, 1753-57.
Wine, Mrs. Sylvester K. Va.
Wolfinger, Mrs. Don Leiter Va.

X GAITHER, JOHN ....-1705
Potier
Va. and Anne Arundel County, Md.
Received 80 pounds of tobacco for his services in the punitive Expedition against the Nanticoke Indians who were causing havoc among the settlers of the Eastern Shore, 1678. Military Officer of Anne Arundel County, 1698.
Pennington, Mrs. Lee Roberts D. C.

GALE, JOHN 1648-1689 Watertown and Framingham, Mass.
Served in the Garrison at Billerica, Mass., 1676. Trooper under Capt. Sill, 1676, King Philip's War.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

GALLOP, CAPT. JOHN, SR. 1593-1650 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
In a Fight with the Indians off Block Island, 1636, called the First Naval Engagement in N. E. Waters, Pequot War, 1637.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. Maine

GALLUP (GALLOP, GALOP), CAPT. JOHN, JR. 1616-1675
Eng. and New London, Conn.
Dep. to General Court of Conn., 1665-67. Capt. of the First Co., Conn. Forces under Maj. Robert Treat, Great

Swamp Fight, King Philip's War, 1675, at Narragansett. One of the six Captains killed.
Gallup, Miss Viola Grace — Ill.
Kutz, Mrs. Charles Willauer — D. C.

GARDINER, GEORGE I 1601-1677 Eng. and R. I.
Senior Sgt., 1642. Ensign, 1644. Commissioner to General Court (now called House of Representatives), R. I., 1662.
Bastian, Mrs. James G. — Neb.

GARDINER, CAPT. LUKE 1622-1673 Eng. and St. Mary's County, Md.
One of the Deputies or Delegates for St. Mary's, 1671. As "Capt. Luke Gardiner" was recommissioned Sept. 5, 1664. Commissioned Lieut. of the Foot Co., Jan. 28, 1660. Capt. Lieut. under the command of William Evans, 1661. Burgess, 1660-62, 1671.
Timberlake, Mrs. Taylor Orrin, Sr. — D. C.

GARDNER, CAPT. THOMAS 1592-1674 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Officer in Colonial War. Representative to General Court from Salem, Mass.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. — Calif.

GARRARD, COL. JAMES 1740-1822 Stafford County, Va. and Ky.
Second Gov. of State of Ky. Col. of Militia and County Lieut., the latter being the highest office.
White, Mrs. Emmett O'Neal — Ky.

GASSAWAY, COL. NICHOLAS 1630-1691 Anne Arundel County, Md.
Capt. Provincial Forces, 1678. Maj., 1689. Appointed Col. One of 20 appointed to govern Md. Assistant Commander of Rangers, 1691.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand — Ill.
Mayer, Mrs. Henry Lastrappes — Del.
Sutliff, Mrs. S. Dana — Pa.

GATES, SIMON, SR. 1645-1693 Cambridge and Brocton, Mass.
Listed in the Co. of Capt. Kerly's Garrison in the French and Indian Wars.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. — D. C.

GAULT, SAMUEL 1666-1749 Scotland and N. H.
Signed petitions for a Garrison of soldiers and sufficient military stores to be placed at plantation to protect the settlement during War of France and England. One of five block houses was constructed on his farm.
Caulk, Mrs. William — Md.

GAY, JOHN ....-1688 Eng. and Dedham, Mass.
Member of the General Court many years. Soldier in King Philip's War. One of the Garrison of Woodcocks, Sept., 1675. Cpl. in Capt. Mossyln's Co. and wounded in the Narragansett Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar — Ill.

GEORGE, LIEUT-COL. JOHN 1604/10-1698
Eng. and Charles City County, Va.
Served in Colonial Wars between 1632 and 1698. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1647-52. Maj., Lieut., Col. in the Isle of Wight Militia Forces against the Indians.
Bybee, Mrs. John William Ill.
Klasstorner, Mrs. Samuel Ill.

GIBSON, LIEUT. GEORGE 1732-1819
Ireland and Gibson Station, Va.
First Lieut. in Dunsmore War and at Battle of Mt. Pleasant.
Disque, Mrs. William Alfred D. C.

GIBSON, JOHN 1601-1694 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
Pvt. in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

GILBERT, BARNHARDT 1724-1802
France and Adams County, Pa.
Enlisted in the English Colonial Army, July 14, 1746, as a Pvt. under the command of Samuel Perry.
Eagle, Mrs. Arthur Bruce Mich.

GILBERT, JOHN ....-1707 Albany, N. Y.
Soldier at the Fort at Albany, N. Y., 1689.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

GILBERT, DEP. GOV. MATTHEW 1599-1680
Eng. and New Haven Colony
Dep. Gov., 1661, 62, 63 of New Haven Colony. Assistant of Conn. at Colony, 1677 et seq.
Stow, Mrs. Frederick Enos Pa.

GILDERSLEEVE, RICHARD 1601-1681
Eng. and Hempstead, N. Y.
Dep. to General Court at New Haven, 1841 Sgt. Train Band, Hempstead, 1656
Hertzel, Mrs. Herman E. Pa.

GILLESPIE, THOMAS 1760-1842
Augusta and Tazewell Counties, Va.
In Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774. One of three men who stole to rear of Cornstalk's position and turned the tide of Battle.
Sowards, Mrs. Leonard Noel D. C.

GILBERT, NATHAN, SR. ....-1688
Eng., Windsor and Simsbury, Conn.
Fought in the Pequot War, 1635 and 1637. Received a grant of land for his services.
Hartnell, Mrs. Robert Palmer Ill.

GILLIAM, MAJ. ROBERT, SR. 1720-1795
Williamsburg, Va. and Newberry, S. C.
Maj. under Gen. Williamson in Indian Wars.
Mayfield, Mrs. John Blythe Tex.

GILMAN, EDWARD 1587-1681
Eng., Hingham and Rehoboth, Mass.
** Original Proprietor of Hingham, Mass.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

GILMAN, CAPT. JOHN 1624-1708 Eng. and Exeter, N. H.
Speaker of the House, 1696. Made a Garrison House. Capt. in Exeter Military Co.
Turner, Mrs. Henry Thomas N. H.

GLASSCOCK, WILLIAM 1730-1793
Richmond County, Va. and Augusta, Ga.
Member Provinical Congress which met in Savannah, January 23, 1775. Lieut., French and Indian War from Richmond, Va. under his cousin, Capt. William Glasscock, Jr.
Denton, Mrs. John Mason Miss.

GLEASON, JOHN 1647-1689 Watertown and Sudbury, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War. Pvt. in Maj. Willard's Reg. from Aug. 7, 1675 to Jan. 25, 1676. Also served in Capt. Joseph Syll's Co., 1676.
Kenyon, Mrs. William Seth D. C.

GLEN, ABRAHAM 1694-1743 Schenectady, N. Y.
Member of the N. Y. Assembly, 1743.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

GLEN, ALEXANDER LINDSAY (SANDER LEENDERSTE)
1610-1685 Scotland and Schenectady, N. Y.
In service of the Dutch West India Co., Fort Nassau, on the South River, 1633.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

GLEN, JOHANNES 1648-1731 Schenectady, N. Y.
Capt. Schenectady County, N. Y., Provincial Troops, 1700. Served as Capt. in Canadian Expedition, 1709. Capt. of the Fort, 1717.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

GLOVER, HENRY 1603-1689 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Member of Committee on Fortification, Sept. 24, 1675. Lieut. of Southold, 1689. Member Train Band, New Haven, 1643.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

GLOVER, GEN. JOHN 1732-1797 Marblehead, Mass.
Ensign, Third M. I. Foot Co.; Commissioned by Thomas Pownall, Gov., March 12, 1759. Capt. Lieut., Co. of Foot; Commissioned by Francis Barnaud, Gov., Feb. 12, 1762. Capt.; Commissioned by Thomas Hutchinson, Gov., Feb. 8, 1773.
Burchett, Mrs. Thomas Ky.

GLOVER, HON. JOHN 1600-1653 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
Capt., Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Dep. to General Court, 1637-52.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

** Service not qualifying

GOFFE, COL. JOHN 1701-1781 Mass. and Bedford, N. H.
Held rank as Lieut. Col. in the Seven Year's War. Then appointed full Col. by Gov. Wentworth. Also Col. of Ninth Reg. of Militia in N. H.
Greenough, Mrs. Montgomery James N. H.
Gurnsey, Mrs. Frank Norris N. H.

GOLD, NATHAN, SR. ....-1693/4 Eng. and Fairfield, Conn.
Ensign, May, 1656. Lieut., Fairfield Train Band, May, 1657. Chief Military Officer, Fairfield County, June, 1672, Maj., Fairfield County, June, 1672. Member of Conn. War Council, 1673, 75, 76. Assistant, Conn. Colony, 1657, 59-94. Assistant Member of Governor's Council of Conn., 1656-88.
Montgomery, Mrs. Clark Bradley Ill.

GOLDTHWAITE, COL. BENJAMIN 1704-1761
Boston and Medford, Mass.
Joined Artillery Co., 1740. Capt., 1745, in Louisburg Expedition. Maj. in Acadian Expedition, 1775. Maj. in Second Louisburg Expedition—relief of Fort Edward and Albany. Served over thirteen years as Capt., Maj. and Col. in French Wars.
Higgins, Mrs. John J. Mass.
Mitchell, Mrs. Henry Mass.
Newton, Mrs. Allison Lewis Mass.
Noyes, Mrs. Theodore Millard Mass.

GOOCH, LIEUT. COL. HENRY York County, Va.
Lieut. Col. in York County, Va. Militia. Fought in Bacon's Rebellion as an Officer, 1676.
O'Brien, Mrs. Leet Alexander N. C.

GOOCH, MAJ. WILLIAM 1626-1655 Eng. and York County, Va.
Burgess from York County, Va. Member of the Council, 1654.
Stephens, Mrs. Uel Tex.

GOODE, JOHN 1620-1709 Eng. and Va.
Participated in Bacon's Rebellion in Va.
Bonfoey, Mrs. Percy Webb Calif.

GOODENOW, CAPT. EDMUND abt. 1611-1688
Prob. Eng and Sudbury, Mass.
Representative, 1645-50 et seq. Leader of the Militia, 1676. Capt. of the Train Militia, in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Neary, Miss Ida May Mass.

GOODRICH, THOMAS ....-1679 Eng. and Essex County, Va.
Maj. in the Militia of Rappahannock County, Va., 1656. Bacon's Lieut. Gen., 1675.
Crugar, Mrs. Edward Lee Ill.

GOODWIN, SAMUEL 1710-1776 Hartford, Conn.
Elected Ensign of the First Co. of Foot, Oct., 1749. Served in the First Reg., Hartford, Conn.
Goodwin, Miss Margaret Helen Wis.

GOOKIN, MAJ. GEN. DANIEL 1612-1687 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.

Member of House of Burgesses in Va., 1641. Member from Cambridge, Mass. to House of Deputies, 1651. Commissioner to all Indians who had submitted to the Government of Mass., 1656. Member of Artillery Co. of Mass., 1645. Maj. Gen. of Mass. Colony, 1645. Forty years of active Colonial service.

Hill, Miss Gladys Viola N. H.

GORE, JOHN ....-1657 Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.

Member Roxbury, Mass. Artillery Co., 1638. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638.

Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

GORHAM, CAPT. JOHN 1621-1676 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.

Dep. to General Cout of Plymouth, 1653. Lieut., Dutch War, 1673. Capt., Second Barnstable Co., under Maj. William Bradford, Great Swamp Fight, 1676. Col. in Indian Wars.

Knapp, Miss Mary Lenore Ill.
Wolf, Mrs. D. Dorsey Pa.

GORTON, JOHN ....-1714 Warwick, R. I.

Served in King Philip's War.

Miller, Mrs. John G. Ill.
Pow, Mrs. Thomas G. Ill.

GORTON, SAMUEL, SR. 1592-1677 Eng. and Warwick, R. I.

Volunteered for service in Pequot War, Pocasset, 1639. Commissioner to Narrangansett Indians. Assistant to Gov. Roger Williams, 1644 President of Colony, 1664-1667.

Kellenberger, Mrs. John A. N. C.
Latham, Mrs. James Edwin N. C.

GRAHAM, DAVID 1742-1768 Augusta County, Va.

Served in Capt. William Preston's Co. of Rangers in French and Indian War, 1758.

Davidson, Mrs. Joseph Morgan Ky.
Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Henry Davidson Ky.
Jillson, Mrs. Willard Rouse Ky.
Salisbury, Mrs. Herbert G., Sr. Ky.
Sowards, Mrs. Everett Hugh Ky.

GRANT, CAPT. NOAH 1705/6-1759 Stonington, Conn.

Capt. of the Fourth Co., Eighth Reg. of the Train Bands, 1757. Capt. of a Co. in Garrison at Fort Edward, 1755-56.

Pollard, Mrs. Luther John N. H.

GRAVES, CAPT. THOMAS 1580-1642 Eng., Ireland and Accomack County, Va

Burgess in the First Legislative Assembly in America held at Jamestown, July 30, 1619. Burgess from Accomack, 1630, 32. Member of the Council.

Adams, Mrs. J. P. Kan.
Austin, Mrs. James Frederic Va.
Griffith, Mrs. Frederick Carpenter-Holland Va.
Haines, Mrs. Wallace Elmer Kan.
Sweeny, Mrs. William Montgomery Va.

GREEN, JOHN 1597-1658 Warwick, R. I.
Commissioner of Warwick, R. I., 1654-1658.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

GREEN, SAMUEL 1670-1735 Malden and Leicester, Mass.
Capt. of First Military Co., Leicester, Mass.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

GREEN, THOMAS 1620-1671 Eng. and Malden, Mass.
Trumpeter of Malden, Mass. Military Co.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

GREENBERRY, COL. NICHOLAS 1627-1697 Eng. and Md.
Capt. of Foot, Anne Arundel County, 1689. Lieut. Gov., 1693. Acting Gov. of Md., 1693. Col. of Anne Arundel and Baltimore Counties, 1694.
Buckley, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Ky.
Burkhart, Mrs. Glenn Pulver Mich.
Long, Mrs. Fred Winston Fla.
Sizer, Mrs. Virginia Moss Jones Calif.

GREENE, JOHN 1688-1752 Eng. and R. I.
Served his State as Commissioner and Assistant Dep. Gov.
Mann, Mrs. Alsey Austin Ark.

GREENE, MAJ. JOHN 1590-1659 Eng. and Warwick, R. I.
Representative to General Court for twelve years, 1652-63. Dep., five years, 1664-80. Attorney General, 1657-60. Dep. Gov. for eleven years, 1690-1700. Capt. of the Militia for eight years. "Maj. for the Main" seven years, 1683-96, commanding all the Train Bands on the mainland in R. I. This was the highest Military Rank in the Colony.
Laflin, Mrs. Charles W. Ill.

GREENE, SURGEON JOHN abt. 1585-1658
Eng. and Warwick R. I.
Member of the General Court, 1647. General Assembly, 1648. Commissioner, 1650 et seq. Sent to London in behalf of Narragansett, 1644.
Allen, Miss Myrtle Irene Calif.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Moors, Mrs. Charles Ernest N. H.
Rutherford, Mrs. D'Arcy Calif.

GREENE, THOMAS, JR. abt. 1630-1671/2
Eng. and Malden, Mass.
Trumpeter in Malden, Mass. Military Co.
Heerman, Mrs. George Gustaves Ill.

GREENE, GOV. THOMAS bef. 1634-1651
Eng. and Charles County, Md.
Gov. of Md., 1647-50. Keeper of Great Seal. Member of General Assembly. Maj. and Commander of Sea and Land.
Donohoe, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C.
Pistorio, Miss Irene Mabel D. C.

GREENE, WILLIAM 1635-1706 Great Britain and Md.
Fighter and actively participated in the Nanticoke Indian War, 1678, in the Province of Md. For this he was paid 340 pounds of tobacco as voted by the Act of the General Assembly of Md. in session, Nov., 1678.
Pyle, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson **Md.**
Roberts, Mrs. Brant Edward **Md.**

GREENFIELD, THOMAS 1648-1715 Prince George County, Md.
Burgess for Calvert County, Md., 1692-96; for Prince George County, 1701-07. Member of Council, 1708-15.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy **D. C.**
Donohoe, Mrs. S. Dolan **D. C.**

GREENLEAF, CAPT. EDMUND 1590-1671
Eng., Newbury and Boston, Mass.
Commanded a Co. which marched against the Indians, 1637. Ensign of Newbury Co., 1639. Lieut., 1642, of Mass. Provincial Forces Capt., 1645.
Butterworth, Mrs. William **Ill.**

GREENLEAF, CAPT. STEPHEN 1628-1690
Eng., Newbury, Mass. and Cape Breton
Appointed Ensign of Co. of Newbury, 1670. Lieut., 1685. Dep. to General Court of Mass., Aug. 9, 1671. Capt., 1689-90, in disastrous Expedition to Canada, and drowned at Cape Breton, Oct. 31, 1690.
Morison, Mrs. Charles Sorber **Pa.**

GREENMAN, EDWARD, JR. 1663-1749 Charleston, R. I.
Dep., 1700 et seq. Speaker of House of Deputies.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen **Ill.**

GREENMAN, EDWARD, SR. ....-1688 Newport, R. I.
Dep., 1668 et seq.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen **Ill.**

GREGSON, THOMAS ....-1646 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Commissioner for United Colonies, 1643-47. Governor's Assistant, Colony of N. H., 1643. Commissioner to Parliament, 1646.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David **Neb.**

GRIMBALL, COL. PAUL ....-1695/6 S. C.
Power given to Paul Grimball as Acting Gov. of the Province of S. C. by Gov. Smith, Nov. 15, 1693.
Schuyler, Mrs. Livingston Rowe **N. Y.**

GRISWOLD, CAPT. BENJAMIN 1701-1772 Conn.
Ensign of Fifth Co. or Train Band in Town of Windsor, May, 1738. Appointed Capt. of the Fifth Co. or Train Band, 1761, in the Town of Windsor in the First Reg. of the Colony.
Shuman, Mrs. Adolph Leopold **Tex.**

GRISWOLD, EDWARD 1607-1691
Eng. and Killingsworth, Conn.
Built "Old Fort" Springfield. Dep. to General Court from Windsor, 1656-1663; from Killingsworth, 1667-87-89.

Griswold, Miss Vera Ellen Neb.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.

GRUBB, JOHN 1648-1707 Eng. and Pa.
Served three terms in the Assembly of Pa., 1692, 1698, 1700. Also served as a member of the Council of Del.
Taylor, Mrs. Clarence Wilson Del.

GRUBB, JOHN 1652-1708 Eng. and Del.
Member of Council, Province of Del. and of Assembly, Province of N. J., 1692-96.
Dean, Mrs. Herbert George N. J.
Lee, Mrs. Homer N. Y.

GRYMES, HON. JOHN 1693-1748 Middlesex County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses for Middlesex County, from April, 1718 through May, 1722. Appointed to the Council of the Colony, 1725. Member of the King's Council during the reigns of George I and George II.
Dunlap, Mrs. John Hyde Ohio

GUILFORD, (GILFORD), PAUL 1653-1690 Hingham, Mass.
In King Philip's War, July 24, 1676. On the unfortunate Expedition to Canada, on which he was killed.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand Ill.

GUINN, (GWYNN), HUGH 1652-1690 Gloucester County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses.
Massey, Mrs. William Edwin Ark.

GULLIVER, CAPT. JONATHAN 1659-1737 Milton, Mass.
Representative for Milton, 1726-27. Capt. of Milton, Mass.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

— H —

HAGAR, SAMUEL 1647-1704 Watertown, Mass.
** Took Oath of Fidelity.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

HAINES, JOHN 1723-1809 Greenland and Rumney, N. H.
Received a warrant, Sept. 2, 1747, to go out in pursuit of the Indians. Made a Capt. of the Scouts.
Bartlett, Mrs. Donald Stearns Ill.

HALE, CAPT. THOMAS 1633-1688 Newbury, Mass.
Served in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's Co. in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

HALE, SGT. THOMAS 1606-1682 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Sgt. of the Militia at Newbury, Mass., 1652-57.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

HALL, HENRY, SR. ....-1705 Eng. and Westerly, R. I.
Dep., 1691.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

** Service not qualifying

HALL, CAPT. JOHN 1584-1673 Eng. and Middletown, Conn.
Representative to General Court of Middletown, 1659. Held Commission as Capt. signed by Gov. Winthrop.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch N. H.

HALL, LIEUT. RICHARD ....-1691
Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
First, Ensign, then Lieut. in Capt. John Capen's Co. of Foot, Dorchester, Mass.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise N. H.

HALL, CAPT. THOMAS 1671-1753 Middletown, Conn.
Capt. of Militia.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch N. H.

HALL, SGT. THOMAS 1649-1731
New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.
Served in Pequot War, 1636-37. Dep. to General Court of Conn. from Wallingford, 1697-1700.
Bardsley, Mrs. Carleton Paterson Del.

HALSEY, THOMAS bpt. 1592-1678 Southampton, Long Island
Dep. from Southampton, Long Island to General Court, 1664. Delegate to the General Court at Hartford, Conn., 1644. Adjutant of the Train Band of Southampton, 1650. Dep. to the General Court at Hartford, 1664-69. Representative, 1669.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

HAM, SGT. JOHN 1649-1727 Dover, N. H.
Sgt. at Dover, N. H. in Indian attacks. Acquired the title of Lieut.
Marston, Mrs. Almerin N. J.

HAMMOND, CAPT. BENJAMIN 1621-1703
Eng. and Sandwich, Mass.
Capt. of the Colonial Militia. Dep. from Rochester, Mass.
Tennant, Mrs. Thomas Ralph Ind.

HAMMOND, JOHN, JR. abt. 1668-1742/3 Md.
Burgess in Md. Assembly, 1715.
Buckley, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Ky.

HAMMOND, LIEUT. JOHN 1626/7-1709
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Lieut. of Watertown Militia, Troop of Horse. In Garrison at Wrentham in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

HAMMOND, MAJ. GEN. JOHN 1643-1707
Eng. and Anne Arundel County, Md.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, Md., 1692-98. Member of the Council, 1698-1707. Capt., 1692. Capt. of Horse, 1694. Maj., 1694. Col., 1699. Maj. Gen. commanding Militia of Western Shore, 1707.
Buckley, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Ky.
Strott, Mrs. George G. D. C.
Williams, Mrs. Roger D. C.

HANCE, (HANSE), JOHN abt. 1645-........ Eng., N. H. and N. J.
Member of General Assembly of N. J., 1668.
Caughron, Mrs. George Leonard Kan.

HANNUM, JOHN 1712-1773
Concord Township and Chester County, Pa.
** Justice of Chester County, Pa. Court, 1761.
Bryant, Mrs. Ryland Crews D. C.

HARDENBERGH, GERRIT JANSE 1639-1696 New Paltz, N. Y. Bp. 2-17-1639
Commissioned July 8, 1690 to sail against the French as maar[illegible]
Commander of the sloop, Royal Albany.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich. D. [illegible]
Schwarzwaelder, Miss Page N. Y.

HARDENBERGH, JOHANNES abt. 1670-1748 B Albany, N. Y. D. Ulster Co,
Maj. Third Reg., Ulster County, N. Y. Militia, under N. Y.
Col. Jacob Rutsen, 1719. Col., First Reg., 1757. [illegible]
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

HARDIN, MARTIN 1716-1780 Fauquier County, Va.
In Va. Militia. On Expedition against Indians on the Sciota, 1774. In French War of 1755 as Capt. of Third Va. Militia.
Privett, Mrs. John Blevins Ala.

HARLOW, SGT. SAMUEL 1652-1734 Plymouth, Mass.
Called Sgt. Commander of James Warren's Plymouth South Co., 1699.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

HARLOW, LIEUT WILLIAM, SR. 1624-1691
Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Dep. to General Court of Plymouth, 1666. Sgt. in King Philip's War, 1675. Lieut., First Plymouth Co.
Cramer, Miss Harriet Harlow Ill.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Neiner, Mrs. Arthur Harvey Ill.

HARRIMAN, LEONARD 1622-1691 Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
** Proprietor of Rowley, Mass., 1647.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

HARRIMAN, STEPHEN 1703-1757 Haverhill, Mass.
On list of the First Military Co. of Haverhill, Mass., 1757.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

HARRINGTON, JOHN 1651-1741 Watertown, Mass.
Served under Capt. Richard Beer in King Philip's War. Wounded twice in Fight at Northfield.
Chubbuck, Mrs. H. Eugene Ill.

HARRIS, THOMAS, SR. 1600-1686 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
One of the thirteen signers of Providence Compact, 1637. Commissioner for Providence, 1652 et seq. Lieut., 1654. Dep. for Providence, 1664 et seq. Governor's Assistant, 1666.

** Service not qualifying

Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian — Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander — Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington — Calif.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice — Mass.

HARRIS, CAPT. THOMAS 1695-1801 (age 106) Ireland and Doyles Mills, Pa.
Capt. of the Associated Reg. of the West End of Lancaster County on the Susquehanna. Active participant in the defense of the settlers, 1755-1763.
Lanning, Mrs. Robert C. — N. J.
Rusling, Mrs. James Wood — N. J.
Skellenger, Mrs. Henry Burtis — N. J.
Skellenger, Miss Ruth — N. J.

HARRIS, MAJ. WILLIAM 1625-1678 Mass.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1652-78. Maj., Charles City Co. and Henrico Reg., 1656.
Johnson, Mrs. Arthur Mason — Calif.

HARRISON, BENJAMIN I ....-1648 James City and Surrey Counties, Va.
Clerk of the King's Council, 1633-34, 36. Member of the House of Burgesses, April 6, 1642.
Bailey, Mrs. Clarence Bernard — Va.
Gilliam, Mrs. Reuben Lynch — Ark.

HARRISON, BURR 1637-1706 Eng. and Stafford County, Va.
Member House of Burgesses, 1679. Sent as Ambassador to the Piscataway Indians by the Va. House of Burgesses, April, 1699.
Owens, Mrs. Marion Anthony — Fla.

HART, CAPT. RALPH ....-1749 Stonington, Conn. Hopewell and Trenton, N. J.
Capt. of Hunterdon County Militia, 1722. Capt. of Trenton Militia, 1727.
Ackerson, Mrs. Clarence Henry — N. J.

HART, CAPT. THOMAS 1644-1726 Farmington, Conn.
Ensign of the Farmington Train Band, May, 1678; Lieut. in 1693 and a Capt., May, 1695. Dep. to the General Court, 1690 et seq. Speaker of the General Court, 1700, 1704-06.
Etter, Mrs. Ross A. — Kan.

HARTMAN, JOHANNES 1722-1787 Germany and Pikeland, Chester, Pa.
Soldier in French and Indian Wars. Enrolled, 1756, in the St. Vincent and Pikeland Guards. Served at Fort Duquesne and in the Battle of Kittanning with Gen. Armstrong.
Bonham, Mrs. Harry Lawrence — Del.

HARTZELL, GEORGE 1732-1795 Philadelphia County, Pa.
** As a teamster, went with seven wagons with provisions to Fort Allen, Jan. 15, 1756, in French and Indian War.
Daub, Mrs. John George — Pa.

** Service not qualifying

HARVEY, JOHN 1654/5-1705/6 Boston and Amesbury, Mass.
Wounded and imprisoned as a soldier at the Narragansett Fight, 1675. Member of the Train Band, 1680.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

HARVEY. THOMAS 1652-1715/16 Amesbury, Mass.
In the Train Band, 1680. Capt. of Snowshoes, 1708. Representative, 1691-2.
Cox, Mrs. Edwin Stockton Maine

HARVEY, WILLIAM abt. 1614-1691 Eng. and Taunton, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1664 and 1677. Member of Committee to treat with Massasoit and King Philip. Defended Town of Taunton in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Ross, Mrs. George C. Fla.

HARWOOD, CAPT. THOMAS ....-1652 Warwick County, Va.
In 1629 had twice been a member of the Colonial Council. Was a Burgher from Warwick County, 1629-49. Sent to England by the House of Burgesses in the Harvey Affair, 1634. Speaker, 1648-49.
Poindexter, Miss Ann Harwood Va.
Priddy, Mrs. Lawrence, Sr. Va.

HASKELL, CAPT. WILLIAM 1620-1693
Eng. and Gloucester, Mass.
Lieut. of Train Band, 1681. Capt. and Dep., 1672 et seq. Representative, 1672.
Babb, Mrs. John H. Ill.

HASTINGS, DR. THOMAS 1652-1712
Watertown and Hatfield, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War under Richard Beers and Maj. Samuel Hamilton.
Walker, Mrs. Frederick Maine

HATCH, JONATHIN abt. 1625-1710 Eng. and Barnstable, Mass.
One of a quota of four men from Barnstable who went forth on an Expedition against the Narragansett Indians, 1645.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

HATCH, THOMAS abt. 1603-1660 Eng. and Barnstable, Mass.
Listed among those from Barnstable who bore arms, 1643.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

HATCHER, WILLIAM 1614-1680
Eng., Henrico County and Newport News, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico County, 1644-59. Fined 8,000 pounds of dressed pork for the part he took in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676.
Barrow, Mrs. William James Va.

HATHORNE, COL. 1641-1717 Salem, Mass.
Capt. in the War with Eastern Indians. Also as Col. of a Reg. Chief Commander in the Expedition of 1696.
Slater, Mrs. Dwight Warren Mich.

HAWKINS, CAPT. HENRY Md.
Burgess for Prince George's County, 1688-92. Capt. of Horse, Chase County, 1694.
Donohoe, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C.

HAWTHORNE, MAJ. WILLIAM 1607-1681
Eng. and Marblehead, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1638. Maj. in Militia before 1652. Governor's Assistant in charge of Military Affairs of Marblehead, Mass., 1666. Speaker of House. Most prominent man in Salem after Gov. Endicott.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

HAYES, HENRY 1667-1745
Eng. and West Chester County, Pa.
Member of the Pa. Colonial Assembly, 1715 et seq.
Van Sickle, Mrs. Garland P. Ark.

HAYES, SAMUEL 1641-1712 Norwalk, Conn.
Dep. for Norwalk, Conn., 1686 et seq.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

HAYNES, CAPT. WALTER 1583-1665
Watertown and Sudbury, Mass.
Representative, 1641 et seq. Built Haines (Haynes) Garrison House at Sudbury. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1639.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

HAYNIE, CAPT. JOHN 1624-1697 Va.
Commander of the Susquehanna War, Sept., 1675.
Ford, Mrs. Jesse Ray Ill.

HAYNIE, CAPT. RICHARD abt. 1660-1724
Northumberland County and Heathville, Va.
Burgess from Northumberland County, Va., 1695 et seq.
Comer, Mrs. John Fletcher Ala.

HAYS, ANDREW ....-1786
Ireland and Rockbridge County, Va.
Member Augusta Militia, 1742. Lieut. of Foot Co., Aug. 20, 1752. Capt., Sept., 1758, Augusta County, Va.
Bruner, Mrs. Charles L. Kan.

HAYWARD, JOSEPH abt. 1650-1718 Bridgewater, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1710.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

HAYWARD, (HAYWOOD, HAYARD), NATHANIEL
Bridgewater, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War with Bridgewater Band.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

HAYWARD, THOMAS bef. 1638-1681 Eng.
Non-commissioned Officer, 1643. Member of Duxbury Co. under Capt. Myles Standish, 1643.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

HAZARD, ROBERT 1632/33-1710 Porstmouth, R. I.
Military Commissioner, 1662-70 for Portsmouth, R. I. in King Philip's War. Quartermaster and Ordinance Officer, April 4, 1676. Recruiting Officer. Dep. to General Assembly, 1664 et seq.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Charlton, Mrs. Ernest Rogers Ill.
Letterman, Mrs. Henry Kettering Calif.

HAZARD, (HAZZARD), THOMAS 1660-1680
Wales and Portsmouth, R. I.
Governor's Council and Provincial Convention, 1654.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Charlton, Mrs. Frank Rogers Ill.
Letterman, Mrs. Henry Kettering Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

HAZELTON, (HAZELTINE), CAPT. DAVID 1644-1717
Rowley and Bradford, Mass.
Capt. of the Military Co. In service with his Co. under Col. Pierce, April 10, 1704.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

HEALEY, NATHANIEL 1659-1734
Cambridge, Watertown and Newton, Mass.
Soldier of Davenport's Co. Wounded in the Great Narragansett Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.
Pearce, Miss Bernice Adell Calif.

HEARD, ELIZABETH HULL 1628-1706 Eng. and Dover, N. H.
Although urged to secure safety at Portsmouth after the Massacre, she continued stoutly to hold her Frontier Garrison all through the War.
Marston, Mrs. Almerin N. J.

HEARD, CAPT. JOHN 1613-1688/9 Eng. and Dover, N. H.
Had a Garrison House at Dover, N. H. This Garrison House was along the Frontier Post, the last Garrison between Dover and Canada.
Marston, Mrs. Almerin N. J.

HEMPSTEAD, CAPT. JOSHUA 1678-1758 New London, Conn.
Ensign, Lieut. and Capt., Second Co., New London, Conn. Dep. to General Court of Conn.
Kristjanson, Mrs. Hjorleifur T. Wis.

HEMSLEY, CAPT. WILLIAM ....-1685 Talbot County, Md.
Received tobacco for service in the Nanticoke troubles.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry J. Va.

HENDERSON, JOHN ANDREW Scotland
Ensign in the Augusta Militia, French and Indian War. Received fourteen shillings pay, 1758.
Carlock, Mrs. Robert Lee Tex.

HENLEY, CAPT. ROBERT ....-1683
Eng. and Charles County, Md.
Member of the Lower House of the Md. Assembly, Aug. 31, 1681. Appointed by the Attorney General to confer and advise about the defense of the Province against the Indians. Appointed, 1682, to again consult concerning the Northern Indians. Member of Lower House of Md. Assembly from 1676 through 1682.
Russell, Miss Elizabeth Yarrington Va.

HENRY, COL. ROBERT JENKINS ....-abt. 1766
Rehoboth and Hampton, Md.
Member of Lord Baltimore's Council. Naval Officer for Pocomoke District, Md.
Daugherty, Mrs. J. Fenton Del.

HERRICK, CAPT. JOSEPH 1666-1726
Salem and Beverley, Mass.
Capt. in earlier French War, Troop of Mounted Rangers. Representative to the General Court from Beverley. Took part in Narragansett Fight.
Brumley, Mrs. Joseph William Wis.

HERRICK, GOV. JOSEPH ....-1718 Salem, Mass.
At age of 47, served as Cpl. in the Salem Village Co. at Narragansett Fight. Gov. of Cherry Hill, Salem, Mass. Representative to General Court from Beverly.
Tczzer, Miss Alma Clare Ohio

HERSEY, WILLIAM 1600-1658 Eng. and Hingham, Mass.
In Militia, 1644-45. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1652.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Drew, Mrs. Frederick Harry Maine

HEWINS, SGT. WILLIAM 1735-1802 Sharon, Mass.
Belonged to Capt. Jeduthan Baldwin's Co., Col. Josiah Brown's Reg. In Expedition against Crown Point, 1756, Capt. Josiah Bent's Co. Sgt. of a Foot Co. in His Majesty's Service under Capt. Aaron Willard in Col. Oliver Partridge's Reg., raised by the Province of Mass. Bay for the reduction of Canada.
Hewins, Miss Josephine Elizabeth N. Y.
Hewins, Miss Nellie Priscilla, Ph.D. N. Y.

HICKS, ROBERT 1580-1647 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Member General Court, 1633.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

HIGGINBOTHAM, CAPT. AARON ....-1785
Amherst County, Va.
Served as Capt. in the Militia of Amherst County, Va.
Kasehagen, Mrs. Leo William D. C.

HIGGINSON, CAPT. ROBERT ....-1649
Eng. and Middle Plantation, Va.
Commanded Troops against the Indians in "Middle Plantation", Va., 1643. Capt., York County, Va.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif

HIGLEY, CAPT. JOHN 1648-1714 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Served in King Philip's War. Dep. to General Assembly 37 times.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

HILL, ABRAHAM, SR. 1690/95-1760 Va. and N. C.
Member of Capt. James Farley's Co., Col. Robert Murden's Reg., N. C. Troops. French and Indian War.
Tillman, Mrs. Charles Thomas Ga.

HILL, CLEMENT 1670-1743 Eng. and Md.
Member of Assembly of Md. Dep. Gov., 1676-79.
Donohoe, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C

HILL, MAJ. GREEN, JR. 1741-1825
Bute County, N. C. and Williamson County, Tenn
Member Provincial Congress of N. C., 1774, 75. Maj. of Military Forces.
Jagoe, Mrs. Joseph Warren, Jr. Tex.
Weiland, Mrs. Frank Leonard, Jr. Tenn.

HILLS, CAPT. JONATHAN 1699-1775 East Hartford, Conn.
Capt. of Fifth Co. or Train Band, Town of Hartford, Oct., 1738.
Morris Mrs. Henry C. Ill.

HILLS, CAPT. JOSEPH 1602-1687/8 Eng. and Malden, Mass.
Dep. from Charlestown, Malden and Newbury, 1647 et seq. Capt. of Malden Military Co. Representative from Malden 34 years.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Heerman, Mrs. George Gustaves Ill.
Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens D. C.

HILLS, SAMUEL 1652-1732 Malden, Mass. and Newbury, N. H.
Sgt. in the Indian War with King Philip. At the Battle of Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675, and Narragansett, Dec. 19, 1675.
Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens D. C.

HILLS, CAPT. WILLIAM ....-1693 East Hartford, Conn.
Capt. of Militia at East Hartford. Wounded at Hookanum, 1675.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

HILTON, WILLIAM, JR. 1617-1699 Eng. and York, Maine
Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

HILTON, WILLIAM, SR. 1585-1655/56
Eng., Plymouth, Mass. and Dover, N. H.
Dep. to the General Court from Dover, N. H., 1644.
Eager, Mrs. William H. Calif.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

HINCKLEY, GOV. THOMAS 1618-1706
Eng., Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass.
Dep., 1645, 46 in Colony of Plymouth. Gov., 1681, until Union with Mass. Colony, 1692. Commissioner on General Board of Plymouth and Mass. Bay Colonies, 1678-92. Dep. Gov., 1680. Councilor of Province, 1686. Commissioner from Plymouth County in charge of Military Forces against King Philip, 1675, 76.

Philbrook, Mrs. Harry Earle	N. H.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George	Ill.

HINSDALE, ROBERT 1617-1675 Dedham and Hadley, Mass.
Served in Capt. Lothrop's Co. Killed by Indians, Sept. 18, 1675, when serving as driver in Train which Capt. Lothrop attempted to convoy to Bloody Brook. Member of Artillery Co., 1645.

Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett	D. C.

HINSDALE, SAMUEL ....-1675 Hadley and Deerfield, Mass.
Slain by Indians at Hadley, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675, while driver in the Train which Capt. Lothrop attempted to convoy to Bloody Brook.

Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett	D. C.

HITE, LIEUT. JACOB 171....-1778 Kingston, N. Y., Va., and S. C.
Lieut. in Colonial Service.

Stephens, Mrs. Uel	Tex.

HOBART, EDMUND 1570-1646 Eng. and Hingham, Mass.
Dep. to General Court from Hingham, 1639-40, 42.

Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray	Maine
Drew, Mrs. Frederick Harry	Maine

HOCKADAY, LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM 1630-1682 Eng. and Va.
Burgess for York County, Va., 1654, before New Kent County became a separate entity.

Kirby, Mrs. Virginius Lee	Va.

HOFFMAN, FREDERICK LUDWIG, JR. 1711-1779
Province of the Penns
Sgt. Maj. in Honorable Jaems Bird, Esquire Co., May 10, 1761.

Beistle, Mrs. Elmer Isaac	Calif.
Stewart, Mrs Blair Walker	Calif.

HOLBROOKE, CAPT. JOHN 1617-1699
Eng. and Weymouth, Mass.
In command of Co., King Philip's War. Capt. in Co. against the Indians. 1676. Dep. to General Court from Weymouth, 1651 et seq.

Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian	Calif.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray	Maine
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander	Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington	Calif.

HOLCOMB, LIEUT. NATHANIEL 1648-1740
Windsor and Simsbury, Conn.
Dep. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1670. Representative to the General Court, 1703 et seq in Simsbury, Conn. Lieut., 1716.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.
Swanson, Mrs. Samuel John Ill.

HOLCOMB, THOMAS 1591-1657 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Soldier Dep., 1649. Representative to General Court.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH 1659-........ Watertown, Mass.
Soldier under Capt. Joseph Syre in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE, SR. 1632-1711
Eng. and New Castle County, Del.
Member of the First Pa. Assembly, 1682-3. Signed Great Charter. Member of the Assembly of 1683, 87, 95, from New Castle County, Del.
Shaw, Mrs. Elizabeth Petty Ill.
Vann, Mrs. Livingston, Jr. D. C.

HOLLIS, JOHN abt. 1646-aft. 1676 Weymouth, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War under Capt. Johnson, 1676.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

HOLLISTER, LIEUT. JOHN, JR. abt. 1644-1711
Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Conn.
Lieut. in King Philip's War, 1676.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

HOLLISTER, LIEUT. JOHN, SR. 1612-1665
Eng. and Weymouth
Dep. from Weymouth, Conn. to the General Court of Mass., 1644-58. Lieut., Hartford County Militia. Member Committee of War, Oct., 1654.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

HOLLY, JOHN 1618-1681 Eng. and Stamford, Conn.
Representative, 1654-1663. Dep., N. H., 1663. Commissioner from Stamford, 1667-1670. Dep. of the Colony of Conn., 1670.
de Groot, Miss Adelaide Milton N. Y.

HOLLYDAY, COL. THOMAS 1660-1703 Calvert County, Md.
Col. of Militia, 1696 et seq. Lieut. Commander.
Donohoe, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL 1639-1712 Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1689. Served in King Philip's War, going to Mt. Hope, July 3, 1675 in Capt. Hutchinson's Co.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

HOLMES, DEACON NATHANIEL 1698-1790 Roxbury, Mass.
Served in Benjamin Johnson's Co., Col. Miller's Reg. in Colonial War, 37 weeks after April 18, 1757. In the Crown Point Expedition, Aug. 1, 1757.

Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray	Maine

HOLMES, REV. OBADIAH 1609/10-1682
Eng., Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.
Representative at Newport and Portsmouth, R. I., 1656. Member of Special Governor's Council, King Philip's War, 1675, 76.

Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen	Ill.

HOLTON, WILLIAM 1611-1691 Eng. and Northampton, Mass.
Dep., 1664-71.

Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand	Ill.

HOMEWOOD, CAPT. JAMES ....-1704
Va. and Anne Arundel County, Md.
Military Officer of Anne Arundel County, Md.

Williams, Mrs. Roger	D. C.

HOOK, WILLIAM bap. 1638-1721 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Gov. of Agmenticees in New England. Dep. to General Court, 1640-43.

Gage, Mrs. Edwin Stanton	N. H.

HOOKE, GOV. WILLIAM 1612-1653/4
Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Gov. of New Somersetshire, 1639. Dep., 1643-47.

Farrington, Mrs. Frank George	Maine

HOPKINS, JOHN abt. 1614-bef. 1865
Eng., Cambridge, Mass. and Hartford, Conn.
Influential in the arrangement of certain defenses of the town. Active in adjusting Indian uprisings.

Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt	Mich.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN abt. 1570/80-1644
Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
In the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, Dec. 8, 1620. Fourteenth signer of Mayflower Compact. Member of Governor's Council, 1633-36. Volunteer for Pequot War, 1637. Member of Council of War for Plymouth, 1642.

Chalmers, Mrs Charles Gardiner	Maine
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian	Neb.
Gerald, Mrs. Herbert Franklin	Neb.
Murray, Mrs. Warren Garfield	Ill.
Ordway, Mrs. Frank Scudder	Calif.
Steadman, Miss Mabel	Maine
Wagner, Mrs. George Louis	N. Y.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN abt. 1635-1689
Hartford and Farmington, Conn.
Military service in defense of the Town of Hartford.

Reilly, Mrs. Peter William	Neb.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt	Mich.

HOPKINS, CAPT. TIMOTHY 1691-1748 Waterbury, Conn.
Lieut., Oct., 1730. Capt., May, 1732, Colonial Troops. Dep. from Waterbury to General Assembly, 1727 et seq.
Latham, Mrs. Julian Elliot Fla.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM ....-1644 Eng. and Stratford, Conn.
Assistant to the Gov., 1642.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

HORNOR, CAPT. SAMUEL 1724-1766 N. J.
Officer in the British Army. Colonel of Militia.
Kendall, Mrs. Harry Leroy Kan.

HORTON, BARNABAS 1600-1680
Eng., Conn. and Southold, Long Island
Member of Train Band under Lieut. Charles Glover, 1652-53, in trouble with the Indians and the Dutch. Member General Court at New Haven and Hartford, Conn., 1654-61.
Read, Mrs. Merle Allison Ill.

HORTON, JONATHAN 1648-1707 Southold, Long Island
First Capt. of the First Co. of Cavalry ever organized in Suffolk County, N. Y.
Rothrock, Mrs. Fred Kan.

HOTCHKISS, CAPT. GIDEON 1716-1807
New Haven and Waterbury, Conn.
Dep. to General Court. Served in French and Indian War as Capt. Member of Conn. General Assmebly, 1756.
Mills, Mrs. Curtis Calif.

HOTCHKISS, CAPT. LADWICK (LADOWICK), SR. 1723-1803
Wallingford, Conn. and New Durham, N. Y.
Capt. in Conn. during Colonial period. Ensign, then Capt. of the Thirteenth Co. in the Sixth Reg. in this Colony.
Killian, Mrs. James William N. C.

HOUGH, SAMUEL 1653-1718
New London and Wallingford, Conn.
Served in King Philip's War.
Blackstock, Mrs. Hal Weaver N. C.
Jackson, Mrs. Marshall Oscar N. C.

HOUGHTON, JONAS 1660/3-1723 Lancaster, Mass.
Served in Queen Anne's War, 1719.
Field, Miss Ruth Marie Calif.

HOUSTON, JOHN 1690-1754
Ireland, Pa. and Rockbridge County, Va.
Helped build the Stockade Fort to protect the community from the Indians.
Sebree, Mrs. James Emmett D. C.

HOWARD, CAPT. CORNELIUS 1637/8-1680 Va. and Md.
Ensign or Capt. in Md. Militia, 1671. Member House of Burgesses, 1671-75. Delegate, 1675, to Legislative Assembly from Anne Arundel County, Md.
Richardson, Miss Lillian Gautier Del.

HOWARD, LIEUT. JOHN I 1617-1700
Eng. and Bridgewater, Mass.
One of the First Military Officers, 1643. Ensign, Sept. 27, 1664. During King Philip's War, May, 1676, with 20 others fought with some Indians and took 17 alive. Commissioned Lieut., Oct. 2, 1689. Dep. to the General Court, June 5, 1678. Representative to the General Court, 1683.
Hicks, Mrs. R. Carl, Sr. Mich.

HOWARD, CAPT. PHILIP 1649-1701
Va. and Anne Arundel County, Md.
Joined the Expedition against the Nanticoke Indians. Received for his service, 500 pounds of tobacco. Later held rank of Capt. in the Militia Forces. One of the Military Officers of Anne Arundel County.
Williams, Mrs. Roger D. C.

HOWE, JOHN, JR. 1640-1676 Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.
Served in Garrison at Marlborough, Mass. in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Killed by Indians at Sudbury, Mass., April 20, 1676.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

HOWE, JOHN, SR. 1602-1678 Eng. and Marlborough, Mass.
Commanded the Garrison House at Marlborough, Mass., King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

HOWELL, CAPT. DANIEL abt. 1661-1733
Gloucester and Hunterdon Counties, N. J.
Capt. of Reg. of Militia for Township of Amwell, N. J., 1722. Commissioned Lieut., 1722.
Badgley, Mrs. William Walton D. C.

HOWELL, CAPT. DANIEL abt. 1680-1732
Southampton, Long Island and Trenton, N. J.
Capt., 1727.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

HOWELL, EDWARD 1584-1655
Eng., Lynn, Mass. and Southampton, Long Island
Member of the Governor's Council. Governor's Assistant of Colony of Conn.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

HOWELL, RICHARD 1629-1700
Eng. and Southampton, Long Island
Member of the Trayning Squadron of Southampton.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

HOWELL, HON. THOMAS ....-1686
Eng. and Gloucester County, N. J.
Member of Colonial Assembly at Burlington, N. J., 1683-85.
Badgley, Mrs. William Walton D. C.
White, Mrs. Thomas Roberts Pa.

HOWLAND, JOHN 1593-1673 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Thirteenth signer of the Mayflower Compact. In the "First Encounter" Great Meadow Creek, 1620. Governor's Assistant, 1633-35. Dep. to General Court, 1641, in which he represented Plymouth for 28 years.

Barber, Miss Caroline Elizabeth	Kan.
Everitt, Mrs. David Carney	Ill.
Gardner, Mrs. George N.	Maine
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E.	Calif.
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus	Ill.
Rothrock, Mrs. Edwin Albert	Kan.

HOWLAND, LIEUT. JOHN 1627-1699
Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass.
Served as Lieut. of the Barnstable Military Co. during King Philip's War.

Crenshaw, Mrs. Gertrude Hill	Calif.
Hill, Mrs. William Oswald	Calif.

HOWLETT, ENSIGN THOMAS 1599-1668/78 Ipswich, Mass.
Representative, 1635. Sgt., 1643. Ensign, 1646.

Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens	D. C.

HOYT, JOHN 1610-1687/88 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Sgt. in Salisbury Military Co., 1658-67.

Cox, Mrs. Edwin Stockton	Maine

HUBBARD, DANIEL 1694-1769 Concord and Worcester, Mass.
Cornet.

Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert	Mich.

HUBBARD, GEORGE 1601-1684 Eng. and Middletown, Conn.
Dep. to Conn. General Court, 1637 et seq. 1667.

Fisher, Mrs. Guy Henry	Ill.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert	Mich.

HUBBARD, CORNET CAPT. RICHARD 1630/34-1719
Exeter and Dover, N. H. Boston and Salisbury, Mass.
Commissioned Officer in the British Cavalry Troop as indicated by the word "Cornet". Represented Salisbury. Mass. in the General Court, 1694-95.

Cameron, Mrs. Robert	Calif.

HUBBELL, LIEUT. JOHN 1652-1690
New Haven and Guilford, Conn. and Albany Expedition
Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76 and received a Colonial grant of 100 acres as compensation for the loss of a finger. Received Commission as Lieut. from Gov. Robert Treat, April 21, 1690. Embarked for Albany about seven weeks after the Schenectady massacre and was in discharge of his duties when he died.

Markley, Mrs. Forbes K.	Mich.

HUCKINS, THOMAS 1617-1679 Eng. and Barnstable, Mass.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Sixth signer of its roll, 1639. Standard Bearer for Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Ensign, Oct., 1675. Appointed Commissary General of the Colony, sole management in procuing and forwarding supplies to soldiers in Indian and Pequot Wars.
Brigham, Mrs. William Curtis Calif.

HUDE, JUDGE ADAM ....-1746
Scotland and Middlesex County, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1701.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

HULL, LIEUT. CORNELIUS 1626-1696 Eng. and Fairfield, Conn.
Dep. to General Court, 1656 et seq. Dep. to Conn. Legislature, 1657, 1677. Lieut. for Fairfield County Troops in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Messenger of the Council of War, Oct., 1675. Lieut. of the Honored Maj. Treat's Life Guards, 1675. Received Colonial grant of land for service in King Philip's War, Oct., 1677.
Huntington, Miss Antoinette Brush Wis.

HULL, DR. JOHN 1640-1711
New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.
Chirurgeon in King Philip's War, serving from Oct. 14, 1675. "Feb. 18, 1676, resolved that orders be sent to Mr. John Hull to hasten to go forth with the army". "June 21, 1676, ordered that Mr. John Hull be called to Hartford to look after the wounded men at Hartford and Watertown forthwith." In 1687 the General Assembly granted to Dr. John Hull, 700 acres of land in Wallingford, for services in King Philip's War. Representative to General Court from Derby, 1689.
Demarest, Mrs. Richard Garret Va.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

HULL, CAPT. JOSEPH I 1668-1744 Stratford and Derby, Conn.
Capt. of Derby Train Band, 1716.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

HULL, CAPT. JOSEPH II 1694-........ Derby, Conn.
Capt. of First Co., Derby, Conn. Member General Assembly.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

HULL, REV. JOSEPH, A.M., B.A. 1595-1665
Eng. and Isle of Shoals, N. H.
Dep. from Hingham, Mass. to General Court of Mass., 1638-39. Served under Capt. Myles Standish. Narragansett War, 1645.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
Marston, Mrs. Almerin N. J.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

HULL, RICHARD abt. 1599-1662 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Representative to General Assembly from New Haven, Conn.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

HULL, CAPT. TRISTRAM 1624-1667
Eng. and Barnstable, Mass.
Served in Barnstable Militia, 1643.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

HUNGERFORD, CAPT. JOHN 1718-1787
East Haddam, Farmington and Southington, Conn.
Lieut. in Capt. William Wadsworth's Militia Co. Capt. of the Twelfth Co., First Reg. under Maj. Gen. Phineas Lyman during the Campaign of 1759.
Richards, Mrs. Charles Dwight Mich.

HUNT, EDMUND ....-1656
Eng., Cambridge and Duxbury, Mass.
** Proprietor of Cambridge, Mass., 1634. Of Bridgewater, Mass., 1645.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

HUNT, COL. EPHRAIM 1650-1713 Weymouth, Mass.
Col. in Expedition at Groton against the Indians, 1706-07. Capt. in Canada Expedition, 1690.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

HUNT, DR. JAPHETH 1711-1808 Mass. and Marathen, N. Y.
Surgeon in the French and Indian War.
Jackman, Mrs. David S. Kan.
LaGrant, Mrs. John H. Kan.

HUNT, LIEUT. SAMUEL 1640-1707 Duxbury, Mass.
Lieut., 1681.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

HUNT, WILLIAM 1692-1766 Braintree, Mass.
Representative from Braintree, Mass., 1741-47.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

HUNTINGTON, DEACON AND LIEUT. SIMON 1629-1706
Eng. and Norwich, Conn.
Representative in General Court, 1674-85. As Military Manager, was given the title of Lieut.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.
Westervelt, Mrs. James Calif.

HURD, JOHN 1613-1681 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Dep. to the General Court, 1649, 1657-58.
Mayer, Mrs. Roy William Neb.

HUSE, THOMAS 1666-1734 Newbury, Mass.
Soldier in the Canadian Expedition, 1690.
Hepburn, Mrs. James J. Mass.

** Service not qualifying

HUSSEY, CAPT. CHRISTOPHER 1595-1686
Eng. and Hampton, N. H.
Representative to General Court from Hampton, Mass., 1658-1660. Capt. of Militia.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

HUSSEY, FREDRICK Eng. and Kingston, N. Y.
Served under Capt. Pawling in the Second Esopus Indian War. One of a contingent of 25 men to chastise the Indians after Massacre of Wiltwick, 1663. Member of Militia of Marbletown, N. Y., 1670.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

HUSTON, WILLIAM ....-1772 Ireland and Falmouth, Maine
Sentinel for 29 months in Capt. George Berry's Co., 1747-48. In Capt. Ilsey's Co., 1750. Ensign of Train Band, 1757.
Huston, Miss Pauline Maine

HUTCHINS (HUTCHINGS), ENSIGN WILLIAM aft. 1721-1779
Bradford, Mass.
Ensign under Sam Willard, Col., Fourth Co., Feb. 18, 1744. Also served as a Louisburg Soldier under Capt. John Warner in Fourth Reg., Harvard, Mass.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

HUTCHINSON, ANNE MARBURY 1591-1643
Eng., R. I. and N. Y.
** Anne Hutchinson and all her household, except Susannah, killed by Indians.
Charlton, Mrs. Ernest Rogers Ill.

HUTCHINSON, RICHARD 1601-1682 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
** Land Proprietor, 1636, of Salem, Mass.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

HUTCHINSON, GOV. WILLIAM 1586-1642
Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Representative to General Court of Mass., 1635-38. Elected Gov. of Portsmouth, April 30, 1639.
Allen, Miss Myrtle Irene Calif.

HUYBERTSE (BRINK), LAMBERT Holland
Pvt. under Capt. Pawling in the Second Esopus Indian War.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

— I —

ILSLEY, CAPT. ISAAC 1698-1781
Newbury, Mass., Falmouth and Portland, Maine
Participated in Louisburg Campaign of King George's War and in Indian Wars.
Proffitt, Mrs. Maris Marion D. C.

** Service not qualifying

ISRAEL, JOHN 1643-1723 Eng. and Md.
Dep. Commisisoner of Md., 1699.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand Ill.

IVES, JOHN bef. 1644-1681 Wallingford, Conn.
** Signer of Wallingford Agreement, 1669.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

IVES, WILLIAM bef. 1607-1648
Eng. and New Haven Colony, Conn.
Soldier at New Haven in Indian Alliance Wars of 1642-46.
Stephens, Mrs. Charles Palmer Ky.

— J —

JACKSON, EDWARD 1604-1681 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
Dep. 15 years in General Court, 1647 et seq.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Chalmers Wallace Tex.

JACKSON, JOHN 1602-1675 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
Served under Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, 1675, Maj. Appleton's Co., at Fort Narragansett.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

JACKSON, COL JOHN 1645-1725 Long Island, N. Y.
Member of Assembly, Nov. 11, 1684. Member of Commission to Gov. Stuyvesant, 1685. Capt. of Queen's Troops in Albany, 1689. Representative of Queen's County to Colonial Legislature, 1699. Lieut. Col., 1701. Col., Dec. 30, 1701.
Morehead, Mrs. Charles A. Fla.

JACQUES, (JAQUES, JAQUIS, JACQUISH, ETC.), JOHN
1674-........ Woodbridge, N. J.
Militia Reg. under command of Col. Thomas Farmer, N. J., 1715.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

JAMERSON, JOHN 1648-1726 Boston and Amesbury, Mass.
Member of the Training Band, 1680 at Amesbury, Mass.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

JAMESON, THOMAS 1732-1830 York and Henry Counties, Va.
In the Militia under Gen. Washington in the defense of the Frontier against the Indians, Albermarle County, Va., 1758.
Collingwood, Mrs. Daniel Frank Kan.

JANNEY, HON. THOMAS 1667-1693
Eng. and Bucks County, Pa.
Member of Provincial Council.
Harding, Mrs. George M. Pa.

** Service not qualifying

JAQUELIN, EDWARD 1668-1739 Eng. and Jamestown, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, Nov. 16, 1714.
Patterson, Mrs. James Maine

JARBOE, COL. JOHN 1619-1674
France and St. Mary's County, Md.
Col. in St. Mary's County, Md. Militia. Burgess at time of death.
Harper, Mrs. William Henry D. C.

JEFFRIES, (JEFFERAY), WILLIAM 1591-1675 Eng. and R. I.
Commissioner, 1641, 1661. Dep., 1664.
Pflug, Mrs. George Clifford Neb.

JENCKES, MAJ. JOSEPH, JR. 1632-1717
Lynn, Mass. and Pawtucket, R. I.
Governor's Assistant of R. I., 1650 et seq. Dep. from Warwick to General Court of R. I., 1679-81. Maj. of Militia, 1710.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. George Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

JEWETT, JOSEPH 1609-1660/1 Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
Representative to Mass. General Court from Rowley, Mass., 1654, 1660.
Hall, Mis Helen Louise N. H.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

JEWETT, CAPT. JOSEPH 1656-1694 Rowley, Mass.
Soldier in Capt. Samuel Brocklebank's Co., King Philip's War, 1676. One of the survivors of the Sudbury, Mass. Massacre, having been stationed at Marlboro at that time.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

JEWETT, MAXMILIAN abt. 1607-1684
Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1641 et seq. Dep. at the General Court, Boston, 1685.
Frye, Mrs. Jay Millard Pa.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

JEWETT, NEHEMIAH 1643-1719/20 Rowley, Mass.
Ensign in Ipswich Foot Co., 1689. Representative to the Mass. General Court, 1689 et seq. Speaker of the House, 1693-94.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise N. H.

JILLSON, JAMES 1667-1712 Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.
** Contributed towards expenses of King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

** Service not qualifying

JOHNSON, EBENEZER I 1649-1726 Fairfield and Derby, Conn.
Capt. of Volunteers, New Haven and Fairfield Counties, 1689. Capt. of Troops to march to N. Y., June, 1697. Sgt. Maj., New Haven Co., 1704. Lieut. Col. of Expedition against Port Royal, Aug., 1710 Dep. from Derby, 1685-1723.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER II 1687/8-1751 Derby, Conn.
Lieut. in Derby, 1722.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

JOHNSON, CAPT. EDWARD, SR. 1598-1672
Eng. and Woburn, Mass.
Was 24th signer of Charter. One of the founders of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass., 1637. Capt. of Woburn Military Co. Dep. to General Court, 1640 until his death. Ensign in Capt. George Cook's Co., 1638. Lieut. of Middlesex County Troops. Capt., 1644.
Erving, Mrs. Henry M. Mass.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Sloggett, Mrs. John Bolton Mass.
Taft, Mrs. John Rockwell Ill.

JOHNSON, CAPT. ISAAC 1615-1675 Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass., 1645. Capt. of Roxbury Military Co., 1653. Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1671. Capt. of Fourth Co., King Philip's War, 1675. Killed in Narragansett Fort Fight.
Dillman, Mrs. Albert F. N. J.
Hall, Mrs. Howard Baldwin Mass.
Lawton, Mrs. Robert Gillam Ark.

JOHNSON, CAPT. JOHN 1600-1659 Eng .and Roxbury, Mass.
Was "Surveyor of all ye Armyes". Dep. to General Court, 1634 et seq. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638.
Modern, Mrs. Frederick Samuel Calif.

JOHNSON, MAJ. WILLIAM 1628-1704 Eng. and Woburn, Mass.
Military officer, reaching rank of Maj. Commanded detachment of 300 men at Billerica, Aug. 23, 1694, because of Indian attack. Served under Col. Joseph Lynde (as Maj.) in King William's War.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Smith, Mrs. Frederick Glazier Mass.

JONES, ABRAHAM 1628-1717 Eng. and Hull, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court of Mass., 1689.
Peterson, Mrs. Zeben Russell Mich.

JONES, CAPT. EBENEZER 1699-1758 Woburn, Mass.
A great Indian fighter. Lieut. in Mass. Militia, 1754-55. Capt. of Troops, 1755-56 on First Crown Point Expedition. Capt. of Troops on Second Crown Point Expedition, until his Co. was ambushed by Indians near Half Way Brook.

While scouting from Crown Point he and most of his men were killed, July 20, 1758.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

JONES, CAPT. JOSIAH 1640-1714 Weston (Watertown), Mass.
Capt. of Militia and in command of the three Military Precincts of Weston (Watertown), Mass.
Carroll, Mrs. John Charles Ill.
Schmidt, Mrs. John Arley Mich.

JONES, ORLANDO 1680-1719
King Wiliam and York Counties, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses for King William County, 1718.
Allen, Mrs. Gibson Milton Va.
Hawkins, Mrs. Norment Doniphan D. C.
Schroedel, Mrs. Howard A. Va.

JONES, ROBERT (ROBIN), JR. 1701-1776 N. C.
Commissioned as Attorney General in N. C., 1765. Dep. Attorney to Lord Granville. Receiver General and Agent for Province of N. C. Member of Colonial Assembly.
Pilkinton, Mrs. Samuel Talmadge, Jr. Miss.

JONES, CAPT. ROGER abt. 1642-1701 Eng. and Va.
Capt. of a Sloop of War to suppress Piracy in Chesapeake Bay.
Brooks, Mrs. Benjamin Joshua D. C.

JORDAN, REV. ROBERT 1612-1679 Eng. and Maine
Chaplain of the Garrisons of Spurwick and Scarborough, Maine. Commissioner of General Courts of Mass. Bay, 1658-59. Appointed one of four to govern the Province of Maine, 1665. His Garrison House destroyed by Indians, 1675.
Galley, Mrs. Albert James Neb.

JORDAN, (JOURDAIN), CAPT. SAMUEL ....-1623
France and Va.
Defended his home against Indians in Massacre of 1622.
Bonfoey, Mrs. Percy Webb Calif.

JORDAN, THOMAS ....abt. 1706 Eng. and Guilford, Conn.
Representative, 1651-54.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

JOY, THOMAS abt. 1610-1678 Eng. and Hingham, Mass.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1658, then called Boston Artillery.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. Maine
Lovejoy, Mrs. Frederick Collins, Sr. Maine

JUDD, THOMAS 1608-1688 Eng. and Farmington, Conn.
Dep. to General Court, 1647 et seq.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

JULIEN, MAGISTRATE PETER, SR. 1712-1806 Md., Va., North and S. C.
** Magistrate and Coroner of Newberry District, S. C.
Reddish, Mrs. Craig Leslie D. C.

— K —

KEARNS, LIEUT. JACOB, JR. 1725-........ Germany or Switzerland, Pa. and Vicinity
Lieut. and Adjutant in the Co. commanded by Capt. Christian Busey, Dec. 23, 1757. This Co. was labeled "Westward of Susquehanna".
Newman, Mrs. Rufus Paul Kan.

KEEN, MATTHIAS 1667-1714 Upland, Philadelphia County, Pa.
Member of Provincial Assembly, Pa., 1713.
Simmons, Mrs. John Farr Del.

KELLOG, CAPT. MARTIN 1658-1689 Boston, Mass.
Commissioned Capt. at Deerfield, 1704. When Deerfield, Mass. was destroyed by French and Indians, 1704, Martin Kellog and four children were taken prisoners and taken to Canada. Returned in 1709. Dep. for Wethersfield to the Conn. General Court, 1743.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

KELLOGG, DANIEL 1630-1688 Eng. and Conn.
Dep. for General Court from Norwalk. Member of Assembly of Conn.
Haswell, Mrs. James MacDonald D. C.

KELLOGG, LIEUT. JOSEPH 1626-1707 Eng. and Hadley, Mass.
Sgt., 1663. Ensign in Foot Co., May, 1678, Hadley, Mass. Lieut. in command of Hadley Volunteers under Capt. Turner at Fall's Fight, 1676.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Vail, Mrs. Charles H. N. J.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL 1669-1750 Hadley, Mass.
Lieut. in the Hadley, Mass. Militia.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

KENDALL, THOMAS ....-1681 Eng. and Reading, Mass.
** Deacon and Selectman for many years in Reading, Mass.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM 1700-1764 Maine
Served in the old Garrison House on Garrison Hill under Col. Carjill through constant Indian attacks, 1744-48.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

KENT, CAPT. JOHN, JR. 1687-1737 Suffield, Conn.
Representative to General Court, 1724-1732. Capt., 1730.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

** Service not qualifying

KERN, FREDERICK 1697-1772
Switzerland and Bucks County, Pa.
Listed under "officers and soldiers in the service of the Province of Pa., 1744-1765".
Morrow, Mrs. Thayer Kingsley Ill.

KETTELL, ENSIGN RICHARD 1615-1680/81
Charlestown, Mass.
Sgt. of Foot Co. at Charlestown. Ensign, 1676.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

KEY, MOSES 1675-1748 Eng. and Chester County, Pa.
Served in Pa. Assembly from Del. County, Pa. One of the Provincial Officers of the three original Counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks.
Hill, Miss Eva Mae Ross Pa.

KEY, PHILIP 1696-1764 Eng. and St. Mary's County, Md.
Member Lower House of Assembly, 1728 et seq. Member of the Council of Md., 1763-64.
Timberlake, Mrs. Taylor Orrin, Sr. D. C.

KEYES, ZECHARIAH 1713-1759 Chelmsford, Mass.
Served as a Ranger and was killed at Quebec, 1759.
Trautwein, Mrs. Forrest J. Ill.

KIDDER, ENSIGN JAMES 1626-1676 Eng. and Billerica, Mass.
Kept guard over a small group of Indians at Wameset, Mass., now Lowell. Soon after he was appointed to command a Garrison which contained 12 families, during King Philip's War. Ensign in Lieut. Jonathan Danforth's Billerica Co., Middlesex Reg., under Maj. Daniel Gookin, 1675.
Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens D. C.
Rossiter, Mrs. Robert G. N. H.

KILBOURNE, THOMAS 1578-1639
Eng. and Wethersfield, Conn.
Dep. to General Court. Sgt. at Wethersfield, 1655.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

KILTS, ADAM 1730-1790 Stone Arabia, N. Y.
Served in the Militia at Schobarie, N. Y. previous to the Revolution.
Maddock, Mrs. James E. Ill.

KIMBERLY, THOMAS 1617-1672 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Dep. and Marshall of Colony.
Naylor, Mrs. Lou Blaine Kan.

KIMBLE, (KIMBALL), RICHARD 1590-1676
Eng., Watertown and Ipswich, Mass.
Served as a soldier under Maj. Dennison, 1648.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

KING, CLEMENT abt. 1649-1694 Providence, R. I.
Member of Train Band, Jan., 1686, Fourth Co.
Kirk, Mrs. James A. Neb.

KING, CAPT. FRANCIS 1690-1755 Md.
Soldier in Capt. Samuel Magruder's Co., Prince George County, Md., 1749.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy D. C.

KING, ROBERT abt. 1625-1693 Eng. and Northampton County, Va.
Maj. in the Colonial Militia.
Smith, Mrs. Charles F. Ill.

KING, THOMAS 1614-1691 Marlboro, Mass.
In Garrison at the House of William Kirby, 1676, King Philip's War.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

KING, SGT. WILLIAM 1660-1728 Deerfield, Mass.
Took part in defense of Deerfield, Mass., 1660-1728.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

KINGSBURY, ENSIGN EPHRAIM 1681-1756 Haverhill, Mass. and Plainfield, Conn.
Ensign of the Plainfield Train Band, May, 1735.
Humphreys, Mrs. Charles Henry Kan.

KINGSLAND, CAPT. ISAAC 1648-1698 Bergen County, N. J.
Governor's Council of N. J., 1684-98. Capt. of Militia.
Griffith, Mrs. Turner Wis.

KINNE, MOSES 1710-1788 Preston and Voluntown, Conn.
Dep. of Voluntown, Conn., May and Oct., 1765.
Anderson, Mrs. William E. Wis.

KINSLEY, STEPHEN ....-1673 Braintree and Milton, Mass.
Dep. from Dorchester to the General Court, 1650. Dep. from Milton to the General Court, 1666.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

KIP, HENDRICK HENDRICKSEN 1600-........ New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Assistant to the Director or Gov. and member of Council, 1647. Great Burgher.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken D. C.

KIP, GUARDSMAN ISAAC 1627-........ Holland
Sixth in the First Corporalship. Guardsman. Night Watch, Dec. 6, 1675.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Venderwerken D. C.

KIRTLEY, CAPT. FRANCIS 1690-1763 Scotland and Culpeper, Va.
Capt. in the French and Indian War.
Henderson, Mrs. Luther Thomas Ill.

KNAUSS, SEBASTIAN HENRICH 1714-1777 Germany and Emaus, Pa.
** Original Proprietor of Emaus, Pa.
Shearman, Mrs. Charles E. Ill.

** Service not qualifying

KNIGHT, CAPT. JONATHAN 1650-1717
Newport, Providence nad Warwick, R. I.
Dep. from Providence, 1707. Lieut., and subsequently Capt., 1704.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

KNIGHT, SGT. RICHARD ....-1680 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
General Sgt., 1648-58. Soldier in King Philip's War under Capt. Turner.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

KNOWLTON, JOHN 1633-1684 Ipswich and Wenham, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, Maj. Appleton's Reg. Also in the Narragansett winter Campaign, 1675.
Wilkings, Mrs. William John Ill.

KUHN, (COON), VALENTINE (VELTIN) 1675-1757
Germany and Elizaville, N. Y.
Among adult Palatines of 1711 from Amsberg Camp, Germantown, N. Y., who enlisted against Canada Expedition.
Hull, Mrs. John A. Calif.

KUNST, JAN BARENTSEN ....bef. 1668
Holland and Beverwyck, N. Y.
Fought in the Indian attack on Esopus, 1663.
Newkirk, Miss Elizabeth Del.

KURTZ, JOHAN ERNST 1701-1766
Germany and Philadelphia, Pa.
** Signed the Oath of Allegiance of King George II of England, Oct. 13, 1747.
Maxwell, Mrs Chester Leonard N. J.

— L —

LAMB, ABIEL 1632-1710 Roxbury and Framingham, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War. In Capt. Isaac Johnson's Co. in Great Swamp Fight, 1675.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

LAMB, JONATHAN 1682-1749
Framingham and Leicester, Mass.
Lieut. for three years.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

LAMBERT, THOMAS ....-1733 Eng. and Burlington, N. J.
Member of General Assembly, 1681 et seq. 1721.
Yutzler, Mrs. Harry A. Pa.

LAMBERTON, CAPT. GEORGE........-1646
Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Member of the General Court, 1640. Dep., 1643-45.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

** Service not qualifying

LAMSON, SAMUEL 1649-1692 Ipswich and Reading, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War under Capt. Davenport, 1675.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

LANE, MAJ. JOSEPH, JR. 1710-1774 Halifax County, N. C.
Maj. of the Third Ga. Reg.
Wright, Mrs. William Franklin Tex.

LANE, COL. SAMUEL 1628-1682
Eng. and Anne Arundel County, Md.
In service of the King, 1680. Maj., Chirurgeon in Anne Arundel County, Md. Col. of Colonial Troops.
Brown, Mrs. W. Jesse Ark.
Jacobs, Mrs. Henry Grady Ala.

LANE, WILLIAM 1659-1749 Boston, Mass. and Hampton, N. H.
Member of Capt. Samuel Chesley's Co. in Queen Anne's War, 1701. Served in King William's War, 1694-95-96.
Cushman, Mrs. William Bradford Maine

LARCOM, JONATHAN 1747-1778 Beverly, Mass.
Pvt. in Capt. Andrew Giddings' Co., Col. Jonathan Bagley's Reg., March 27 to Nov. 1, 1758. Gen. Amherst's Invasion of Canada.
Larcom, Miss Emma Mass.

LARRABEE, THOMAS 1660-1723
Malden, Black Point and Scarboro, Mass.
Served in King William's War "watching and guarding". Stationed at Fort William and Mary at Newcastle, N. H. during Queen Anne's War.
Foss, Mrs. Ira G. Maine

LATHAM, ROBERT Eng. and Marshfield, Mass.
** Proprietor of Marshfield, Mass., 1650.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

LATHROP, SAMUEL ....-1699 Eng. and Conn.
Representative to General Court of Conn., May, 1649.
Preston, Mrs. Thomas Webb Calif.

LATHROP (LOTHROP), JUDGE SAMUEL 1620-1700
Eng., Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. and Norwich, Conn.
Member of the Barnstable Co., 1643. In Maj. Willard's Expediiton against Ninigret, 1654. Relief of Uncas under Lieut. James Avery, 1657.
Scammell, Mrs. Matthew J. Ala.
Smith, Mrs. James Arthur Ala.

LATIMER, SGT. JOHN 1651-1727 Wethersfield, Mass.
In 1703 he officially fortified the house he had inherited from his father, John Lattamore, the Settler, Selectman and Trooper. It was afterward known as "Sgt. Latimer's Fort".
Cox, Mrs. Edwin Stockton Maine

LAW, WILLIAM ....-1668 Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
** Proprietor and Town Officer of Rowley, Mass., 1645.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

** Service not qualifying

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM 1638-1704 Eng. and Middletown, N. J.
Dep. to General Court. First Legislative Assembly of N. J., Dec. 12, 1667, 69 and 70. Representative to the General Assembly, 1672.
Pattie, Mrs. Norville V. D. C.

LAWS, ELIJAH 1715-1794 Worcester County, Md.
Clerk of Co. Militia, 1749
Richardson, Mrs. Charles Muller Va.
Van Auken, Mrs. Horace Broughton Md.

LAWSON, JOHN ____-1668 Eng. and St. Mary's, Md.
Parliamentary Commissioner to govern the Province of Md., July 22, 1654 to March, 1657.
McIntyre, Miss Katherine Araminta Holland Md.
McIntyre, Miss Mary Margaret Day Md.
Sybert, Mrs. Edward James Md.

LAWTON, GEORGE ____-1693 Portsmouth, R. I.
Dep., 1665 et seq. Member of Council of War, 1671. Governor's Assistant, R. I., 1680-90.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

LEA, CAPT. WILLIAM 1733-1804
Eng., Spottsylvania County, Va. and Orange County, N. C.
Capt. in Gen. Braddock's Expedition against the French and Indians, 1774-75. Appointed Capt. upon recommendation of Col. George Washington by Gov.
Fuller, Miss Dorothy Lillian Tex.
Lea, Miss Wilhelmina Shirley Ark.

LEACH, LAWRENCE 1577-1662 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
** Proprietor of Salem, Mass.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

LEADBETTER, HENRY abt. 1633-____
Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, Sudbury Fight, 1676, under Capt. Samuel Wadsworth.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

LEARNED, ISAAC 1624-1657 Chelmsford and Woburn, Mass.
Elected Sgt. of the Train Band at Chelmsford, Mass., 1656.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.

LEARNED, ISAAC, JR. 1655-1737
Chelmsford and Framingham, Mass.
In Capt. Davenport's Co. Wounded in a fight with the Narragansett Indians. Also in Capt. Syll's Co., King Philip's War, Nov. 30, 1675.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

LEAVITT, ARETAS abt. 1646-1739 Hampton, N. H.
Fought in King William's War, 1689-97.
Dana, Mrs. Frank H. N. H.

** Service not qualifying

LE COMTE (DE GRAAF), MOSES Kingston, N. Y.
Pvt. in a Co. of Foot at Kingston, N. Y. under Capt. Matthys Matthysen, 1686-87.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

LEE, HENRY ____-1657 Eng. and York County, Va.
Burgess for York County, 1652.
Blackledge, Mrs. James Franklin Kan.

LEE, COL. RICHARD 1613-1663/4 Eng. and Va.
First Attorney General for the Colony of Va., 1643-1649. Member Va. House of Burgesses, for York County, 1647. Secretary of State for the Colony of Va., under Gov. Sir William Berkeley, 1649. Member of the Council of Va., 1651-52, 1660.
Longman, Mrs. Edward George Fla.
Tilton, Mrs. Leroy William D. C.

LEECH, TOBY 1652-1726 Eng. and Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Pa. Assembly, 1713, 14, 15, 17, 19.
Hall, Mrs. Frank James Wis.

LEEDS, DANIEL 1652-1720 Eng. and Leeds Point, N. J.
Member of the Assembly, 1682. Member of the Council of the Province of West Jersey, 1706.
Burgess, Mrs. Paul Corwin N. J.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

LEETE, ANDREW 1640-1702 Guilford, Conn.
Elected an Assistant, 1677, in the Colony of New Haven.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

LEETE, GOV. WILLIAM 1613-1683
Eng., Guilford and Hartford, Conn.
Dep., 1644. Governor's Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1643-58. Dep. Gov., 1658-61. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1655-79. Gov., 1661-65, 1676-83.
Abbott, Mrs. George Andrews Ill.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

LEFTIN, LEONARD 1654-1720
Pa., Chowan and Craven Counties, N. C.
Member of the General Assembly which met in July, 1711.
Stewart, Miss Sara Louise N. C.

LEFTWICH, AUGUSTINE, SR. 1675-1797
Eng. and Bedford County, Va.
British Officer in the French and Indian War, 1758.
Cyrus, Miss Rachel Miriam Tex.

LEFTWICH, CAPT. WILLIAM 1737-1820
Caroline and Bedford Counties, Va.
Pvt. in the Bedford County, Va. Colonial Militia, 1758. Qualified as a Capt., July 27, 1772.
Marvin, Mrs. Cloyd Heck D. C.

LE GRAND, ALEXANDER 1732-1822
Prince Edward County, Va.
Sgt. in Co. of Volunteers in War between Great Britain and France. First Va. Reg. of Regulars—command of

Maj. Andrew Lewis.
Thornton, Mrs. John William N. C.

LEIGHTON, HATEVIL, SR. abt. 1706-1770 Newington, N. H.
Ensign, 1744. On Muster Roll of Co. of Volunteers in His Majesty's service under command of Icabod Tibbets. Enlisted, Sept. 19, 1755, under Capt. Paul Gerrish.
Batchelder, Mrs. Charles N. N. H.

LE MAITRE, CLAUDE 1610-1683 France and Harlem, N. Y.
Cadet against Esopus Indians.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

LE ROY, SIMEON 1640-1711 France and Kingston, N. Y.
Pvt. in a Co. of Foot at Kingston, N. Y. under Capt. Matthys Matthysen.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

LEWIS, LIEUT. BARACHIAH 1663-1710
Lancaster and Dedham, Mass.
Lieut. in Maj. Spurr's Co., Col. Hilton's Reg. in Nova Scotia Expedition, 1707.
Merrill, Mrs. Raymond Mass.

LEWIS, MAJ. DAVID, SR. 1695-1779
New Kent County and Albemarle, Va.
Maj. in French and Indian Wars before 1750. Appointed to receive the drafted recruits to the Militia of Albemarle County, Va., June 19, 1756.
O'Connor, Mrs. Fleming James Ark.
Wood, Mrs. Turner Anderson Ark.

LEWIS, COUNCILOR JOHN 1669-1725 Va.
Member of the Council, 1715-1721.
Ball, Mrs. David Haines Ark.

LEWIS, WILLIAM ....-1683 Eng. and Hadley, Mass.
Trooper under John Pynchon. Dep. from Hadley, Mass., 1662-63 and from Northampton, Mass., 1664.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

LIBBY, (LIBBEY), JOHN 1602-1682
Eng. and Scarborough, Maine
Bore arms in defense of Scarboro, 1675. Defended Black Point against Indians, 1676. His name appears in list of inhabitants at Black Point Garrison, Oct. 12, 1676. Occupant of Jocelyn's Garrison at time of surrender.
Charron, Mrs. Roy Chester Mass.
Kelley, Mrs. M. Joseph Mass.

LILLINGTON, MAJ. ALEXANDER 1643-1697
Eng. and Perquimans County, N. C.
Maj. of Militia. President of the Council of N. C. Ex-officio Gov., 1693-94. President of the Governor's Council, 1697. Dep. Gov., 1693-95. Member of Court, 1690-94.
Thompson, Mrs. Albert Lee N. C.

LINCOLN, MORDECAI I 1657-1727
Hingham and Scituate, Mass.
Foot Soldier in Hingham, Mass., 1679.
Peterson, Mrs. Zeben Russell Mich.

LINCOLN, MORDECAI II 1686-1736
Hingham, Mass., N. J. and Pa.
Served on the special Council of Gov. Patrick Gordon. Appointed, May 10, 1728, to assemble the Colonists and put them in a posiiton of defense against the Indian Uprising.
Peterson, Mrs. Zeben Russell Mich.

LINGENFELTER, BERNARD (BARNHART, BARNETT)
........-bef. 1805
Frederic County, Md. and Fayette County, Ky.
Soldier in Capt. Elias Delashmut's Co., Aug. 13, 1757 to 1758.
Carter, Mrs. Nolan Harris Ky.
Lyon, Mrs. Robert Lewis Ky.

LINN, GEORGE 1731-1759 Ireland and Boston, Mass.
Pvt. in the Expedition against Canada in Capt. Joseph Billing's Co., Col. Joseph William's Reg. His name appears on four muster rolls from 1754 to 1758. Served in a Co. of Foot in His Majesty's Service, under Capt. Joseph Billing's Co. in Col. Joseph William's Reg., raised by the Province of Mass. Bay for the reduction of Canada. Discharged, Nov. 1, 1758.
Halleck, Mrs. Joseph Dwight Calif.

LIPPINCOTT, RICHARD ....-1683 Eng. and Shrewsbury, N. J.
Dep. from Shrewsbury to the General Court of Assembly of East Jersey, 1669-77.
Letson, Mrs. Thomas H. Maine

LIPPITT, JOHN ....-1669 Eng. and Warwick, R. I.
Commissioner to form government under a Charter, May 16, 1647, Colony of R. I. and Providence Plantations.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

LIPPITT, MOSES 1668-1703 Warwick, R. I.
Dep. for Warwick at General Assembly in Newport, 1681-90-98.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

LITTLE, GEORGE ....-1694 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Gave "Trayneing" service for defense of the Town of Newbury.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

LITTLE, MOSES 1657-1691 Newbury, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

LITTLE, THOMAS ....-1671/2
Eng., Plymouth and Scituate, Mass.
Member of the Plymouth Military Co., 1643. Enrolled for military service at Plymouth, Aug., 1643.

Beach, Mrs. Harry Prescott N. J.
Vincent, Mrs. Grover Cleveland N. C.

LITTLEHALE, ABRAHAM 1725-1811 Mass.
Served as a soldier at the Siege of Louisburg and also under Gen. Wolfe at the taking of Quebec.
Currier, Mrs. Warren Shattuck Mass.

LITTLEPAGE, ENSIGN JAMES, JR. 1714-1786
New Kent and Hanover Counties, Va.
In Col. George Washington's Reg. at Braddock's Defeat, 1757. For his Va. service he was entitled to 2,000 Acres of land.
Carr, Mrs. Felix Eugene de Golian Ga.

LIVERMORE, JOHN 1606-1684
New Haven, Conn. and Watertown, Mass.
Capt. from Ipswich, 1634—age 28 years. Cpl., Watertown, Mass., 1646.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

LLOYD, COL. PHILEMON 1647-1685 Va.
Commissioner. Capt. of Horse on Chester and Wye Rivers, 1667. Served against the Indians. Col. of Horse of Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties, 1681. Member of the Assembly, 1671-74. Speaker of Lower House, 1678-81. Indian Commissioner, 1682, to treat with the Five Nations.
Smith, Mrs. Stanford Young Ala.

LOBDELL, JACOB 1732-........ West Stockbridge, Mass.
One of Westchester County Volunteers, who fought in the famous French and Indian Wars, 1755-60.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

LOBDELL, CAPT. JOSHUA 1703-1767
Milford, Conn. and Salem, N. Y.
Capt. of Westchester County Militia for several years. Volunteered for the French and Indian Wars, 1755-60.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

LOCKE, WILLIAM 1628-1720 Eng. and Woburn, Mass.
Served with distinction in King Philip's War, 1675-76, during the Mt. Hope Campaign as Surgeon to Mass. Troops.
Burkhart, Mrs. Glenn Pulver Mich.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

LONG, ROBERT 1593-1663/4 Eng. and Charlestown, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Charlestown, Mass., 1639.
Batcheller, Mrs. Francis Mass.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

LONG, CPL. TOBIAS 1720-1777
Cecil and Burke Counties, N. C.
Cpl. in Capt. Edward Jackson's Co. of Foot, Cecil County, Md., 1740, French and Indian War.
Badgley, Mrs. William Walton D. C.

LOOMIS, DEACON JOHN, SR. 1622-1688
Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Dep. to Conn. General Court, 1666-67 et seq.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

LOOMIS, JOSEPH 1590-1658 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Dep. to Conn. General Court, 1643-44.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

LOOMIS, NATHANIEL 1626-1688 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Member of the Windsor Troop of Horsemen in King Philip's War, First Conn. Cavalry. In 1658 Maj. John Mason organized a Troop of Horsemen of 37 members, under Capt. Nathaniel Loomis of Windsor.
Bell, Mrs. William Bonar Ill.

LOOMIS, LIEUT. SAMUEL ....-1689
Eng., Windsor, Conn. and Westfield, Mass.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

LORD, LIEUT. RICHARD 1647-1727 Conn.
Appointed Lieut. of a Foot Co., Aug. 12, 1708, in Her Majesty's Service in the Colony of Conn. by Lord and Gov. Gordon Saltonstall.
Cralle, Miss Dorothy Jenkins D. C.
Cralle, Mrs. Jefferson Ball D. C.

LORD, THOMAS 1585-1644 Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Dep. to the General Court of Conn.
Eastman, Mrs. Albert Sherman Del.

LOVELL, LIEUT. JOHN 1627-........ Eng. and Weymouth, Mass.
Member on roll of Capt. Johnson and Capt. Jacob's Companies, 1675. Also a member of Capt. Samuel Appleton's Co., June 24, 1676.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.

LOW, PIETER CORNELIUS ....-1707/8
Holstein and Hurley, N. Y.
Pvt. in a Co. of Foot in Kingston, N. Y. under Capt. Matthys Matthysen.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

LOWELL, GIDEON 1672-1752 Newbury, Mass.
Served under Capt. Thomas Noyes, Newbury Co., 1688.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

LUCAS, ROBERT, SR. 1643-1688 Eng. and Bucks County, Pa.
Member of the Council and Assembly in Philadelphia, March 10, 1683, called by William Penn. Served a number of years in these bodies.
Bostaph, Mrs. Fredrick David Tex.

LUCE, HENRY 1640-1689 Wales and Tisbury, Mass.
Joined the "Dutch Rebellion" of 1673.
Denny, Miss Josephine Ill.
Howard, Mrs. Helen Denny Ill.

LUDINGTON, JAMES 1703-1756 East Haven, Conn.
Soldier in the French and Indian War from April 23, 1755 to Aug. 31, 1755. Second Reg., Third Co., under Maj. Foot. April 23, 1756 until death, Sept. 3, 1756—Third Reg., First Co., under Col. Nathan Whiting.
Hughes, Mrs. Lloyd Leigh Mich.

LYNN, JUDGE DAVID early 1700-aft. 1775
Ireland, Frederick and Cumberland Counties, Md.
** One of the 12 Justices who repudiated the British Stamp Act, Oct., 1765.
Sizer, Mrs. Virginia Moss Jones Calif.

— M —

MACK GEHEE (MC GEHEE, MERGEE), EDWARD
King William and Cumberland Counties, Va.
Col. Militia, 1758, in Capt. Thomas Speak's Co. In camp in Frederick County, Va. pursuant to an Act for the defense of this Colony and for other purposes.
Higgs, Miss Martha Adeline N. C.

MACON, GIDEON 1637-1702 France
Private Secretary to Gov. Berkeley. Member House of Burgesses, 1693-96.
Hawkins, Mrs. Norment Doniphan D. C.

MADISON (MADDESON, MADDESYN), ENSIGN HUMPHREY
1730-1756 Va.
Ensign in Capt. Dickinson's Co., 1756, Augusta County, Va.
Thoms, Mrs. Charles Cleveland Wis.

MADISON, CAPT. ISAAC bef. 1609-........ Eng. and Va.
Member of Council of Va., 1624. Burgess, 1619 et seq.
Stephens, Mrs. Uel Tex.

MADDOX, LIEUT. SAMUEL ....-1684
Wales and St. Mary's County, Md.
Received, in 1776, 900 pounds of tobacco for service in the Indian War, as Lieut.
Van Denbergh, Mrs. James Robert D. C.

MAGRUDER, COL. SAMUEL I 1654-1711
Prince George's County, Md.
Capt. of Militia of Prince George's County, 1696. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1704-1707. His Majesty's Commissioner, 1696. Col. in Colonial Militia.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy D. C.
Drane, Miss Louisa Catherine Miss.
Meyers, Mrs. William Henry D. C.
Povlsen, Mrs. Paul Kristian Wis.

** Service not qualifying

MAIN, EZEKIAL 1641-........ York, Maine and Stonington, Conn.
One of the English Volunteers in the Narragansett War.
Fought in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Snapp, Mrs. Howard M., Jr. Ill.

MAKEPEACE, THOMAS 1666-67
Eng., Dorchester and Boston, Mass.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638-39.
In Narragansett Expedition against the Indians, 1654.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.

MANN, BENJAMIN 1710-........ Sudbury and Rutland, Mass.
Served in French War, 1758-59-60, from Hardwick, Mass.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

MANNERING (MANWARING, MAINWARING), RICHARD
1710/12-1760 Sussex and Kent Counties, Del.
Enlisted as a Pvt. in French and Indian War, 1754-63.
Badgley, Mrs. William Walton D. C.

MANSFIELD, ANDREW Lynn, Mass.
Dep. to General Court.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

MANSFIELD, MAJ. MOSES abt. 1640-1703 New Haven, Conn.
Lieut., New Haven Train Band, Oct., 1646. Maj. commanding, 1694. Dep. for New Haven to the General Court, 1676 et seq.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

MARCH, COL. JOHN 1658-1712 Newbury and Salisbury, Mass.
Capt. of a Co. raised for the Expedition against Canada, 1690. Later, Maj. and Col., 1706.
Farrington, Mrs. Frank George Maine

MARSELIS, AHASUERUS 1678-1724 Schenectady, N. Y.
Pvt. in Capt. Johannes S. Glenn's Co., Militia of Schenectady, N. Y., 1715.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

MARSH, GEORGE ....-1647 Eng. and Hingham, Mass.
** Original Proprietor of Hingham, Mass., 1635.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

MARSH, JOHN II 1693-1777 Hingham and Haverhill, Mass.
Delegate to the General Court, 1747.
Barker, Mrs. Edith Elizabeth Marsh N. H.

MARSHALL, BENJAMIN Ireland and Philadelphia, Pa.
Dep. to several Provincial Congresses, Philadelphia.
Marshall, Miss Margaret Jane Pa.

MARSHALL, COL. THOMAS 1730-1802
Westmoreland County, Va. and Woodford County, Ky.
Lieut. of Volunteers during French and Indian War. House of Burgesses at Williamsburg from 1761 until 1767, 1769-1775.

** Service not qualifying

Boykin, Mrs. Claude Earle Ala.
Gill, Miss Alice Taylor Ky.
Sharum, Mrs. James Jefferson Ark.

MARSHAM, RICHARD ....-1713 Prince George's County, Md.
Commissioner of Kent Island.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy D. C.
Donohoe, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C.

MARTEAU (MARTIAN, MARTIAU), CAPT. NICHOLAS
1591-1657 France and York County, Va.
Burgess of Elizabeth City County and Isle of Kent, 1623-33. Capt. of Militia.
Bryant, Mrs. Ryland Crews D. C.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif.

MARTIN, CAPT. ABRAM 1716-1773
Caroline County, Va. and Ga.
Served as Capt. in the Colonial Forces in Va. under Col. George Washington in Braddock's Campaign. Soldier in the Fort Duquesne Expedition. Killed by the Indians prior to the Revolutionary War, while locating lands in Ga.
Williams, Mrs. Raymond Clay Miss.

MARTIN, GEORGE, SR. ....-1686 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
** Took Oath of Allegiance, 1646, 77.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

MARTIN, JOHN 1620-1687 Eng. and Woodbridge, N. J.
** Signed Article VI which reads "The inhabitants to join with those in other towns in repelling and quelling insurrections". Took Oath of Allegiance, May 11, 1668.
Lanterman, Mrs. William M. N. J.

MARTIN, JOHN 1632-1713/14
Wales, Rehoboth and Swansea, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

MARTIN, COL. JOHN 1683-1756 King William County, Va.
Colonial Officer. Member of the House of Burgesses for King William County, Va., 1752-56.
Baldwin, Mrs. Philip W. Ark.

MARTIN, RICHARD ....aft. 1696 Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.
Dep. to General Court. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

** Service not qualifying

MARVIN, MATTHEW 1600-1680 Eng. and Norwalk, Conn.
One of Winthrop's Outposts, 1636. Dep., 1653, 54. Freed from watching and training, May 19, 1659.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

MASON, COL. GEORGE 1725-1792
Stafford, Fairfax and Gunston Hall Counties, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses for Fairfax County, Va., 1774. Member of last Colonial Assembly before Revolution.
Chancellor, Miss Mildred Wallace D. C.
Partlan, Mrs. James W. Mich.

MASON, CAPT. HUGH 1605-1678 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Lieut., 1645. Capt., 1652-78. Dep., 1625 et seq. Council of War, 1678. Commanded Co. in Sudbury Fight of King Philip's War.
Coulson, Mrs. Fred D. Ohio
Hutchins, Miss Mildred Briggs Mass.
Wheeler, Mrs. Burt Thaddeus Ill.

MASON, JOHN 1600-1672 Eng., Mass. and Conn.
Representative to General Court in Mass., about 1630. Commanded successful Expedition against the Pequots, 1637. Dep. Gov., 1659-1669. Maj. Gen. in Conn. Militia.
Schermerhorn, Mrs. George D. Mich.

MASON, ROBERT ....-1701 Md.
Burgess from St. Mary's
Wilson, Miss Mary Catherine Theobald Ky.

MASON, SAMPSON ....-1676 Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.
** Became a Proprietor in Plymouth Colony as early as 1635. His estate was the largest contributor to expenses of the War.
Hanna, Mrs. Scott Clay D. C.

MASSIE, CAPT. THOMAS 1680-1739
Eng. and New Kent County, Va.
Capt. in Colonial Wars in Va. Burgess for New Kent County, 1722-26.
Vandervoort, Mrs. Henry Carl Tex.

MATHEWS (MATHIS), "GREAT" JOHN 1690-1779
Eng. and Little Egg Harbor, N. J.
** The first Magistrate of Little Egg Harbor, N. J.
Gloninger, Mrs. John Philip Pa.

MATTHEWS, GOV. SAMUEL I 1592-1660 Eng. and Va.
Member of Colonial Council, 1625-1644. Burgess, 1623. Leader of Expedition against the Indians. Gov. of Va. at time of death, 1660.
Connery, Mrs. Charles Woodbury Tex.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif.
Taylor, Mrs. Val Ala.

** Service not qualifying

MAUPIN, JOHN 1725-1806 Albemarle County, Va.
Member of a Co. of men raised in Albemarle County, Va., 1758 to defend and protect the Frontier against the Indians.
Glen, Mrs. Irving Philip Kan.
Shrewder, Mrs. Roy Valentine Kan.

MAXSON, REV. JOHN 1639-1720 Newport and Westerly, R. I.
Dep., 1670 et seq. from Westerly, R. I.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.

MAXSON, REV. JOSEPH 1672-1750 Westerly, R. I.
Dep. from Westerly, R. I., 1705.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.

MAXWELL, CAPT. JOHN Va.
Member of the Va. Militia, 1759.
Houston, Miss Grace Ill.

MAY, JONATHAN 1663/4-1690 Hingham, Mass.
Soldier of Canadian Expedition under Sir William Phipps.
Drew, Mrs. Frederick Harry Maine

MAYHEW, GOV. THOMAS 1592-1681
Milford, Tisbury and Watertown, Mass.
Representative to the General Court of Mass., 1636. Dep. to General Court and Colonial Assembly, 1637-38. Gov. of "Martha's Vineyard" for life. Presided over First General Court held upon Vineyard, 1672.
Adams, Mrs. William Hussey Del.
Cary, Mrs. Charles Austin Del.
Privett, Mrs. William Kinnaird Ala.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

MAYO, COL. WILLIAM 1684-1744
Eng. and Goochland County, Va.
Maj. of Va. Militia, 1730 Col. of Va. Provincial Forces, 1740.
Rice, Mrs. Garland Hurt Ky.

MC ALISTER, (MC ALLESTER), LIEUT. COL. ALEXANDER
1715-1800 Scotland and Cumberland County, N. C.
Member of the Council in Assembly at Newbern, N. C. 1773.
Jackson, Mrs. Harry Lee Ala.

MC ALLISTER, COL. RICHARD 1724/25-1795
Scotland and Hanover, Pa.
Col. of Battalion of York County, 1774.
Baldwin, Mrs. Chauncey Clark N. J.

MC CLANAHAN, ROBERT ....-1791
Ireland and Augusta County, Va.
Capt. of Foot Militia, 1756, Augusta County, Va.
Shropshire, Mrs. W. Clay Ky.

MC CLELLAN (MC CLALLEN), HUGH 1744-1816
Ireland and Colerain, Mass.
Member of a Co. of Minutemen, Feb., 1775. Served as Capt.
Williams, Mrs. Roger Brooks Mich.

MC DONALD, LIEUT. ALEXANDER abt. 1738-1811
Augusta County, Va. and Jefferson County, Tenn.
On payroll at Fort Pitt, 1775. This would indicate that he served in Lord Dunmore's War against the French, 1774.
Wilson, Mrs. William Franklin Del.

MC DOWELL, GEN. JOSEPH, SR. 1715-1785
Ireland, Pa. and N. C.
Lieut. and Capt. in French and Indian Wars. One of those who fought when Braddock fell.
Smith, Mrs. William Henderson Ky.

MC GLOTHAN, JOHN W. ....-prior to 1813
Bedford County, Va.
Served in Battle at Mt. Pleasant, Va.
Dansey, Mrs. James William Ill.

MC INTOSH, CAPT. ALEXANDER ....-1780
Scotland and St. David's Parish, S. C.
Commissioned Capt. in His Majesty's Service, 1765. (Craven County Regulars, S. C.)
Starr, Mrs. Frederick Henry Calif.

MEAD, ISRAEL 1639-1714 Lexington and Dorchester, Mass.
In Garrison at Punkapogue, 1676, King Philip's War.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

MEARS, THOMAS Va. and Md.
Burgess in Va. from Lower Norfolk County, 1644-48; in Md. from Anne Arundel County, 1663.
Bryant, Mrs. Ryland Crews D. C.

MEIGS, CAPT. JANNA 1672-1739
Guilford and Weymouth, Mass.
Dep. Gov. of Conn. Colony, 1716-1726. Member of Conn. Legislature, 1716-1718. Capt. of Guilford Train Band and of a Co. in Queen Anne's War.
Wood, Mrs. Robert Lee Calif.

MEIGS, JOHN, SR. 1610-1671/2
East Guilford, Hartford and Killingsworth, Conn.
Representative to General Court at Hartford, 1647.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

MEREDITH, JOSEPH 1740-1795 Kent County, Del.
Pvt. in Capt. John Caten's Co., Kent County Militia. Enlisted for French and Indian Wars, 1757.
Hutchison, Mrs. James Harvey, Jr. Del.

MERRILL, SGT. DANIEL 1642-1717
Newberry and Salisbury, Mass.
Served in Newberry Co. under Capt. Thomas Noyes, 1688. Served as Sgt. in Co. of Snowshoe Men, 1706.
Coleman, Mrs. Everett Porter Ill.
Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens D. C.

MERRILL, JOHN ....-1673 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Served in "watch" or "guard" against the Indians.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

MERRIMAN, CAPT. NATHANIEL 1613-1693
Eng. and Wallingford, Conn.
Served as Sgt. in Artillery Co. Ensign, First Sgt. and Lieut. in Train Band. Veteran of Pequot War. Capt. of Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675, New Haven Co. Lieut. and ranking officer in Wallingford Train Band, 1672. Dep. to the General Court from Wallingford.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.
Thomas, Mrs. William Henry Calif.

MERRITT, MICHAEL 1738-1815
Killingworth, Conn. and Fair Haven, Vt.
Member of Eighth Co., Conn. Troops, under Capt. Redfield, in French and Indian War, April 1 to Dec. 1, 1759.
Black, Mrs. Hal McCarty Kan.

MERRIWETHER, NICHOLAS, JR. 1647-1744 Va.
Burgess from New Kent, 1718; and Hanover, 1723.
Cartwright, Mrs. Rolla Verne Tex.
White, Mrs. Ellison M. Tex.

MIES, JOH. GEORGE 1704-1774
Germany and Lebanon County, Pa.
Indian Fighter. Paxtang Ranger in Capt. James Murray's Co., 1770.
Purcell, Mrs. John Nelson Va.

MILLARD, ROBERT 1632-1699 Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.
Soldier under Capt. Turner in King Philip's War.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

MILLER, ABRAHAM 1740-1821 Northampton County, Pa.
Non commissioned Officer in French and Indian War. Wounded in an engagement with the Indians. Indian prisoner, June 22, 1757, Fort Hamilton.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.
Silversteen, Mrs. Joseph Simpson N. C.

MILLER, EBENEZER 1702-1774
Member General Free Assembly, 1754 et seq 1773.
Morris, Mrs. William Hermann N. J.

MILLER, CAPT. SIMON 1642-1684
Eng. and Rappahannock County, Va.
Capt. in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676-77. Valiant soldier. Restored order and safety to the disturbed settlers of Va.
Boren, Mrs. Samuel Hampson Tex.

MILLER, CAPT. SIMON aft. 1753-1785
Bedford County, Va. and Tenn.
Capt. of Fort, Colonial Militia, 1753.
Jarvis, Mrs. Ben Charles Ark.
Robbins, Mrs. J. Parrish Ark.

MILLER, WILLIAM I ....-1690 Eng. and Northampton, Mass.
Served against the Indians in early days.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

MILLETT, THOMAS 1605-1676 Eng. and Brookfield, Mass.
Killed by the Indians in the Deerfield Massacre, 1676.
Davis, Mrs. Laurence Ralph Mich.

MINER, CAPT. THOMAS 1608-1690
Eng. and New London, Conn.
Sgt. of Train Band, 1649. Dep. from New London, Conn., 1650 et seq. Capt. in King Philip's War. Chief Military Officer at Mystic, 1665.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

MINGE, JAMES, SR. bef. 1650-1684 Charles City County, Va.
Burgess for Charles City County, Va., 1680-82, 1684.
Davidson, Mrs. Walter Chase Ga.

MINOT, GEORGE 1594-1671 Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Dep. from Dorchester to the General Court, 1635-36.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

MITCHELL, EXPERIENCE 1609-1689
Member of Duxbury Militia under Capt. Myles Standish.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

MIXER, ISAAC, JR. 1630-1716 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
** Oath of Fidelity, 1652.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

MIXER, ISAAC, SR. 1603-1655 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Clerk of the Train Band, 1654.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

MOHR (MORE), JOHN HERMAN 1744-1777 Germany and Pa.
Served in French and Indian War. Supplied two draught horses.
Marr, Mrs. Ernest Gotthard Md.

MONROE, CAPT. WILLIAM 1690-1760
Westmoreland County, Va.
Appointed Capt. of Foot Militia of Westmoreland County, June 27, 1748.
Smithie, Mrs. John P. Va.

MONTAGUE, JOSIAH 1727-1810 Hadley and Granby, Mass.
One of the men from Granby who served in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1756-59.
Sturgis, Mrs. Franklin Weston Mass.

MONTAGUE, PETER 1603-1659 Eng. and Lancaster County, Va.
Burgess from Mansemound County, 1652-53. Represented Lancaster County as Burgess, 1657-58.
Galt, Mrs. Robert Henry Ky.
Scott, Mrs. George Morton Md.

** Service not qualifying

MOODY, SGT. CALEB 1637-1698 Newbury, Mass.
Sgt. in Newbury Co., 1678.
MacGunnigle, Mrs. Henry Bryant Maine

MOORE, CAPT. AUGUSTINE 1685-1734 Elizabeth City, Va.
Col. of the Va. Militia.
Scott, Miss Ada May Ill.

MOORE, EDMUND, SR. 1614-1699 Newbury, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

MOORE, GOV. JAMES 1645/50-1706 Ireland and S. C.
Gov. of S. C. from 1700-1702. Member of the Governor's Council, 1695. Member of the Assembly, 1683. Member of Gov. Archdale's Council, 1694. Lead Expedition against Appelachian Indians, Jan., 1703.
De Bardeleben, Mrs. Newton H. Ala.
Swann, Mrs. Theodore Ala.

MOORE, JOHN 1584-1654
Eng., Isle of Wight and Elizabeth County, Va.
Burgess of Isle of Wight, Va., 1652-54.
Scott, Miss Ada May Ill.

MOORE, DEACON JOHN ....-1677 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Dep. to General Assembly, 1667. Representative to General Assembly, 1677.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

MOORE, ENSIGN JOHN ....-1702 Sudbury, Mass.
Sgt., 1676. Ensign, 1689. In Garrison, 1676, at Sudbury—King Philip's War. Representative, 1689-90.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

MOORE, RICHARD 1670-........ Oxford, Mass.
First Representative to the General Court, Mass.
Koch, Mrs. Vincent William Wis.

MORE, SGT. ISAAC ....-aft. 1694 Farmington, Conn.
Sgt. in Farmington Train Band, 1649. Dep. from Farmington to General Court, 1657.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

MORGAN, CAPT. JAMES 1643/44-1711
Roxbury, Mass., New London and Groton, Conn.
Appointed Capt. of Dragoons, April 4, 1690, New London County. Dep. to General Court for New London, 1689-99; for Groton, May 9, 1706.
Eckel, Mrs. John Leonard N. Y.

MORRIS, JOSEPH, SR. 1722-1788 Burlington, N. J. and Va.
On the muster roll of Capt. Mercer's Co. of Spotsylvania County, Va. Enrolled as an Artificer on the works around Winchester, under Capt. William Peachey, 1757.
Hamilton, Mrs. Frank Ind.

MORRIS, LEWIS 1671-1746
Bronx, N. Y. City and Trenton, N. J.
First Gov. of N. J. as a separate Province, 1736-1746.
Cantrell, Mrs. F. H. Miss.
Stabler, Mrs. Winder Laird Del.

MORSE, LIEUT. ANTHONY, JR. ....-1677/8
Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Lieut. in Newbury Militia. In King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Coleman, Mrs. Everett Porter Ill.

MORSE, DANIEL 1613-1688 Eng. and Sherborn, Mass.
In command of his Garrison House during King Philip's War.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

MORSE, LIEUT. JONATHAN 1643-1727 Sherborn, Mass.
Ensign in Maj. Gookin's Reg. at Sherborn, Mass., 1682. Commissioned Lieut., 1689.
Marshall, Mrs. Richard Va.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.

MORTON, LIEUT. EPHRAIM 1623-1693 Plymouth, Mass.
Lieut. of Plymouth Military Co., 1656-64. Representative to the General Court, 1660 et seq. Council of War, 1681-88.
Rae, Mrs. Benjamin Garfield Mass.

MORTON, ISAAC 1714-1790 East Windsor, Conn.
Pvt. soldier in the Third Co., Windsor, Conn. Train Band. Two enlistments, under Capt. Ebenezer Grant and Lieut. Gideon Wolcott.
Scott, Mrs. William Eldon Ill.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

MORTON, JOSEPH 1709-1782 Charlotte County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses. Member of the Colonial Militia, in Onslow County, N. C., 1754.
Strock, Mrs. Howard Eugene N. C.

MOSES, JOHN II ....-1683/4
Prob. Eng., Windsor and Simsbury, Conn.
Served in Capt. Mason's Mounted Troops in Windsor, Conn. Fought in the Storming of the Narragansett.
Wilbur, Mrs. Hollis Adelbert Calif.

MOSS, COL. AND JUDGE JOHN 1724-1808 Fairfax County, Va.
Capt. of Colonial Militia under Col. John Minor of Loudoun County, Va., 1761-65.
Sizer, Mrs. Virginia Moss Jones Calif.

MOTT, ADAM 1596-1661 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Clerk in the Military Co., Portsmouth, R. I.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

MOTTROM, COL. JOHN 1610-1655
Eng. and Northumberland County, Va.
First Representative in the House of Burgesses from Northumberland County, 1645, 52. Col. of the Militia.
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes D. C.

MOULTON, JEREMIAH 1688-1765 York, Maine
As Capt., he led the Forces that captured Morredgwoock, Jan., 1722. As Col., he took an important part in the capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton, June 17, 1745. Col. of First York County, Reg., 1757.
Gage, Mrs. Edwin Stanton N. H.

MOULTON, NOAH 1705-........ Hampton, N. H.
Member of Capt. Francis Locke's Co. from Rye at Fort, 1746.
Bishop, Mrs. Enos R. Mass.

MOUSALL, JOHN 1596-1665
Eng., Woburn and Charlestown, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court, 1635-37. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass.
Russell, Mrs. Frank E. Ohio

MOWRY (MOREY), ROGER 1730-1786 Conn. and N. Y.
Commissioner of Providence, 1658.
Talbot, Mrs. William O. Tex.

MOYE, GEORGE 1722-1800 Beaufort and Pitt Counties, N. C.
Capt. of a Co. of Foot, Pitt County, N. C., 1766.
Lee, Mrs. Samuel Hudson N. C.

MÜLLER (MUELLER), CAPT. JOHN GEORGE 1715-1765
Germany and Pa.
Lieut. in Col. James Burd's Reg., Provincial Forces. Capt., French and Indian War.
Bilby, Mrs. John Edward Calif.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

MUIRHEAD, JOHN ....-1725
Scotland, Long Island and Hopewell, N. J.
** The first High Sheriff of Huntington County, N. J.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

MULLINS, WILLIAM ....-1621 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Tenth signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620. Member of the first Corporate Government of New England.
Burdick, Mrs Alfred Stephen Ill.
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus Ill.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

MUMFORD, THOMAS ....-1692 Eng. and Kingston, R. I.
Allowed 20 pounds, Oct. 29, 1670, for his attendance upon R. I. Commissioners in New London, Conn.
Pace, Mrs. Ole Bly Ill.

** Service not qualifying

MUNRO, SIR SIMON 1740-1796
Scotland and St. John's Parish, Ga.
Lieut. of Eighth Co., commanded by Capt. William Young, First Reg. Foot Militia, Savannah Division, under Col. Francis Harris, 1765.
Pratt, Miss Mary Pritchard Ga.

MUNSON, ENSIGN JOSEPH 1677-1725 Wallingford, Conn.
Ensign, Oct., 1712, by Act of Assembly of the East Co. of Train Band.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.

MUNSON, ENSIGN SAMUEL 1643-1693
Wallingford and New Haven, Conn.
Confirmed as "Ensigne" of the Wallingford Train Band by the General Court, Oct. 19, 1674. Ensign, 1675, King Philip's War.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.

MUNSON, CAPT. THOMAS abt. 1612-1685
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
One of 42 men furnished by Hartford, Conn. in the Pequot War, 1637, under Capt. Mason. Sgt., 1642. Ensign, 1661-64. Lieut., 1664-76 under Capt. Treet, King Philip's War. Capt., 1676, New Haven, Conn. Militia. Dep. for New Haven to Conn. General Court, 1666-82. Member War Committee, 1673. Member Council of War, Nov., 1673.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Reilly, Mrs. Peter William Neb.
Robertson, Mrs. B. M. D. C.
Smith, Miss Lena Ellen Kan.
Wilson, Mrs. Harry Ritchie Ill.

MURFREE, ENSIGN HARDY 1752-1809
Hartford, Conn. and Murfreesboro, N. C.
Militia Field return of the Reg. of Militia for Hartford County at General Muster, the 28th day of May, 1772.
Brinson, Mrs. James William N. C.

MURPHY, JOHN, SR. 1730-1799 Ireland and Va.
On roll of Capt. Thomas Waggener's Co. at Fort Holland on Ye South Branch, Va. Troops in French and Indian War, 1754-63.
May, Mrs. Charles Holter Ohio

— N —

NATION, CHRISTOPHER bef. 1754-1779 Rowan County, N. C.
Representative, 1769 at New Bern, N. C.
Donovan, Mrs. Floyd Ramer Neb.
Funk, Mrs. George Hawley Neb.
Nation, Miss Nina Elizabeth Neb.

NEALE, ANDREW 1664-1739 Berwick, Maine
His House a Garrison, was attacked in Jan., 1703/4 and successfully defended by Capt. Brown. Had a Garrison in the Three Years Wars, 1722.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

NEALE (NEAL), SGT. HENRY 1617-1688
Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Held rank of Sgt.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

NEALE, CAPT. JAMES 1615-1698
Eng. and Charles County, Md.
Member of the Council, 1643. Commander-in-Chief of an Expedition to expel the Dutch from Del. Member of Assembly, 1665-1666.
Layton, Mrs. Richard Turpin D. C.

NEWBERRY, THOMAS 1594-1635/6 Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1635.
Fuller, Mrs. William H. Fla.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.
Mikesell, Mrs. John W. Fla.
Peterla, Mrs. Augustus Fla.

NEWLIN (NEWLAND), NICHOLAS 1619-1717
Eng., Ireland, Concord and Chester County, Pa.
Provincial Councilor, 1685-89, under Gov. William Penn.
Jones, Mrs. Robert Thomas Del.
Smith, Mrs. Ralph Del.

NEWTON, RICHARD ....-1701 Eng. and Marlborough, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Arranged the Garrisons and supply of ammunitions for the defense of the inhabitants of Marlborough. 37 soldiers of the Colony were stationed there during King Philip's War.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

NEWTON, COL. ROGER 1691-1771
An Officer of distinguished note in the Expeditions of 1709 and 1710. For many years one of the Council and Col. of the Second Reg. of Militia.
Morgan, Mrs. John Irvin N. C.

NICHOLS, FRANCIS abt. 1595-1650 Eng. and Stratford, Conn.
Sgt. in the Indian Wars, from Fairfield, Conn. Appointed by General Court of the Fairfield County Train Band, Oct., 1639.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

NICHOLS, HON. THOMAS ....-1708
Wales, Newport and East Greenwich, R. I,
Dep. for 20 years, 1678-1698.
Fawkes, Mrs. George Robert Neb.

NOBLE, THOMAS abt. 1632-1704 Eng. and Westfield, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Scout and Moderator in Father Rasle's War. Representative, from Springfield, to General Court, 1692.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

NORTH, RICHARD ....-1667 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Gave "trayneing" service for defense of the Town.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

NORTON, JOSEPH 1651-1741 Edgartown, Mass.
First Representative of Martha's Vineyard to the General Court of Mass., 1692.
Mansfield, Mrs. Edward Augustus Maine

NORTON, THOMAS abt. 1582-1648 Eng. and Guilford, Conn.
Member of Guilford Foot Co in defense of the Pequots, 1639.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

NOWELL, INCREASE ....-1655 Charlestown, Mass.
Secretary, Colony of Mass. Bay, 1636-1650. Assistant, 1639-1655.
Devlin, Mrs. Harvey Kerchever N. Y.

NOYES, NICHOLAS 1615/6-1701 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Dep. from Newbury to Mass. General Court, 1660 et seq.
Farrington, Mrs. Frank George Maine
Gage, Mrs. Edwin Stanton N. H.
Taylor, Mrs. Norman Ingraham Ky.

NOYES, PETER 1591-1657 Sudbury, Mass.
Dep. of Sudbury, 1640, 41-50.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

NYE, BENJAMIN ....-1676 Sandwich, Mass.
Slain in King Philip's War, 1676.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

—O—

ODIORNE, JOTHAN 1675-1748 Newcastle, N. H.
Representative in General Court of N. H., 1715 et seq.
Fix, Mrs. Louis Charles Calif.

OLCOTT, THOMAS, JR. bef. 1613-1654
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Served in the Pequot War, 1637.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

OLDHAM, CAPT. JOHN 1600-1635 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Murdered by the Indians who came aboard his vessel to trade in 1636. This event brought on Pequot War. Capt. John Oldham of Plymouth was the first Representative to the General Court of Mass., 1634.
Covington, Miss Mary Q. Ky.

OLMSTEAD, CAPT. RICHARD 1612-1686
Eng. and Nowaik, Conn.
Soldier in the Pequot War, May, 1637, and had a grant of land for his services in the "Soldiers' Field". Sgt., May 21, 1653 to a company of 65 men. Lieut., May 19, 1659. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Capt., 1680—commissioned for the next six years. Dep., 1660, to the General Court at Hartford. Dep. of Norwalk to the General Court 12 times between 1660 and 1679.
Dunn, Mrs. David Lofty D. C.
Lauren, Mrs. Bertus Clark N. Y.

OLNEY, THOMAS, SR. 1600-1682 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Commissioner for Providence, 1648 et seq.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

OPIE, CAPT. JOHN abt. 1675-........ Eng. and Va.
** Called "Capt."
Downey, Mrs. James Henry Ga.

OSBORN, CAPT. RICHARD abt. 1612-1685
Eng., Windsor, Conn. and Westchester, N. Y.
Served as a Volunteer in the Pequot War, 1637, in Lieut. Ludlow's Co.
Berry, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
Steinkirchner, Mrs. Leo Frank Martin Kan.

OSBORNE, COL. ALEXANDER 1709-1776
N. J. and Rowan County, N. C.
Saw active service at the Frontier against the Indians. Head of a Company of men, marching in the Expedition against the Cherokees, 1759. Served in Rowan Co. under Capt. Hunt, 1768. Col. of Union Brigade. President of the Council of War.
Meyer, Mrs. Oscar A. N. C.

OSTRANDER, HENDRICKUS 1693-........
Kingston and Plattekill, N. Y.
Served in Militia of Hurley, 1738, under Capt. Cornelis Wynkoop.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

OSTRANDER, PIETER PIETERZEN Amsterdam, Holland
Pvt. under Capt. Thomas Gersones. Served in the Esopus.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

OSTRANDER, PIETER PIETERZEN, SR.
Holland and Kingston, N. Y.
Cadet in the Army under the State General of the Netherlands. Served in the United States to combat and conquer the Indians.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

OTIS, RICHARD ....-1689 Dover, N. H.
Had a Garrison House. Killed, 1689, when his Garrison Was attacked by Indians, admitted by treachery.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

** Service not qualifying

OUTLAW, ENSIGN EDWARD 1736-1808
Albemarle County, N. C.
Served as Ensign in Colonial Navy of N. C.
McMillan, Mrs. Dougald Ark.

OVERMEYER, JOHN GEORGE 1727-1805
Baden and Northumberland Counties, Pa.
Acted as Capt. in a local Military Co., 1774.
Diefenbach, Mrs. Howard Berleman D. C.

OWINGS (OWENS), CAPT. RICHARD abt. 1660-1716
Eng. and Baltimore County, Md.
Capt. of Rangers in Md.
Oursler, Miss Mary Capitola D. C.

— P —

PABODIE, WILLIAM 1620-1707 Eng. and Duxbury, Mass.
Dep. from Duxbury, Mass. to General Court, 1663 et seq. Active member of Duxbury Militia.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

PAGE, SGT. ONESIPHORUS 1642-1706
Hingham and Salisbury, Mass.
In Garrison at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1702. Sgt. of Militia.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

PAINE, ANTHONY ....-1650 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Signed the Compact, 1639, Portsmouth, R. I.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

PAINE, THOMAS I 1586-aft. 1639 Eng. and Eastham, Mass.
Dep. from Yarmouth to General Court, 1639. Member Military Co., Yarmouth, Mass., 1643.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

PAINE, THOMAS II 1612-1704/6 Eng. and Eastham, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1671 et seq. King Philip's War, 1675.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

PALMER, WILLIAM 1585-1638
Eng., Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.
Member of the General Court.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

PALMER, LIEUT. WILLIAM ....-1661/2
Yarmouth, Mass. and Newton, Long Island
Lieut., 1642, under Capt. Myles Standish.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

PARK, THOMAS, JR. 1648-1699
Wethersfield and Stonington, Conn.
Listed among the soldiers of King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

PARKE, ROBERT 1585/80-1665 Eng. and Conn.
Served in the Pequot War, enlisting from Wethersfield, 1637. Dep. to Conn. Legislature, Aug., 1642. Dep. from New London, May, 1652.
Racster, Mrs. Lyman Vane Ill.

PARKER, ABRAHAM 1612-1685 Eng. and Chelmsford, Mass.
Served in Garrison at Dunstable, Mass., 1676, King Philip's War.
Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens D. C.

PARKER, MAJ. GEORGE 1629-1674
Eng. and Accomac County, Va.
Capt., later Maj., in Colonial Militia. Commissioner of Accomac and Northampton Counties, Va.
Adams, Mrs. Edward H. Ind.

PARKER, JAMES 1729-1783/90 Scotland and York County, Pa.
Served in a return of Capt. Boyd's Co. of the Provincial Army of Pa., 1759, May and June. Enlisted, May 8, 1759.
Williams, Mrs. Benjamin Ramage Pa.

PARKER, CAPT. JAMES abt. 1690-1732 Yarmouth, Maine
Served in the Garrison at Parker's Point in defense of North Yarmouth in the French and Indian War, 1722.
Thompson, Mrs. Reginald E. Maine

PARKHURST, JOSEPH 1629-1709 Eng. and Chelmsford, Mass.
Member of Garrison at Chelmsford, 1691/92.
Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens D. C.

PARMINTER, JOHN 1588-1671 Eng. and Sudbury, Mass.
Gave military service for defense of the Town.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

PARROTT, FRANCIS ....-1656 Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
Dep. from Rowley, Mass. to General Court, 1640-42.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

PARSONS, JOHN ....-1691
Eng., Portsmouth, N. H. and York, Maine
Killed in an Indian attack, 1691.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

PARTRIDGE, ELI 1729-abt. 1804 West Medway, Mass.
Colonial Service, 1745. Member of the Third Co. of Militia in the Town of Mendon, commanded by Capt. Thomas Wiswall, comprising the Train Band and the Alarm List, March 23, 1757.
Wright, Mrs. Gilbert Tex.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN 1656-1743 Medfield, Mass.
Soldier in Indian Wars, 1678, in Western Mass.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

PATTERSON, EDWARD Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Served in the Pequot War, under Capt. Mason, 1637.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

PATTON, CAPT. JOHN, SR. abt. 1694-1756
Ireland and Augusta County, Va.
Qualified as Capt. of a Company of Foot in the Militia of Augusta County, Va., March 1, 1750.
Arnold, Mrs. Edward Puryear Ky.
Shropshire, Mrs. W. Clay Ky.
Spradlin, Mrs. Samuel L. Ky.

PAXSON, WILLIAM 1633-1709 Eng. and Middletown, Pa.
Member of the Pa. Provincial Assembly, 1692 et seq.
Warner, Mrs. Harry Carolton N. J.

PEABODY, LIEUT. FRANCIS 1614-1697
Eng. and Topsfield, Mass.
Lieut. of Topsfield Military Co., 1668. On the Committee of Military Affairs of Topsfield, relative to the proposed Stockade from Charles River, to Merrimack, 1676.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

PEABODY, JOHN ....-1665 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
** One of the Proprietors of Bridgewater, 1645.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

PEARSON, THOMAS 1660-1734 Eng. and Chester County, Pa.
Member of the Council of Pa., 1687. Member from Chester County to Pa. Assembly, 1708.
Clifton, Mrs. Harry Gilmore Fla.
Reddish, Mrs. Craig Leslie D. C.

PEASLEE, DR. JOSEPH 1646-1734/5 Haverhill, Mass.
In Garrison at Haverhill, Mass., 1690. His house at Haverhill was used as a Garrison under his command, 1690.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

PECK, JOSEPH 1587-1663 Eng. and Rehoboth, Mass.
Dep., 1639-42. In Rehoboth Co., raised for the Indian Wars, 1643.
Balfe, Mrs. Alex Merrill Fla.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington, Calif.

PECK, DEACON WILLIAM 1604-1694
Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Dep. to General Court, 1640-48. Signed original written Constitution for government of infant Colony.
McCready, Mrs. John Stephen Calif.

PEEK, JAN New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Member of Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

PEIRCE, EPHRAIM 1700-1781 Lunenburg, Mass.
One of a Co. commanded by Capt. Samuel Hunt, in part of an Expedition to Crown Point.
Randall, Mrs. Earl G. Mass.

** Service not qualifying

PELS, EVERT Germany
Served in the Second Esopus and Indian Wars by chartering boats to the Government for transporting troops and military supplies along the Hudson River.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

PENDLETON, MAJ. BRIAN 1599-1681
Eng. and Portsmouth, N. H.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1635 et seq. Dep. Gen. for Province of Maine. Capt. of Portsmouth Military Co., 1664. Maj., 1668.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

PENDLETON, CAPT. JAMES 1627/8-1709
Eng. and Westerly, R. I.
Capt. in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

PENGILLY, JOHN ....-1709 Wales and Suffield, Conn.
Trooper at Ipswich, Mass., 1675. Cpl., 1678. Lieut., Oct., 1678. Commissioner, March, 1692.
Gruber, Mrs. Charles Adam Pa.

PEPPERELL, COL. WILLIAM 1646-1734
Eng. and Kittery Point
Active in Military Service. In 1700 a Fort was erected at Kittery Point which bore his name. He had command of this Fort which gave him the rank of Capt. He also commanded the Co. of Militia at the Point and finally rose to the rank of Lieut. Col.
Thayer, Mrs. Elmer Francis N. H.

PERKINS, ABRAHAM 1613-1683 Eng. and Hampton, N. H.
** Marshall of Norfolk County, 1654. One of the Historic Founders of N. H.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

PERKINS, JOHN 1590-1654 Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Sgt. of the Allied English and the Friendly Indians under Masconoma at Agawam (Ipswich) in the War with the Tarratmis, 1631.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

PERRY, ARTHUR bef. 1630-1652 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
In Town Militia, Boston. Drummer of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1638-1652.
Rice, Mrs. Louis Sanford N. J.

PETERS, ANDREW abt. 1636-1713 Eng. and Andover, Mass.
Soldier in Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Ingram, Mrs. Frederick Brewster Tex.

PETTIBONE, NOAH, SR. 1714-1791
Simsbury, Conn. and Forty Fort, Pa.
** He and friends and neighbors in Amenia brought members of the Co. of Susquehanna County to retake possession of the Wyoming lands from Pennamites at

** Service not qualifying

Wilkes-Barre, Aug. 16, 1773. Received payment from Capt. Butler of his "bounty of five dollars" for "assisting" in that successful work.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

PETTINGHILL, RICHARD 1620-1696 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
** Took Oath of Allegiance, 1641.
Cooper, Mrs. James F. Mass.
Moore, Miss Harriette Isabelle Mass.

PEYTON, MAJ. ROBERT 1640-1694
Eng. and Gloucester County, Va.
Maj. of Gloucester County Troops, 1680.
Orr, Mrs. James Arthur Ky.

PHELPS, COMMISSIONER WILLIAM, JR. 1599-1672
Eng., Mass. and Conn.
Served in Wars against the Pequots and other Indian Tribes in New England. Dep. to General Court, 1633-35. Governor's Assistant, 1636-42-58-62.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand Ill.
Singleton, Miss Ann Celestine D. C.
Traxel, Mrs. Conrad P. Kan.

PHILLIPS, REV. GEORGE 1593-1644
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Member of Governor's Council in Mass.
Cattelle, Mrs. Wallis Arthur N. J.

PHILLIPS, GEN. JOSHUA 1662-1713 Weymouth, Mass.
Gen. in Capt. Ephraim Hunt's Expedition into Canada, 1690. For his service, his son drew an allotment of land in Hunt's Town, now Ashfield, Mass.
Freeze, Mrs. Herman Howe Calif.

PHILLIPS, MAJ. WILLIAM ....-1683 Eng., Maine and Mass.
Ensign, 1655. Lieut., 1657. Maj. Commandant of Military Forces. Maj., 1675, Honorable Artillery Co.
Dow, Mrs. Ernest Fairman Mass.

PHIPPS, SOLOMON 1619-1671 Eng., Maine, Conn. and Mass.
Accompanied his brother, Sir William Phipps on his Expedition into Canada against the Indians.
MacLean, Mrs. Andrew Lubuzan Calif.

PICKARD, JOHN 1622-1683 Rowley, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1661-6, from Rowley, Mass.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

PICKENS, COL. ANDREW 1699-1756
Scotland or Ireland. Anson County, N. C.
Served in French and Indian Wars.
Bone, Mrs. James Walker Tex.

** Service not qualifying

PICKETT, LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM 1700-1766
Westmoreland and Fauquier Counties, Va.
Member of Col. William Edmond's Militia Co. of Fauquier County, Va., assisting in fight against Indians. Nominated Lieut. Col. of Second Battalion.
Baker, Mrs. Selden Stewart Va.

PIERCE (PEIRCE, PERS), JOHN 1588-1661
Watertown, Dorchester and Boston, Mass.
Served as Dep to General Court of Dorchester, 1638-9.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

PIERCE, "CAPTAIN" MIAL 1692-1786 Hingham, Mass.
Called Capt. Lieut., 1765, Kent County Reg., Warwick, under Col. John Wells, Capt. John Ladd.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington, Calif.

PIERCE, SGT. THOMAS, JR. abt. 1608-1683
Charlestown and Woburn, Mass.
Dep. from Woburn to General Court, 1658. Trooper in King Philip's War under Capt. Thomas Prentice, Thomas Brattle and Lieut. Edward Oakes. Sgt., 1669-82. Cpl., 1683. Capt., 1669-73.
Emerson, Miss Bessie N. H.

PIERSON, REV. ABRAHAM 1612-1678
Eng. and Colony of New Haven
Chaplain of Colony of New Haven Expedition against the Dutch, under Lieut. Robert Seeley.
Buchanan, Mrs. Thomas Duncan Mich.

PIKE, CAPT. JOHN, JR. 1614-1698 Eng. and Woodbridge, N. J.
Member of Gov. Carteret's Council, 1670-72. Served in the English and Dutch Wars, 1664-73. Lieut. Capt., 1673-81.
Coleman, Mrs. Everett Porter Ill.

PIKE, MAJ. ROBERT 1616-1706 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Dep., 1648. Lieut. Salisbury Troops, 1652. Capt., 1659. Maj. Military Forces, Norfolk and Piscataqua Counties, 1670. Commander-in-Chief of all Military Forces North and East of the Merrimac River, in the War against French and Indians, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1682. Commissioner to treat with the Indians, 1690.
Carter, Mrs. Harvey Denison Va.
Farrington, Mrs. Frank George Maine
Pike, Miss Marion Hilton Mass.

PILLSBURY, WILLIAM 1615-1686 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Member of Train Band, 1652. Took part in King Philip's War, 1676. Released from training, 1679.
Lang, Mrs. Charles C. Neb.

PINKHAM, LIEUT. JOSEPH 1735-1819
Dover, Madbury and Jackson, N. H.
Enlisted, 1758, for reduction of Canada, under Capt. Mooney, under George III.
Hanson, Mrs. Fred Ernest — Mass.

PLATT, ISAAC 1638-1691 Eng. and Huntington, Long Island
Capt. of Militia, Huntington, Long Island.
Corstaphney, Mrs. Robert Wesley — Va.

PLATTS, CAPT. ABIEL 1704-1777
Rowley and Lunenberg, Mass.
Participated in the capture of Louisburg.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch — N. H.

PLATTS, LIEUT. ABEL ....-abt. 1690 Rowley, Mass.
Officer in the Expedition to Canada, 1690, under Sir William Phipps. Killed or died from hardship at that time.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch — N. H.

PLATTS, MOSES 1672/3-1745 Rowley, Mass.
Served in Expedition to Louisburg, 1745.
Stearns, Mrs. Edward Balch — N. H.

PLIMPTON (PLYMPTON, PLUNTON), JOHN 1620-1677
Eng., Deerfield, Mass. and Chambly, Canada
Joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1643. Chief Military Officer of Deerfield, Mass. when King Philip's War began. Served in King Philip's War, was captured and burned at stake.
Holzman, Mrs. Carl Valentine — Calif.
Prince, Mrs. John Herman — Kan.

PLOWMAN, JONATHAN 1734-1776
Eng. and Baltimore County, Md.
Held the Commission of Peace and Dedimus Potestatum from Oct. 31, 1768 until time of his death.
Wassam, Mrs. Daniel Ellis — Kan.

PLUMB (PLUME), JOHN 1594-1648
Eng. and Wethersfield, Conn.
Served in Pequot War in Capt. Mason's Co., 1637. Dep. from Wethersfield, Conn. to the General Court, 1636-42.
Greig, Mrs. William Tasker — Ill.

PLUMMER, FRANCIS 1594-1672 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Gave military service to the Town.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL 1619-1702 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Dep., 1676 from Newbury, Mass. to General Court.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.

POLK, CAPT. CHARLES 1732-1821
Cumberland County, Pa. and Mecklenburg County, N. C.
Lieut. and Capt. in Colonial Militia, and in the Campaign before the Battle of Alemance.
Watkins, Miss Olivia Lucille — Miss.

POND, LIEUT. BARTHOLOMEW 1736-1810
Brandford and Waterbury, Conn. and Camden, N. Y.
Pvt. and Lieut. in French and Indian Wars. Enlisted,

Sept. 12, 1755. Muster Rolls, Fourth Reg., Conn. Campaign of 1757, French and Indian War, 1755-59. On list of men on Conn. Militia Muster Roll of Capt. Eldad Lewis, 1756, and Roll of Capt. Ephraim Preston, 1757. Made Lieut. in First Co. at Northbury, Conn., 1769-1770.
Holden, Mrs. Charles Wayne — Mich.

POND, SGT. WILLIAM
Sgt. of the Military Co., Dorchester.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine

PONTUS, WILLIAM ....-1652
Eng. or Holland and Plymouth, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1636-38.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine

POOL, JOHN 1670-1727 — Eng. and Beverly, Mass.
In Capt. William Raymond's Expedition to Canada under Sir William Phipps, 1690.
Thurston, Mrs. Leforest A. — Maine

POOTMAN (PUTMAN), JOHANNES ....-1690
Schenectady, N. Y.
Slain by French and Indians, 1690.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick — Ill.

POPE, LAWRENCE 1740-1810
Westmoreland and Green Hill Counties, Va.
Under command of Gen. Braddock in the Engagement with the French on the Monongahela. Wounded in the leg, for which he received an allowance, March 26, 1756.
Nishwitz, Mrs. William Temple — D. C.

POPE, LIEUT. COL. NATHANIEL 1603-1659
Eng. and Westmoreland County, Va.
Col. of the Militia. Burgess of St. Mary's Hundred, Md., 1641-42. Commissioned Lieut. Col. of Westmoreland County Troops, April 4, 1655.
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes — D. C.

POPE, THOMAS 1608-1683 — Eng. and Plymouth Colony
Volunteered in Pequot War, 1637, under Lieut. William Holmes and Mr. Thomas Prence. Member of Council of War. Served in Plymouth Co., 1643.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine

PORTER, CAPT. ISRAEL 1640-1706
Hingham and Salem, Mass.
Appointed Ensign of Salem Military Co., 1681. Appointed Lieut. in Co. of Foot of Salem, Mass., 1683. Afterwards, Capt.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.

PORTER, SGT. JOHN 1596-1676 — Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Dep. to General Court from Hingham, May 20, 1644; from Salem, 1668. Sgt., 1646.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.

PORTER, CAPT. WILLIAM 1695-1749 Chester County, Pa.
Capt. for French and Indian War. Commissioned, Feb. 8, 1747/8, in the Associate Regiments of Chester County.
Weede, Mrs. Garfield Wilson Kan.

POTTER, JOHN 1642-1692 Warwick, R. I.
Served under Capt. Wheeler and at Groton Garrison, July 24, 1676.
Marshall, Mrs. John Edward D. C.

POTTER, NATHANIEL ....-abt. 1644 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Signer of R. I. Compact, 1638.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

POTTER, ROBERT ....-1665 Eng. and Mass.
Signed Portsmouth, R. I. Compact. Commissioner, 1652.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

POTTS, DAVID 1670-1730 Wales and Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of the Provincial Assembly from Philadelphia, Co. for the years 1728, 29 and 30.
Wentz, Mrs. Henry Clay Pa.

PRATT, BENAJAH 1632-........ Plymouth, Mass.
Under Commander Warren, Plymouth South and North Co., 1699.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

PRATT, JOHN 1644-1726 Hartford, Conn.
Dep. Representative to General Assembly, 1684, 89, 91. Referred to as Ensign John Pratt.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

PRATT, SAMUEL, SR. ....-1676 Middleboro, Mass.
Member of Capt. Michael Pierce's Co. of soldiers from Scituate and was slain with about 47 others, in a battle with the Indians, known as "The Pawtucket Fight", on Sunday, March 26, 1676.
DeGraff, Mrs. William Harmon Mich.

PRATT, WILLIAM 1622-1678 Hartford and Saybrook, Conn.
Dep. to General Court, 1666-78, Hartford, Conn. Lieut. Saybrook Train Band, Oct., 1661. Served in Pequot War.
Mooney. Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

PRENCE (PRINCE), GOV. THOMAS 1600/01-1673 Eng. and Plymouth Colony
Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635 et seq. Member Council of War and went forth against the Pequot Indians, 1637. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1645.
Gerald, Mrs. Herbert Franklin Neb.
Steadman, Miss Mabel Maine
Viles, Mrs. George H. Maine

PRENTICE, CAPT. THOMAS abt. 1621-1710
Eng. and Newton, Mass.
Lieut., Mass. Troops, 1656. Capt., 1662. Served in Pequot Narragansett War.

Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen	Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey	Ill.

PRESCOTT, JOHN 1604-1681/83 Eng. and Lancaster, Mass.
Fought off the Indian depredations in Lancaster, Mass., 1675-76. Commanded one of the Garrisons during King Philip's War.

Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen	Ill.
Digges, Mrs. Edward William	Md.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey	Ill.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman	Maine
Weston, Mrs. Frank George	Ill.

PRESCOTT, CAPT. JONAS 1648-1723
Lancaster and Groton, Mass.
Lieut. of Foot Co., Groton, Mass., 1689. Capt. of the Groton Co. Capt. in King William's War, 1689. Served in Queen Anne's War. In the Garrison at Groton, 1691. Representative to the General Court, 1699-1705. Had a Garrison at Groton, 1711.

Heywood, Mrs. Roy Edwin	Maine
Weston, Mrs. Frank George	Ill.
White, Mrs. George Cossitt	Calif.

PRESCOTT, CAPT. JONATHAN 1696-1746
Hampton, N. H. and Louisberg, Cape Breton
Appointed, 1744, by Gov. Bennington Wentworth, Capt. of a Co. in the celebrated Expedition under Sir William Pepperell against Louisberg on the island of Cape Breton, the stronghold of the French in America, 1741-45. The fortress was captured or capitulated June 17, 1745. Capt. Prescott died there of typhus, Jan. 19, 1746.

Lawton, Mrs. Joseph Edwin	D. C.

PRESLEY, COL. PETER, SR. ....-1693
Northumberland County, Va.
Burgess, July 16, 1685 et seq.

Brown, Mrs. Donald Otho	Mich.

PRESTON, HON. RICHARD 1621-1669 Eng., Va. and Md.
Member of the Council of Md., 1653. Burgess of Anne Arundel County, Md. Speaker of the House, 1654. One of the six Parliamentary Commissioners to govern Md., 1652.

George, Mrs. Dawson Orme	Md.
Justin, Mrs. John Raymond	Md.
Leef, Mrs. Frederick Warburton	Md.
Nichols, Mrs. Frederic Norman	Md.

PRIEST, DEGORY (DEGORIE) 1579-1633 Plymouth, Mass.
The 29th signer of the Mayflower Compact. Under Myles Standish in Indian Wars.

Bergstrom, Mrs. John Nelson	Wis.

PRUDEN (PRUDDEN), REV. PETER 1581-1656
Milford, Conn.
** Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Conn. Colony prior to 1655.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert — Mich.

PUFFER, CAPT. SAMUEL, JR. 1735-1811 Sudbury, Mass.
Served in French and Indian War in Capt. Richardson's Co. in 1757. In Maj. Stephen Miller's Co., Col. Josiah Brown's Reg. in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Martin, Mrs. Robert Stanwood — Ill.

PURINGTON, GEORGE abt. 1600-1649 Eng. and York, Maine
Dep. to Provincial Court, 1640.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. — Maine

PURINGTON, HEZEKIAH ....-1718 Maine and Mass.
Wells Soldier from Salisbury, 1696; at Fort Mary, Saco, 1703.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. — Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. — Maine

PURINGTON, LIEUT. JOHN 1635-1692
York, Maine and Salisbury, Mass.
Lieut., 1688, in command of a Co. of men stationed at Cape Porpoise, Maine. Signed petition to King, 1680.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. — Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. — Maine

PUTNAM, CAPT. JOHN 1627-1710 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1679 et seq. Served in King Philip's War under Capt. George Corwin, 1676. Commissioned Lieut. of Horse of Salem Village, 1678. Styled Capt. after 1687. Served in Narragansett Fight.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.

PUTNAM, CAPT. JONATHAN 1659-1739
Dep. to General Court, 1710. Capt., 1689.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL abt. 1619-1700
Eng. and Salem Village, Mass.
Dep., 1690-91. Lieut., Foot Co., Salem Village, Mass. 1683. Served in King Philip's War from Salem. Mass.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.
Westerfield, Mrs. Jason — Maine

PUTNAM, THOMAS 1614-1686 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Lieut. in First Essex Troops of Salem and Lynn, Mass., 1658. Lieut. under Capt. Prentice, 1662.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.

** Service not qualifying

— Q —

QUESENBURY, NICHOLAS 1735-1816
Westmoreland County, Va.
Enlisted in May, 1756 in Westmoreland County, Va. Served under Capt. Lewis' Co. of the Va. Reg., French and Indian War.
Lynham, Mrs. Edgar Hardwick D. C.
Nishwitz, Mrs. William Temple D. C.

QUICK, THEUNIS JACOBSEN ....-1743 Albany and N. Y.
** Appointed by General Assembly of the Colonies to a Committee to maintain and survey King's Highway for post road and defense.
Skillman, Mrs. George Charles N. J.

— R —

RADCLIFT, CAPT. CHARLES II abt. 1640-1697
Somerset County, Md.
Capt. of Foot of Somerset County, Md., 1688. Capt. of Horse, 1689.
Crist, Mrs. Otto H. Ill.

RAMBO, PETER GUNNARSON 1605-1698
Sweden and New Sweden, Pa.
Member of the Governor's Council. Dep. under Gov. Rising.
Brown, Mrs. Herbert H. Pa.
Gillin, Mrs. Brallier Frank Calif.

RANDLE, CAPT. PETER 1723-1786
Brunswick County, Va. and N. C.
Member of General Assembly for Montgomery County, N. C., 1750-51. Member of the House, 1777-1782. Served in Colonies of State and Colonial Wars.
Burnett, Mrs. Thomas J., Jr. Miss.

RANDOLPH, COL. THOMAS MANN 1741-1793
Goochland County, Va.
Burgess, 1769 et seq. Col. and County Lieut.
Kutz, Mrs. Charles Willauer D. C.

RANDOLPH, LIEUT. COL. WILLIAM (EMIGRANT) 1651-1711
Eng. and Henrico County
Capt. of Henrico County, Va., 1680. Lieut. Col., 1699. One of the Royal Council Burgesses, 1700. Appointed, 1694, Attorney General for the Crown in Va.
Ensor, Mrs. John Milton Ark.
Mastin, Mrs. George Robert Calif.
Smith, Mrs. Charles Lee N. C.
Thomas, Mrs. William Gresham N. C.

** Service not qualifying

✓ **RAPALJE, JORIS JANSEN** abt. 1600-abt. 1666
France and New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Aug 29-41
One of Committee of Twelve Men. Member of Gov. Stuyvesant's Council. Representative to New Amsterdam, 1644.
Lohman, Mrs. J. Frederick, Jr. — N. Y.
Regier, Mrs. Edith Neale — Kan.
Van Arsdale, Mrs. Henry — D. C.

RAUSCH (ROUSH), JOHN ADAM 1711-1786
Germany and Shenandoah County, Va.
Lord Proprietor.
Renner, Mrs. Clarence Hale — Ohio

RAWSON, EDWARD 1615-1693
Eng., Newbury and Boston, Mass.
Secretary of the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1680-81. Commissioner at Boston, 1658. Officer to enforce English Naval Laws, 1663. Dep., 1638.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.
Parcher, Mrs. Ellet Perkins — Calif.

RAWSON, WILLIAM 1651-1726 Boston and Quincy, Mass.
Dep. from Braintree, 1695-96.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.

RAY (RAE), JAMES 1734-1800 Va. and Granville, N. C.
Soldier, serial No. 73, member of Capt. Dugan Jones Co. Granville Muster Roll, Oct. 8, 1754.
Shipp, Mrs. Connie Halliburton — N. C.

RAYMOND, JOHN abt. 1634/36-1687
Norwalk, Conn. and Salem, Mass.
Military service at Brookfield and Quaboug, June 24, 1676. Served in Capt. Samuel Appleton's Co., command at Narragansett.
Ellis, Mrs. Howard — Del.

RAYMOND, JOHN, JR. ....-1703 Beverly, Mass.
Served in Narragansett Expedition, 1676, under Capt. Samuel Appleton.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.

RAYMOND, SANDS abt. 1730-1791
Norwalk, Conn. and Lewisboro, N. Y.
Belonged to Capt. David Waterbury's Co. of Reg. commanded by Phinehas Lyman under the command of His Excellency, the Earl of Loudoun.
Ellis, Mrs. Howard — Del.

RAYMOND, THOMAS ....-1732 Beverly and Salem, Mass.
In the Narragansett Fight with the Indians, Dec., 1675, King Philip's War.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood — N. H.

READ, DEACON ESDRAS ....-1680
Eng., Chelmsford and Boston, Mass.
Dep. from Wenham, 1648-51.
Pendexter, Mrs. Ralph Stevens — D. C.

READE, COL. GEORGE 1608-1671 Eng. and Va.
Acting Gov., 1638-39. Member of House of Burgesses, 1649-56. Member of the King's Council, 1657-71. He was first, Capt.—then Maj.—and later Col. in the Colonial Militia. Acting Secretary of State of the Colony during Richard Kemp's absence, 1637 to 1641. Appointed a member of the King's or Governor's Council of Va. Served from 1657-61.
Alexander, Mrs. James Willard Mass.
Bell, Mrs. Frank M. Tex.
Dorman, Mrs. James Reid Ky.
Moore, Mrs. Thomas Lipscomb Ala.
Motz, Mrs. Caleb Carson D. C.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif.
Nelson, Mrs. Virginia Armistead D. C.
Owens, Mrs. Charles Trump Pa.
Swift, Mrs. LeRoy Ernest Fla.

READING, COL. JOHN, SR. 1658-1717 Eng. and N. J.
Member Colonial Assembly of N. J., 1685-1701. Commissioned Capt. of N. J. Militia, 1713. Promoted to Lieut. Col., 1717, in Reg. commanded by Col. John Hamilton.
Badgley, Mrs. William Walton D. C.

REDEWAY, JAMES ....-1676 Rehoboth, Mass.
Fought in King Philip's War under Maj. Bradford.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

REED, COL. ANDREW 1725-1807
Ireland and Booth Bay Harbor, Maine
Mass. Government appropriated 20 bayonets for Capt. Andrew Reed for Expedition of 1750. Served during the last French and Indian War, 1754-63. Capt. of the Townsend Co. of Militia in the Reg. of Lincoln County, 1762. Capt. of the Booth Bay Co., Reg. of Militia, 1771.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

REED, CAPT. WILLIAM, JR. 1662-1718 Lexington, Mass.
Capt. of a Co. of Dragoons, 1706. Representative to General Court, 1714-17.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

REED, WILLIAM, SR. 1605-1658 Eng. and Weymouth, Mass.
Representative to Plymouth Court, 1636-38 from Weymouth, Mass. Dep. to General Court, 1636.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

REEVES, THOMAS 1678-1760
Spotsylvania and Essex County, Va.
Trumpeter.
Doughton, Miss Martha Rebecca N. C.

REID, GEN. JOHN 1656-1723 Scotland and Topenemus, N. J.
Member of the General Assembly of N. J., 1703, and repeatedly thereafter.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

REIFSNIDER, SEBASTIAN, SR. 1696-1755
Palatinate, Europe and Montgomery County, Pa.
** Signed petition to Honorable Patrick Gordon, Esquire, Gov. of Pa.: "The Petition of the Frontier Inhabitants of ye County of Philadelphia, humbly sheweth: whereas your petitioners are at present so alarmed by a noise of ye Indians threatening incursions against us and our boundaries, and we are informed that the Indians are consulting measures against us."
Hett, Mrs. Clarence H. — Pa.

REMICK, WILLIAM 1726-1613 Kittery, Maine
Soldier in Capt. William Staple's Co., in Sir William Pepperell's Reg. at Louisburg, 1745. Also Sgt. of Capt. James Gowan's Co. in Col. Jedediah Preble's Reg. in Gen. Abercrombie's Army, 1758.
White, Mrs. Philip H. — N. H.

REMINGTON (REMINTON, REMENTON, REMMENTON), JOHN, SR.
........-1732/3 Cohansey, Salem County, N. J.
Pvt. in Co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Maskell, 1715, Cumberland, N. J. (then Salem County).
Acton, Mrs. Charles Lindzey — N. J.
Robbins, Mrs. Leon Cleveland — N. J.

RENTCH, ANDREW 1740-1792
Germany and Washington County, Md.
Served in the French and Indian War under Capt. Jonathan Hager, 1758.
Ehen, Mrs. Earl Arnold — Wis.
Lundberg, Mrs. Carl Frederick — Wis.

REYNOLDS, JAMES ....-1700 Eng. and North Kingston, R. I.
** Took Oath of Allegiance, May 20, 1671. Conservator of the Peace, 1690.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian — Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander — Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington — Calif.

REYNOLDS, CAPT. JAMES 1674-1767 Greenwich, Conn.
Lieut. of Horseneck Train Band Militia, May 14, 1719; Capt., May 9, 1728. Representative from Greenwich to the General Assembly, 1721 et seq.
Smyth, Mrs. Winfield Scott — Mass.

RICE, DEACON EDMUND 1594-1663
Eng., Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass.
Dep., 1640-43, Sudbury, Mass.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar — Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert — Mich.
Rice, Miss Mabel Sutton — Mass.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. — D. C.

** Service not qualifying

RICE, EDWARD 1619-1712
Eng., Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.
Member of West Middlesex Reg. Quartered in his Garrison House at Marlborough, Mass., 1691.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

RICE, CPL. HENRY 1617-........ Eng. and Framingham, Mass.
Cpl. in Colonial Wars.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. D. C.

RICE, SAMUEL 1634-1684 Eng. and Marlborough, Mass.
Member of the Garrison at house of Joseph Rice, Marlborough, Mass., 1675.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

RICE, THOMAS ....-1681 Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass.
Commanded a Garrison at Marlborough, Mass., 1675.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

RICHARDS, THOMAS 1590-1650 Eng. and Weymouth, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1648.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH 1643-1718 Woburn, Mass.
One of Samuel Appleton's soldiers engaged in the fierce assault on the Narragansett Fort, Dec. 19, 1675. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Richardson, Miss Josephine Grant Mass.

RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL 1651-1714 Woburn, Mass.
Served in Capt. Prentiss' Co. Wounded in the Great Swamp Fight. In Lieut. Hasey's Co., 1676.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 1635/6-1719
Eng. and Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of Governor's Council of Pa., 1688-95. Member of the Pa. Assembly, 1682 et seq.
Peace, Mrs. Mynatt Winston Ala.

RICHMOND, CAPT. EDWARD 1632-1696
Eng. and Little Compton, R. I.
Lieut. in King Philip's War, June 4, 1686. Commissioned Capt., May 20, 1690, during King William's War. Dep. to R. I. Assembly.
Hart, Mrs. Earl C. Mass.

RICHMOND, JOHN 1597-1664 Eng. and Taunton, Mass.
Member of the R. I. Court of Commissioners, 1656.
Allen, Miss Myrtle Irene Calif.

RIDGELEY, COL. HENRY 1625-1710
Eng. and South River, Md.
Burgess, 1692. Commissioned Capt. of Foot, Md. Militia, Sept. 4, 1689. Maj., July, 1694. Lieut. Col., Oct. 9, 1694.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy, Sr. D. C.

RIDGELY, DR. CHARLES GREENBURY 1738-1785
Salem, N. J. and Dover, Del.
Member of Assembly, 1765 et seq.
Arnold, Mrs. John Randall D. C.
Schoenborn, Mrs. Edward M., Jr. N. C.

RIGGS, EDWARD 1585-1670 Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.
Together with his son, the "famous Sgt. Edward Riggs", took part in the Pequot War of 1636-37 as a soldier.
Bolton, Miss Eizabeth Anne Neb.

RIGGS, SGT. EDWARD II abt. 1605-abt. 1660
Eng., Derby, Conn., N. J. and Mass.
Served as Sgt. in Pequot War, 1637. Saved his Troops from ambush by the Indians in a swamp.
Albertsen, Mrs. Oscar Grant Neb.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

RIGGS, SAMUEL abt. 1640-aft. 1713
Roxbury, Mass. and Derby, Conn.
Representative from Derby, Conn. Ensign, 1690, of Milford Co. Raised for Expedition against the Dutch.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

RIGGS, THOMAS 1631-1722 Eng. and Gloucester, Mass.
Representative from Gloucester, 1700, to the General Court.
Davis, Mrs. Isaiah E. Maine

ROBERTS, JOHN 1628-1694/5 Dover, N. H.
Sgt.; Lieut., 1689-90. Marshal of the Province, 1670.
Wadleigh, Mrs. Laurence E. N. H.

ROBERTS, GOV. THOMAS ....-1673/4 Dover, N. H.
Gov., 1640. Joined the Artillery Co., 1645.
Chubbuck, Mrs. H. Eugene Ill.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM 1735/40-1801 Culpeper County, Va.
Served in Culpeper Militia under Capt. Thomas Waggener.
Dies, Mrs. Edward Jerome D. C.

ROBINS, JOHN, JR. ....-1655 Eng. and Gloucester County, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1646-1649.
Paxton, Mrs. William McCormick Va.

ROBINSON, GEORGE, JR. 1656-1724
Rehoboth and Attleboro, Mass.
Served under Maj. Bradford in the Narragansett Expedition.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM ....-1668 Dorchester, Mass.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1643.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

ROCKWELL, JOHN ....-1673 Eng. and Conn.
Member of the Train Band. Colonial soldier.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

ROCKWELL, JOSEPH 1736-1823 Conn. and Malta, N. Y.
In Conn. Militia. Eighth Co., Fourth Reg., under Capt. Isaacs, 1758. Ninth Co., Third Reg., under Capt. Thaddeus Mead, 1759.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

ROGERS, HENRY ....-1724 Springfield, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

ROGERS, JAMES ....-1676 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
General Sgt. of R. I., 1643 et seq. Ordered to apprehend Indian, Sachem Ninecraft, July 20, 1669.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

ROGERS, JAMES abt. 1615-1687/8
Eng. and New London, Conn.
Soldier in the Pequot War. Dep. for New London to the Conn. General Court, 1661 et seq.
Coleman, Mrs. Everett Porter Ill.

ROGERS, JOHN 1611-1686 Billerica, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War. Member Garrison, Billerica, Mass.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

ROGERS, JOHN ....-1692 Eng. and Duxbury
Member of Capt. Myles Standish's Co., 1643. Dep. in Plymouth County on June 3, 1657.
Lincoln, Mrs. Frank William Mass.

ROGERS, THOMAS ....-1621 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
18th Signer of the "Mayflower Compact".
Torrance, Mrs. Herbert Eugene Ill.

ROGERS, THOMAS 1713-1794 Billerica and Petersham, Mass.
Served as Sentinel in French and Indian War from Boston. Under command of Capt. Samuel Willard, 1748.
Mooney, Mrs. Chales Hubert Mich.

ROLLINS, JOSEPH 1702-........
Stratham and Hampton Falls, N. H.
At a siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Reyer, Mrs. Harold Benedict Wis.

ROOSA, CAPT. ALDERT HEYMANSE abt. 1621-1679
Holland and New Amsterdam
Capt. Mustering Officer and other capacities. Sgt., 1670, of Capt. Henry Pawling's Co. Capt., 1673, of a Co. recruited from Hurley and Marbletown, N. Y.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.
Wolfe, Mrs. Adolph Augustus N. J.

ROOSA, CAPT. ARIAEN 1645-........
Holland, Ulster and Dutchess Counties, N. Y.
Pvt., 1670, under his father, Sgt. Roosa, in Capt. Pawling's Co. at Marbletown, Ulster County, N. J. Capt. of a

Foot Co. in Ulster County, 1700.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

ROOT, JOHN 1642-1687
Farmington, Conn. and Westfield, Mass.
Commissary at Westfield, Mass. during King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

ROOTS, JOSIAH ....-abt. 1683 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Runner of Salem Train Band. Drum Major, 1666.
Dunn, Mrs. Alvin M. Calif.

ROSE, ROBERT 1594-1664 Eng. and Wethersfield, Conn.
Served in Pequot Wars, 1637. Representative to General Court, 1641, 42, 43.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

ROSS, ISAAC 1700-1765 Mecklenberg, N. C.
Served in the N. C. Militia from Mecklenberg County, Capt. Adam Alexander's Co., 1756.
Hughes, Mrs. Thack G. Miss.

ROWE, HUGH 1645-1695 Gloucester, Mass.
Served in the Indian War, 1675. Received a land grant at Kettle Cove for his services.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

ROWLEY, HENRY ....-1673 Eng. and Barnstable, Conn.
Representative to General Court from Barnstable, 1634-43-50. Member of Barnstable Co. under Lieut. Thomas Dimmock, 1643.
Stpehens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

ROWLEY, MOSES 1630-1705
Eng., Haddam and Barnstable, Conn.
Representative from East Haddam to General Court of Conn., 1692.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

ROY, PETER ....-1815 Bedford County, Va.
Soldier in Col. William Peachey's Va. Reg. eight months.
Fales, Mrs. Warren Dexter D. C.

RUCKER, CAPT. JOHN ....-1742
Essex and Orange Counties, Va.
Commissioned a Capt. in the Colonial Militia of Orange County, Va., May 22, 1740.
Willard, Miss Winifred Calif.

RUDD, LIEUT. JONATHAN 1648-1689
Saybrook and Norwich, Conn.
Appointed one of the Assistants to Capt. John Mason for defense of Saybrook, Feb., 1652.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.

RUEHL (RUHL), NICHOLAS Germany and Scoharie, N. Y.
Volunteer in Annsberg, Haysburg, Queensbury Expedition against Canada.
Rex, Mrs. Loren Edgar D. C.

RUGGLES, CAPT. SAMUEL 1629-1692
Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.
Sgt., 1675. Lieut., 1675. Capt. of Roxbury Militia. Actively engaged in the overthrow of Andros, 1689. Dep., 1689-92.
Rood, Mrs. Melville Halstead Mass.

RUSHMORE, JOHN bef. 1682-bef. 1725
Hempstead, Long Island
Ensign of Hempstead, Long Island Militia.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

RUSHMORE, THOMAS ....-1682
Eng. and Hempstead, Long Island
Ensign in the Hempstead, Long Island Militia, 1670.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

RUSS, ABRAHAM 1728-1761 Ashford, Conn.
Service under Capt. Robert Durkee, 1761.
Barkman, Mrs. Walter Eugene Ark.

RUSTON, CAPT. JOB 1785-........ Eng. and Pa.
Capt. of a Co. from Chester County, Pa. French and Indian Wars, 1747-48.
Bryant, Mrs. Ryland Crews D. C.

RUTHERFORD, COL. ROBERT 1734-1814
Chatham County, N. C., Va. and S. C.
Represented Chatham County, N. C. at the First Provincial Congress at Hillsboro, N. C., 1774.
Rogers, Miss Carolyn Elizabeth D. C.

RUTSEN, COL. JACOB 1650-1730 N. Y.
Ensign, Foot Co., Kingston and New Paltz, 1685-87. Lieut. Col., Reg. Militia, Ulster and Dutchess Counties, 1700. Col. of Ulster County Militia, 1715, 1728.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

RUTTER, JOHN, JR. 1713-1786 Cecil County, Md.
In Foot Co. under Capt. Zebulon Hollingsworth. Colonial Militia of Cecil County, Md., 1740-1748. In French and Indian War.
Catling, Mrs. Stuart Ernest D. C.

RUTTER, JOHN, SR. ....-1740 Cecil County, Md.
Served in Foot Co. under Capt. Zebulon Hollingsworth, Colonial Militia of Cecil County, Md., 1740-48.
Catling, Mrs. Stuart Ernest D. C.

RYAN, JOSEPH 1733-1790
Lunenburg and Bedford Counties, Va.
Sgt., Va. Militia, Bedford County, Va., Sept., 1758.
Gholson, Mrs. William Charles Tex.

RYDER, SAMUEL ....-1679
Eng., Yarmouth and Plymouth, Mass.
One of Committee appointed, Oct. 10, 1643, to choose a place for a Fort at Yarmouth and to fortify it against

sudden assault. Dep. from Yarmouth, 1653, and designated Sgt. Appointed Lieut. of the Military Co. at Yarmouth, June 9, 1653.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

— S —

SACKETT, DANIEL 1693-1776 Westfield, Mass.
Active participant in Colonial Wars. Served as Sentinel, 1723, in Capt. Dewey's Troops of Horse. Member of the Co. of Troops commanded by Capt. Hezekiah Noble and was on duty guarding Westfield, Mass. under Capt. John Ashley.
Gascoigne, Mrs. Louis Mich.

SACKETT, DANIEL, JR. 1734-1824 Westfield, Mass.
An active participant in the Colonial Wars of his time. Served in Capt. Horton's Co. of Col. Worthington's Reg., 1756. With Capt. Benjamin Day when he marched his Co. to reinforce the Army at Crown Point the same year.
Bushong, Mrs. Max D. Mich.

SACKETT, CAPT. RICHARD 1683-1746
New Haven, Conn. and Wassaic, N. Y.
Capt. of the Seventh Co., N. Y. City Reg., under Col. William Peartree.
Turnbull, Mrs. William Francis Mich.

SAFFORD, JOHN 1633-........ Ipswich, Mass.
Served in the Narragansett Expedition, 1675.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

SALTONSTALL, GOV. GURDON 1666-1724
Haverhill, Mass. and Hartford, Conn.
Gov. of Conn, 1708, until his death, 1724.
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus Ill.

SAMSON, HENRY 1614-1685 Eng. and Duxbury, Mass.
In Lieut. William Holmes' Co. against Pequot Indians, 1637.
Partridge, Mrs. Robert Frank Maine

SAMUEL, JAMES 1714-1759 Port Royal, Va.
Served under Capt. Crawford of Va. Served under Col. George Washington and Capt. Peter Hogg, July, 1754, at the Battle of the Great Meadows.
Goodnight, Mrs. Scott Holland Wis.
Harris, Mrs. Robert Austin Ill.
Hussey, Mrs. Henry Clay Ill.
Hussey, Miss Mary Adeline Ill.
Rieck, Mrs. Chester Emil Ill.

SANBORN, LIEUT. JOHN 1619/20-1692
Eng. and Hampton, N. H.
Chosen Ensign, April 12, 1664. Served as Lieut. in King Philip's War, 1689. Representative from Hampton to Gen-

eral Court, 1685.
Cole, Mrs. Guy Clifford Neb.
Dutt, Mrs. Evan Richard Neb.
Mathews, Mrs. William E. Neb.

SANFORD, CORNET DAVID 1709-1751 Milford, Conn.
Appointed Quartermatser, May, 1749, of the Troop of Horse in the Second Reg., Conn. Commissioned Cornet, May, 1750, in the Troop of Horse in the Second Reg., Conn.
Clark, Mrs. Oliver George Neb.

SANFORD, GOV. PELEG 1639-1701
Portsmouth and Newport, R. I.
Capt. of R. I. Troop of Horse, 1667. Assistant, 1667-69. Dep. to the General Court, 1670-77. Maj., King Philip's War, 1675-76-79. Gov. of R. I., 1680-83. Lieut. Col., 1687.
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus Ill.

SANFORD, LIEUT. ROBERT, JR. 1655/6-1728
Hartford, Conn.
Member of Assembly, 1709. Ensign, Oct. 12, 1710. Lieut., May 8, 1712. Granted 80 Acres, Oct., 1672, for services in Pequot War.
McHugh, Mrs. Joseph D. Ill.

SANFORD, THOMAS ....-1644 Milton, Conn.
Soldier in the Indian Alarm, 1675, at New Haven—outbreak of King Philip's War.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

SARGENT, MAJ. EPES 1690-1762 Gloucester, Mass.
Maj. of Essex County, Mass. Militia. Representative to General Court of Mass. from Gloucester, 1740.
MacArthur, Mrs. Arthur D. C.
Winters, Mrs. Eric Ill.

SARGENT, JACOB 1687-1749
Amesbury, Mass. and Chester, N. H.
Officer in the State Militia.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

SAUNDERS, JOHN ....-1746 Westerly, R. I.
Dep., 1707-13.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

SAUNDERS, TOBIAS ....-1695 Westerly, R. I.
Dep., 1669 et seq.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.

SAVAGE, CAPT. JOHN 1652-1726 Middletown, Conn.
Ensign, Middletown, Conn., 1700. Lieut., 1703. Capt., 1711.
Danforth, Mrs. Charles Haskell Calif.

SAVAGE, CAPT. JOHN ....-1784 Northampton County, Va.
Appointed Capt. of Foot, 1753, by the Honorable Robert Dinwiddie. Served in Expedition against the French, 1755.
Kellam, Mrs. Vernon Hope Va.

SAVAGE, ENSIGN THOMAS 1594-1627
Eng., Jamestown and Savage's Neck, Va.
Given to Powhatan by Capt. Newport, 1608, in exchange for Namatacke, an Indian. Became the Indian Interpreter. In one of the Indian uprisings, he was shot in the back with an arrow in the performance of his duty.
Etheridge, Miss Hazel Savage Va.

SAWYER, JOSHUA, SR. 1655-1738
Lancaster and Woburn, Mass.
Guarded Marlboro, Lancaster, in Swamp Fight, King Philip's War, 1675. Served in several Companies.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

SAWYER, WILLIAM 1656-1718
Newbury, Mass. and Wells, Maine
Service in King Philip's War, at Narragansett Campaign in Maj. Appleton's Reg. from Newbury, Mass. Representative to General Court of Mass. from Wells, Maine, 1707 et seq.
Sawyer, Miss Elizabeth Barnes Calif.

SCAMMON, HUMPHREY 1640-1727 Kitery and Saco, Maine
Capt., Military Co. at Saco, Maine. Taken captive by the Indians with his wife and two sons, Aug. 10, 1703. Dep., 1686.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine
Appleby, Mrs. Charles E. Maine

SCARBOROW (SCARBOROUGH), JOHN ....-1646
Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Mass., 1643.
Morse, Mrs. Edward Hayes Calif.

SCARBURGH (SCARBOROUGH), COL. EDMUND II 1617-1671
Eng. and Accomac County, Va.
House of Burgesses from Northampton, 1642 et seq. Speaker of the House from Northampton County, 1645, 47, 48. Commander Military Precinct "Cocahannock Creek" as Col. Edmund Scarburgh, Oct. 9, 1651. Member of the Governor's Council of Va., 1655, with rank of Col. and Commander of the inhabitants on the Eastern Shore of Va. Member of the Assembly, 1652-66. In Campaign against the Assateague Indians, 1659.
Edholm, Mrs. Albert N. C.
Meyer, Mrs. Harold Irving Ill.

SCHENCK, ROELOF MARTENSE 1619-1705
Holland and Flatlands, Long Island
Dep., 1665. Capt. of Cavalry, 1690.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds N. Y.

SCHOONMAKER, LIEUT. HENDRICK JOCHEMSEN ....-1683
Germany and Kingston, N. Y.
Lieut. of a Co. of soldiers. Ordered to the Esopus (Kingston), 1659, to drive off the Indians who had attacked the white settlers of Wiltwyck. Served as Lieut. of the

Burgher Guard in Kingston, N. Y.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.
Wrixton, Mrs. Robert W. Wis.

SCHOONMAKER, CAPT. JOCHEM HENDRICKSEN ....-1730
Albany and Rochester, N. Y.
Capt. and Col. of a Co. of Militia from Ulster County, N. Y. against Indians, 1700.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

SCHUYLER, CAPT. PHILIP PIETERSE 1628-1683
Amsterdam and Beverwyck, N. Y.
Capt. of Troops in Albany County, 1667. Capt. of a Co. at Schenectady, 1669. Acting Indian Commissioner, 1655-59.
du Pont, Mrs. Eleuthère Paul Del.

SCOTT, DANIEL ....-1745 Baltimore County, Md.
Member of the General Assembly, Oct. 10, 1727.
Grey, Mrs. Carlisle Robert N. C.
Spratt, Mrs. Robert Gilroy N. C.

SCOTT, THOMAS 1594-1653/4
Eng., Cambridge and Ipswich, Mass.
Served on the First Board of Government, Ipswich, Mass., 1634.
Anderson, Mrs. Edward Earl Ill.

SCRIBNER, BENJAMIN ....-1704 Eng. and Norwalk, Conn.
Member of Train Band, Norwalk, Conn., 1704.
Graham, Mrs. Roy Allen Ill.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

SCRIPTURE, SAMUEL 1648/9-........ Eng. and Groton, Mass.
Served in Indian and King Philip's War in Mass. Assigned to the Third Garrison in Groton, Mass., March 17, 1672, and received pay for service under Capt. Joseph Syll.
Callicott, Mrs. Brinkley E. D. C.

SCRUGGS, THOMAS ....-1652/4 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Dep. from Salem to General Court, 1635-36.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

SEARLE, JOHN ....-1641 Eng. and Springfield, Mass.
** Proprietor.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

SEDGWICK, MAJ. GEN. ROBERT 1590/1600-1656
Eng., Jamaica and Charlestown, Mass.
Capt. of Chartertown Co., 1639. Member of Council. Became Col. of Middlesex Reg., 1643, and advanced to Maj. Gen. before his death. Charter member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1637. Commander for managing the affairs of the Island of Jamaica, 1655.
Grosvenor, Mrs. Gilbert Hovey D. C.
Simpson, Mrs. Alexander Wis.

** Service not qualifying

SELL, PETER Palatinate, Europe and York County, Pa.
Soldier in French and Indian War, 1756.
Hett, Mrs. Clarence Henry Pa.

SESSIONS, CAPT. AMASO 1715-1799 Pomfret, Conn.
Served as Capt. with Putnam in the Old French War.
Clark, Mrs. William Leslie Wis.

SEVERANCE, JOHN 1609-1682
Eng., Boston and Salisbury, Mass.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1641.
Johnson, Mrs. Sylvanus E. Calif.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
van Tuyl, Mrs. William Russell Kan.

SEVERANCE, JOSEPH 1682-........
Suffield, Conn. and Montgomery, Mass.
Served in Meadow Fight. Wounded by Indians, 1713, and crippled until death.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

SEVERANCE, JOSEPH 1713-........ Deerfield, Mass.
Served under Capt. Kellog in Father Rassell's War.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

SEWALL, HENRY 1614-1700 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Representative to the General Court from Newbury, Mass., 1661, 63, 68, 70.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

SEYMOUR, CAPT. MATTHEW 1669-1735 Norwalk, Conn.
Dep. to General Court from Norwalk, 1712-13. Lieut., 1710. Capt., Wart Co. in Norwalk, 1729.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

SEYMOUR, CAPT. RICHARD 1604-1655
Eng. and Norwalk, Conn.
Capt. in Seymour Fort.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

SEYMOUR, LIEUT. STEPHEN 1718-1804
Farmington and Sharon, Conn.
Ensign, Train Band in Northbury Parish, Waterbury, 1764. Lieut., 1765.
Bridgeman, Mrs. Walter Adams Wis.

SEYMOUR, THOMAS 1632-1712 Eng. and Norwalk, Conn.
Ensign of Southgate Co., Hartford, Conn., 1712. Dep. from Norwalk, Conn., 1690.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill

SHAW, ABRAHAM ....-1638
Eng., Watertown and Cambridge, Mass
** Proprietor of Watertown, Mass., 1636.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

SHED, DANIEL 1620-1708 Eng. and Billerica, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Cpl., 1679. Billerica Garrison, 1667.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

** Service not qualifying

SHELDON, JOHN 1630-1708 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Dep. to the General Court.
Tyler, Mrs. Charles Cleveland D. C.

SHEPARD, MAJ. DAVID abt. 1700-1775
Va. and Beaufort, N. C.
Maj., N. C. Militia, during Spanish Alarm, 1747. War of Spanish Succession in Europe. King George's War in America, 1744-1748.
Looney, Mrs. Charles Tex.

SHERMAN, CAPT. JOHN 1612-1690/91
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Capt. of the Train Band at Watertown, Mass., 1680. King Philip's War. Dep. to the General Court, 1651, 53, 63.
Cecil, Mrs. Arthur Bond Calif.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry J. Va.

SHERMAN, PHILIP 1610-1686/87 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Served on Special Council during King Philip's War, 1675-76. Dep., 1665-67.
Pace, Mrs. Ole Bly Ill.
Varnum, Mrs. Thad Stevens Mich.

SHIPPEN, COL. JOSEPH 1732-1810
Philadelphia and Lancaster, Pa.
Entered the Provincial Army as Capt. and rose to Col. Served in the Expedition which captured Fort Duquesne.
Baker, Mrs. Charles W., Jr. Del.

SHIRLEY, THOMAS 1731-1810 Spottsylvania County, Va.
Foot Soldier from Prince William County, Va., March, 1756, under Maj. John Frogg and Capt. William Baylis.
McDuff, Mrs. Thomas B. Tex.
Speer, Mrs. Lon A. II Tex.

SHRYOCK (SHRAYOCK), JOHN, JR. 1747-1831
Hagerstown and Westmoreland Counties, Pa.
Participated in the French and Indian Wars under Col. Thomas Cresap, for control of the Ohio region, prior to 1774. Enrolled as Indian Fighter in the German Reg. under Col. Nicholas Haussegger.
Miller, Mrs. Chester Frederick Mich.

SHUEY, DANIEL ....-1777
Germany and Lancaster Counties, Pa.
Committee from Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pa. His home used as a Fort against Indians, 1754.
Roberts, Miss Margaret Clark Mich.

SILL, CAPT. JOSEPH 1636-1696 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
In battle of "Sugar Loaf Hill", Aug. 25, 1675; at Northfield, Sept. 13, 1675 (King Philip's Wars). Indian War, 1676.
Sterrett, Mrs. Dee James Mich.

SIMMS, MARMADUKE ....-1692 Md.
Sworn in as Doorkeeper of the Upper House of Md. Assembly, 1662.
Shropshire, Mrs. W. Clay Ky.

SKIFF, CAPT. JAMES ....-1688 Eng. and Sandwich, Mass.
Dep., 1645. Member of the Governor's Council. Capt.
Orndorff, Mrs. John Roseberry Ill.

SKILLMAN, THOMAS 1635/49-1697
Eng. and Long Island, N. Y.
Soldier under Col. Richard Nicholls in Expedition of Duke of York, ordered by the King, Feb. 26, 1664. Served in Esopus War. Honorably discharged, April 6, 1668.
Dutton, Mrs. George E. Del.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds N. Y.

SKINNER, WILLIAM ....-1794 Kent County, Del.
Member of Capt. John Caton's Co., Col. John Vining's Reg., Kent County, Del. Militia, 1756. Enrolled at Tidbury during the French and Indian Wars.
Peterson, Mrs. Zeben Russell Mich.

SLECHT (SLEGHT), CORNELIUS BARENSTEN ....-1671
Holland and Kingston, N. Y.
Served as an Under Officer, 1662-63, during the Second Esopus Indian War. Sgt. of the Military Co. which built the Esopus Stockade.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

SLINGERLAND, CORNELIS(E) 1670-1753
Albany County, N. Y.
Member of Capt. Wendell's Troop, Albany County, N. Y., 1689.
Meador, Mrs. Thomas Dent Ga.

SLOCUM, ANTHONY 1590-1690
Eng., Taunton and Plymouth, Mass.
Member of Taunton Military Co., 1643, under Capt. Poole. Member of Council, 1679.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

SMALL, EDWARD Eng. and Isle of Shoals
Assistant under Dep. Gov. Richard Vines, Province of Maine, 1645. Councilor to General Court, 1645.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

SMALL, FRANCIS 1625-1713 Eng., N. H. and Maine
Member of the Ossipee Excursion in King Philip's War.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

SMITH, SGT. BENJAMIN 1631-1713
Providence and Warwick, R. I.
Sgt., 1654. Dep. and Governor's Assistant.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER abt. 1600-1676 Providence, R. I.
Dep. to the General Court of the Province of Mass., 1655. Sgt., 1655.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

SMITH, EDWARD bef. 1640-1675
Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass.
Governor's Assistant of R. I., 1654. Dep. from Newport, R. I., 1655. Member of Council, 1658.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

SMITH, GEORGE ....-1662 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Member of Night Watch against the Indians, 1647.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

SMITH, JESSE, JR. 1736/7-1777
Eastham, Mass and Northeast, N. Y.
Served at Fort Stanwix, 1759, under Col. Brokhaw. His name appears on the "Roll of Honor", Dutchess County, 1775.
Rose, Mrs. Frank Albert Mich.

SMITH, CAPT. JOHN 1698-1776
Eng., Orange and Rockingham Counties, Va.
Attempted with 17 men (2 of them his sons) to hold Fort Vause, but was overpowered by the large force of French and Indians. Sent to France as a prisoner, but released and sent to England, being away from home two years. Given land bounties as reward for his military record.
Snead, Mrs. Walter R. Tex.

SMITH, COL. JOHN ....-1698 Eng. and Purton, Va.
Member of the Colonial Council. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1657. Burgess, 1691. Capt. in Colonial Service, Gloucester County, Va.
Naftzger, Mrs. Jesse Blane Calif.

SMITH, LIEUT. JOHN ....-1696
London and Middlesex County, Va.
Lieut. of Middlesex County Militia. Member of the Quorum.
Wright, Mrs. Fletcher Johnston Va.

SMITH, QUARTERMASTER JOHN 1600-1678
Eng. and Boston, Mass.
Quartermaster of the Troop of Suffolk, 1652.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

SMITH, COL. LAWRENCE ....-1700 Eng. and Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1668, 91, 92, from Gloucester County. Commander against the Indians as Maj., 1675-76. Against Bacon as Col. of Va. Militia, 1676. Commander-in-Chief of Gloucester County, Va.
Chase, Mrs. Francis Seabury, Jr. Va.
Hallstein, Mrs. Harold Arthur, Jr. Va.
McArthur, Mrs. Vernon Emery Kan.
Palmer, Mrs. John Armistead, Jr. Va.

SMITH, RICHARD 1699-1751
Green Hill and Burlington, N. J.
Belonged to the Society of Friends and hence not in

actual warfare. Served in Legislature. Represented Burlington, N. J. for over 20 years through a great variety of difficult business.
Cooke, Mrs. Guy Wickes Ill.

SMITH, COL. SAMUEL 1729-1800
Essex County, Va. and Granville County, N. C.
Served in French and Indian Wars. Supported Wolfe on Plains of Abraham.
Bolinger, Mrs. Charles Harry Ark.
Rice, Mrs. Greek Polan Miss.

SMITH, LIEUT. SAMUEL prob. 1602-1680
Eng., Wethersfield, Conn. and Hadley, Mass.
"Antient Serjeant" at Wethersfield, Conn. Dep., 1640-61. Lieut. of Hadley Troops, 1661-78. Dep. to General Court of Mass. Bay, 1661-73. Commissioner to Mohawks, 1667.
Beaty, Dr. Elizabeth Smith Pa.
Buttrick, Mrs. Allan Gordon Mass.
Farley, Mrs. Leonard Washburn Mass.

SMOOT, CAPT. THOMAS 16....-1705 Charles County, Md.
Military Officer for the Province of Md.
Spears, Mrs. Harry Elden Md.

SMOOTE (SMOOT), WILLIAM 1597-1687
Eng., Va. and St. Mary's, Md.
Soldier in War against the Pamunkey and Chicka Hominy Indians in Va., for which he was paid 600 pounds of tobacco, 1644.
Layton, Mrs. Oscar Linwood D. C.
Seaman, Mrs. Chares Marbury Va.

SNOW, NICHOLAS abt. 1600-1676 Eng. and Eastham, Mass.
Plymouth Militia, 1643. Dep. from Nauset, 1648-50, 52-57.
Flanagan, Mrs. Roy Adrian Neb.

SNYDER, JOHANNES abt. 1720-1794
Ulster County and Kingston, N. Y.
Served with George Clinton in the French and Indian War.
Davis, Mrs. Edwin Tex.

SOULE, GEORGE 1590-1680 Eng. and Duxbury, Mass.
Volunteer in Pequot War, 1637. 35th Signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT 1615-1678
Holland and Duxbury, Mass.
Volunteer in Militia, 1637—Pequot War. Ensign Bearer, Duxborrow Co., 1646-53. Member Council of War, 1658-67. Commissary Gen. during King Philip's War, 1675-76. Dep. for 22 years, from 1647.
Cook, Miss Laura Clark Mich.

SOWDER (SOUDER), FELIX (PHELIX) 1720-........
French and Indian War.
Zindler, Mrs. Frederick E. Wis.

SPALDING (SPAULDING), EDWARD ....-1670
Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
In Sir George Yeardley's Co., 1623, at James City, Va.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

SPAULDING, LIEUT. EDWARD II 1635-1707/8
Chelmsford, Mass.
Representative to the General Court, 1691.
Raymond, Mrs. Roy Lee Calif.

SPAULDING (SPALDING), LIEUT. JOHN 1631/33-1721
Braintree, Mass.
Soldier under Capt. Nicholas Manning, of Ipswich, Mass., in King Philip's War, 1675. Served in the Mount Hope Campaign and marched out to Narragansett to recruit the Army after the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 9, 1675. Lieut., 1701, under Lieut. William Tyng. Served in Second French and Indian or Queen Anne's War, 1702-13.
Lowell, Mrs. George W. Mass.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

SPEED, JOHN 1714-1785 Mecklenburg County, Va.
** Came to America, 1695 and settled in Va. Member of the Committee of Safety.
Waddell, Mrs. Elliott Spear Ga.

SPENCER, GERARD (GERRARD, JARED, JARRAD)
1610-1685 Eng. and Haddam, Conn.
Commissioner, 1656. Representative to General Court from Haddam, 1656. Ensign, Train Band, Lynne, Mass., 1656. Representative from Haddam to General Court, 1674, 75, 79, 80, 83.
Ackerman, Mrs. Grant A. Neb.
Whelan, Mrs. Hoyt Ervin Mich.

SPENCER, WILLIAM ....-1640 Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Fourth person named on Charter and 16th on original Roll of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass., 1637. Lieut. of First Train Band of Cambridge. Representative to General Court from "Newtown", 1634-37.
Claris, Mrs. J. Woodward N. Y.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

SPOTSWOOD, GOV. ALEXANDER 1676-1740 Africa and Va.
Gov. of Va., 1710-1722. Maj. Gen. and Commander-in-Chief of the Colonial Army, 1740.
Groome, Mrs Daingerfield Moseley Del.

SPRAGUE, ANTHONY 1636-1719 Hingham, Mass.
His house was burned by Indians during an attack, 1676, King Philip's War.
MacDonald, Mrs. Perry Wallace Calif.

** Service not qualifying

SPRAGUE, FRANCIS 1600-1669 Eng. and Duxbury, Mass.
Commissioned to "bear arms", Indian Warfare, New Plymouth, 1643.

Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian	Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander	Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington	Calif.

SPRAGUE, LIEUT. JOHN 1656-1727/8
Duxbury, Mass. and Lebanon, Conn.
Representative to the General Cout from Lebanon, 1706-20. Bore the Maritime rank of Lieut., 1710-20.

Osborn, Mrs. Donald Roderick	Kan.

SPRAGUE, LIEUT. RALPH 1599-1650
Prob. Eng. and Charlestown, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court at Newe Towne, Nov. 2, 1637. Served Gov. John Winthrop at General Court at Newe Towne, March 12, 1637-8. Lieut. of the Charlestown Co., 1637-46 inclusive.

Curtiss, Mrs. Charles Romaine	Ill.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM 1609-1675 Eng. and Hingham, Mass.
Commissioned by Gov. Endicott with several others, to explore the country about Mishawun and make peace with the Indians. The party agreed that the North Side of the Charles called Mashawun be called Charlestown.

Drew, Mrs. Frederick Harry	Maine

SPRAGUE, CAPT. WILLIAM II 1691-1778
Providence and Smithfield, R. I.
Second Lieut. in Province County Militia, 1729. Lieut., 1731, Smithfield First Co. Capt., 1732, in First Co.

Holden, Mrs. Charles Wayne	Mich.

SPRIGG, COL. THOMAS 1630-1704 Eng. and Md.
Fought against Nanticoke Indians prior to 1678.

Amestoy, Mrs. Michel F.	Calif.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy	D. C.

SPRING, HENRY 1628-1697 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
In Watertown Train Band under Capt. Hugh Mason, 1653. Soldier in King Philip's War and in the attack on Medford by Indians, Feb. 21, 1676. One of the Garrison at Hatfield when that Town was attacked by Indians, Oct. 19, 1676.

Butterworth, Mrs. William	Ill.
Fifield, Mrs. David Gould	Wis.

STAATS, MAJ. ABRAHAM 1618-1694
Holland and Albany, N. Y.
Capt., 1699. Maj. of Foot Co. at Albany, N. Y.

Kries, Mrs. William Frederick	Ill.

STAATS, JOHN ....-bef. 1737 Richmond County, N. Y.
Member of Col. August Graham's Militia in the County of Richmond, N. Y.

Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds	N. Y.

STANDIFORD, WILLIAM II 1708/9-1776
Baltimore County, Md.
On Muster Roll of Capt. Tobias Stansbury's Co., French and Indian War, 1758-59.
Boss, Mrs. William A. Ky.

STANDISH, MYLES 1584-1656
Eng. and Plymouth Colony, Mass.
Led the exploring parties sent out from the Mayflower. Chosen Capt. at a General Meeting at Plymouth, Feb., 1621. Conducted all the early Expeditions against the Indians. Capt. against the Dutch, 1653. Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 43, 46, 53. Sixth Signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Coale, Mrs. James Johnson Md.
Parker, Mrs. William Morrill Ark.

STANHOPE, ENSIGN JONATHAN 1656-1702 Sudbury, Mass.
Ensign in Sudbury County, until his death in 1702.
Winckler, Mrs. Gunnar A. F. Del.

STANLEY, CAPT. CALEB 1642-1718 Hartford, Conn.
During the time of the English Revolution, 1688, when James II was deposed, Capt. Stanley was appointed the responsible office of keeping the town ammunition of Hartford, Conn. and signed the promise to keep it in safe custody.
Simons, Mrs. William R. Mich.

STANLEY, CAPT. JOHN 1624-1706 Farmington, Conn.
Dep. in the General Court four sessions. Lieut. and Capt. in King Philip's War, Oct. 14, 1675. Commissioned Lieut. for service under Treat, Aug. 6, 1675. Appointed Lieut. of Co. of Dragoons to be raised out of Hartford County for service against the Indians. Served at Springfield with 16 men for defense, 1675-76. Commissioned Capt., June 26, 1676 and placed in command of one Division of troops.
Doyle, Mrs. Howard Glenn Kan.

STANTON, ROBERT 1599-1672 Eng. and Newport, R. I.
Junior Sgt. of Newport Militia, 1642. Sgt., 1644. Dep. to General Court, 1670 from Newport. Signer of the R. I. Compact, April 30, 1639.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

STANTON, THOMAS 1615/16-1677 Eng. and Stonington, Conn.
Served as Interpretor in the Wars with the Indians. Fought in Pequot War, at Fort Saybrook. Mentioned for bravery in the Battle of Fairfield Swamp.
Newton, Mrs. Elbridge Ward Mass.

STARBUCK, EDWARD 1604-1690 Eng. and Nantucket, Mass.
Representative, 1643-46.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

STARK, AARON abt. 1608-1685 Groton, Conn.
Served under Capt. John Mason against the Pequot Indians. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, and in the French and Indian War.
Mullin, Mrs. Clarence E. Kan.
Scott, Miss Ada May Ill.
Sprague, Mrs. Joseph M. Neb.

STARR, COMFORT 1644-........
Scituate, Mass. and Middletown, Conn.
** Name appears frequently on the records of the Town. Elected to several local offices.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

STARR, DR. COMFORT 1589-1659
Eng., Boston and Duxbury, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1642. Non Commissioned Officer in Duxbury Co. under Myles Standish, 1643.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

STARR, JOHN ....-1704 Eng. and Duxbury, Mass.
Served under Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, 1676-77 in Garrison at Mendon and Wrentham, Mass. In Kng Philip's War.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

STARR, DR. THOMAS 1619-........
Eng., Duxbury and Scituate, Mass.
Surgeon in Pequot War, 1637.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

STEARNS, ISAAC ....-1671 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Served in defending the Town against Indians, March 9, 1636.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

STEARNS (STARNES), SHUBAEL 1655-1733
Cambridge and Lynn, Mass.
Pvt. in King Philip's War. In the Narragansett Expedition.
Garrard, Mrs. William Mountjoy Ky.

STEBBINS, JOHN 1626-1678/9 Eng. and Springfield, Mass.
Soldier under Capt. Samuel Mosely, King Philip's War.
Bond, Mrs. Otto Ferdinand Ill.

STEBBINS, LIEUT. JOSEPH 1652-1728 Springfield, Mass.
Ensign of a Foot Co. of Militia from Springfield, Mass. Representative to General Court, 1698 et seq.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

STEBBINS, LIEUT. THOMAS 1620-1683
Eng. and Springfield, Mass.
Lieut. in Capt. William Turner's Co. at Falls Fight, King Philip's War, 1676. Appointed to General Court, 1683.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

** Service not qualifying

STEELE, JOHN ....-1665
Eng., Hartford and Farmington, Conn.
Dep. to the General Court of Conn. from Hartford, 1638-45; from Farmington, 1646-58. Representative often from the First Assembly, 1639-57.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt — Mich.

STEELE, CAPT. JOHN 1715-1779 Ireland and Carlisle, Pa.
The Rev. John Steele was chosen Capt. at the bloody outbreak of the Del. Indians, 1735.
Gose, Mrs. John T. — Tex.

STELLE, PONTIUS 1707-1770
Shrewsbury, North Amboy and Trenton, N. J.
Appointed Commander-in-Chief, Dec. 20, 1755, of the Frontier Forces.
Morris, Miss Maud Burr — D. C.

STEVENS, BENJAMIN ....-abt. 1791 Gorham, Maine
Served as a Scout among Capt. George Berry's men, 1747.
Clark, Mrs. Earl George — Maine

STEVENS, FRANCIS, JR. 1639/40-........ Rehoboth, Mass.
** Advanced money in King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David — Neb.

STEVENS, LIEUT. JOHN 1639-1689 Newbury, Mass.
Lieut. in King Philip's War. Killed at Casco Bay, 1689.
Maguire, Mrs. Joseph A. — Mass.

STEVENS, SGT. JOHN 1606-1662 Eng. and Andover, Mass.
Sgt. of Andover Military Co.
Hall, Mrs. Helen Louise — N. H.

STEVENS, SGT. JOHN abt. 1611-1688/9 Salisbury, Mass.
Served as Sgt. of Foot Co. of Salisbury, Mass. Sgt. of Salisbury Militia.
Cameron, Mrs. Robert — Calif.

STILLWELL, CAPT. NICHOLAS 1612-1671
Eng., Gravesend and Staten Island, N. Y.
Served in the Military Forces against the Indians at the Massacre of Hurley, 1663, as an Ensign. Appointed Lieut. of an English Troop Ship, July 6, 1663. Organized Troop of Horse in Va. against the Indians, 1644. Captured King Chechancanagh, successor to Powatan. Lieut. under Capt. Martin Kregler, Second Esopus War, 1663.
Van Arsdale, Mrs. Henry — D. C.
Wilhelm, Mrs. William Bright — Ohio

STITES, HENRY abt. 1662-1748
Long Island and Cape May County, N. J.
** Justice of the Court of Cape May County.
Stuard, Mrs. Charles M. — Pa.

** Service not qualifying

STITES, DR. JOHN 1595-........
Eng. and Hempstead, Long Island
Surgeon in Col. Hampden's Reg., 1640.
Loudenslager, Mrs. William B. — N. J.
Small, Mrs. Howard — N. J.
Voorhees, Mrs. Harvey McLean — N. J.

STOCKETT, CAPT. THOMAS ....-1671
Eng. and Anne Arundel County, Md.
Burgess of Baltimore County, Md., 1661-65. Capt., Colonial Militia, 1660-61.
Lamdin, Mrs. Charles Ridgely — Md.

STOCKTON, LIEUT. RICHARD ....-1707
Eng., Flushing, Long Island, and Springfield, N. J.
Lieut. of Horse Co. of Flushing, Long Island, commissioned by Gov. Nichols, April 22, 1665.
McCahan, Mrs. William J., Jr. — Pa.

STONE, HON. EBENEZER 1662/3-1754
Watertown and Newton, Mass.
Attained military rank of Capt. Representative from Newton in the Mass. General Court, 1708 et seq. Councilor of Mass., 1730 et seq.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.
Wood, Mrs. George Brewster — Mass.

STONE, DEACON GREGORY 1592-1672
Eng., Watertown and Cambridge, Mass.
Dep. to the Mass. Bay Colony General Court, 1638, from Cambridge, Mass.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William — Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.
Heerman, Mrs. George Gustaves — Ill.
Walker, Mrs. Frederick — Maine

STONE, CAPT. HEZEKIAH 1710/11-1771
Framingham and Oxford, Mass.
Clerk of Capt. Jeremiah Belknap's Co. in Col. Joseph Buckminister's Reg. on a Militia list dated April 26, 1757. Styled Capt. of Militia, 1757-60.
Hetzel, Mrs. Guy — D. C.

STONE, ISAAC 1730-1794 Sudbury and Oakham, Mass.
Officer in the French and Indian Wars. Served as Lieut. in Capt. Peter Davis' Co., Col. Ruggle's Reg., which marched from Rutland, Aug. 9, 1757 to Kinderbrook, N. Y. for the relief of Fort William Henry. Service 19 days with 250 miles travel. In Oct., 1761, commissioned Capt. of the Second Rutland Co. in the Third Worcester County Militia Reg., commanded by Col. John Murray.
Walker, Mrs. Frederick — Maine

STONE, ELDER JOHN 1618-1683 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1682-83, from Cambridge.

Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

STONE, JOHN abt. 1610-........ Eng. and Guilford, Conn.
** Signed the "Plantation Covenant", 1639. Town Constable for many years.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

STONE, SAMUEL 1656-1743 Cambridge and Lexington, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, under Capt. Prentice. Wounded at Great Swamp Fight, 1675, in Capt. Thomas Brattle's Troop, Mt. Hope Expedition.
Walker, Mrs. Frederick Maine

STONE, CAPT. SAMUEL 1630-1715 Eng. and Lexington, Mass.
Trooper against the Indians under Maj. Willard against Ninigret, 1654. Capt. in Lexington Co.
Walker, Mrs. Frederick Maine

STONE, CAPT. SAMUEL 1684-1769
Concord and Lexington, Mass.
Capt., Lexington Militia, 1742.
Walker, Mrs. Frederick Maine

STONE, DEACON SIMON I 1585/6-1665/72
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Dep., 1636-56, Watertown, Mass.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

STONE, DEACON SIMON II abt. 1630-1708
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Representative, 1678-90, Watertown, Mass.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

STONE, WILLIAM abt. 1610-1687 Eng. and Guilford, Conn.
"The Emigrant"
** One of the original signers of the "Plantation Covenant", 1639.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

STONE, GOV. AND CAPT. WILLIAM 1603-1660
Eng. and Charles County, Md.
First Protestant Proprietary Gov. of Md. under Calvert Lord Baltimore, 1648.
Hawkins, Mrs. John Smith D. C.
Talbert, Mrs. Joseph Truitt Ky.

STOUGHTON, SGT. MAJ. ISRAEL ....-1644
Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Ensign under Capt. Nasson, 1633. Dep., 1634-35. Assistant, 1637-44. Capt. and Commander in relief of Mass. Forces against the Pequots, 1637. Sgt. Maj. in Col. Winthrop's Co., 1641. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1637.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

** Service not qualifying

STOUGHTON, THOMAS, SR. ....-1661
Eng., Windsor and Dorchester, Mass.
Lieut., 1640, Windsor Train Band. Representative to General Court, 1639-48. Pequot War.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

STOUT, RICHARD 1620-1705
Eng., Monmouth and Middletown Counties, N. J.
Member of the First General Assembly convened at Portland Point, N. J., 1671. Indian Commissioner. Soldier at the Fort with Pennaere at New Amsterdam.
Mowry, Mrs. A. D. Ill.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

STOWE, JOHN 1581-1643
Eng., Roxbury, Mass. and Middletown, Conn.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, Mass., 1638. Dep. to General Court for two sessions, 1639.
Bowen, Mrs. Charles Francis N. H.

STREEPER (STRUPER), WILLIAM ....-1714
Germany and Germantown, Pa.
Burgess of Germantown.
Slingluff, Miss Ella Pa.
Slingluff, Miss Ida Minnie Pa.

STRONG, ELDER JOHN 1605-1699
Eng., Northampton, Mass. and Windsor, Conn.
Represented Taunton as Dep. at General Court in Plymouth, 1641, 42, 43. Member of the Military Co. in Taunton, Plymouth Colony, 1643, under Capt. William Poole.
Agnew, Mrs. Lee Emerson Neb.
Gray, Mrs. LaVerne B. Ill.
Harvey, Mrs. Lee Neb.
Korbel, Mrs. George Mathew Neb.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

STRONG, SHERWOOD 1720-1779 Goochland County, Va.
Soldier in French and Indian War.
Holt, Mrs. William Wallace D. C.

STRYCKER, JACOBUS GERRITSEN 1620-1687
Holland and Flatbush, N. J.
Great Burgher, New Amsterdam, 1653, 55, 57, 60. Member Council of War, March, 1653.
O'Connor, Mrs. Stanley James D. C.

STUART, GEORGE, ESQUIRE bef. 1685-1732
Scotland and Donegal, Pa.
Member of the Provincial Assembly from Lancaster County, Pa., 1730-32.
Skellenger, Mrs. Henry Burtis N. J.

STUART, LIEUT. COL. WENTWORTH 1731-1776
Gorham, Maine
Entered service, June 25, 1755. First Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Woodman's Co., 1757, under Lord Louden who

attempted the reduction of Louisburg. Sgt. in Capt. Joshua Simpson's Co., Gorham, 1758.
Twitchell, Mrs. Frank Bradford — Mass.

STURTEVANT, SAMUEL 1622-1669 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Sentry (or Watch) to guard against surprise attacks by Indians, 1643-44.
Beach, Mrs Harry Prescott — N. J.

SUMNER, WILLIAM 1656-1703
Boston, Mass. and Middletown, Conn.
Member of the Artillery Co., 1679. Lieut. and Dep., Middletown, Conn., 1701, 02, 03.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David — Neb.

SUMNER, WILLIAM, SR. 1605-1688
Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Dep. to General Court from Dorchester, Mass., 1658 et seq. Clerk of Dorchester Train Band, 1663.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David — Neb.

SWAINE, CAPT. SAMUEL 1610-1682 Conn. and N. J.
Dep. from Branford to New Haven General Court, 1653-65. Lieut. and chief military officer at Branford, Conn., 1654. Capt. of Militia of Newark, 1673.
Bonfoey, Mrs. Percy Webb — Calif.

SWEET, JAMES 1622-1695 Wales and Kingston, R. I.
Commissioner, 1653, 58, 59.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel — Ill.

SWEET, JOHN, JR. ....-1677 Providence and Warwick, R. I.
Commissioner, 1660.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian — Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander — Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington — Calif.

SWETT, CAPT. BENJAMIN 1626-1677
Eng., Newbury, Mass. and Hampton Falls, N. H.
Ensign of the Military Co. in Newbury, 1651. Lieut. and Order of Council, 1675. In charge of recruits, 1675. In commanding the Expedition to Black Point, Scarborough, he was killed in battle against the Indians, about two miles from Black Point.
Button, Mrs. Frank Rodman — Ohio

SWETT, JOHN 1648-1717 Newbury, Mass.
Served in Capt. March's Co., Expedition under Sir William Phipps, 1690.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.

SWETT, STEPHEN 1620-1693 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Soldier in Maj. Appleton's Co. in Narragansett Campaign, 1675, in King Philip's War.
Butterworth, Mrs. William — Ill.

SYLVESTER, CAPT. JOSEPH 1638-1690
Weymouth and Scituate, Mass.
Capt. under Col. Church in the Eastern Expedition, 1689-90. Went with 16 men from Scituate in the Sir William Phipps Expedition to Canada and died in that service. Representative to the General Court, 1689-90.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine
Moore, Mrs. George M. — Mass.

— T —

TAINTER, SIMON 1694-1767 Watertown, Mass.
Lieut. in Colonial Forces at Watertown, Mass.
Glover, Mrs. Hugh Wallace, Jr. — Mich.

TAINTOR, CHARLES ....-1654 Wales and Westerfield, Conn.
Dep. to the General Court, 1643, 46, 47, 48.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer — Ky.

TAINTOR, MICHAEL ....-1673 Wales and Branford, Conn.
Member of the General Court or Assembly of Conn.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer — Ky.

TALCOTT, JOHN 1604-1660 Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Representative to the First Conn. Assembly, 1637-54. Assistant Gov., 1656.
Kuhns, Mrs. John F. — Pa.

TALCOTT, CAPT. SAMUEL 1634-1691
Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass.
Hartford Troop, Deerfield, King William's War. Lieut., 1677. Capt., 1681. Dep., 1669-84. Assistant, 1685-91.
Fisher, Mrs. Charles W. — Ill.
Smith, Mrs. O. E. — Iowa

TALIAFERRO, JOHN 1656-1720 Essex County, Va.
Lieut., commanding a Co. of Rangers against the Indians, 1692. Burgess, 1699.
Russell, Mrs. Ralph L. — Kan.

TALMADGE, LIEUT. ENOS 1658-1696
New Haven, Conn. and Schenectady, N. Y.
Went to the defense of Schenectady in command of the assistance sent by Conn. and was killed in the burning of the Town, Feb. 9, 1696, by Indians.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single — Wis.

TANNER, CAPT. ABEL 1740-........ Hopkinton, R. I.
Capt. of Second Co., 1768. King's County Reg., 1769.
Letterman, Mrs. Henry Kettering — Calif.

TARBELL, SGT. THOMAS 1667-1717
Groton and Lexington, Mass.
Served in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co., King Philip's War. In King William's War under Capt. James Parker, 1691-92. Sgt. from Groton in Queen Anne's War, 1706-07.
Crathern, Mrs. Charles Frank Hill — Mich.
Mueller, Mrs. George H. — Calif.

TAYLOR, COL. GEORGE 1711-1792
King and Queen and Orange Counties, Va.
Commissioned Col. of Colonial Militia, July 18, 1755 by Gov. Dinwiddie. Served in French and Indian War. Burgess, 1747-58.
Tipton, Mrs. Eugene Tex.

TAYLOR, JAMES I 1635-1680 Eng. and Orange County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses.
Crugar, Mrs. Edward Lee Ill.

TAYLOR, COL. JAMES II 1674-1729
Drysdale Parish and Orange County, Va.
"Knight of the Golden Horse Shoe". Col. in Colonial Army of Va. and probably on active duty in Indian Wars. Member of Gov. Spottswood's Expedition in the Swift Run Gap. Member House of Burgesses for King and Queen County, Va., 1702.
Corn, Mrs. Frank Tex.
Fallaw, Mrs. Smith Goodwin Ala.
Hurt, Mrs. Robert Zirkle Tex.
Sawyer, Miss Florence Louise Tex.
Smith, Mrs. Lewis Ingraham Tex.
Stephens, Mrs. Uel Tex.
Taylor, Miss Sarah Crittenden Ky.

TEFFT, JOHN ....-1676 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Killed in King Philip's War, trying to rescue his son, a captive.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

TELLER, CPL. WILLIAM 1620-1701
Albany and New York, N. Y.
Cpl. at Fort Orange. Lieut. of a Foot Co. in Albany County, Province of N. Y., 1669.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken D. C.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

TEMPLE, ABRAHAM 1652-1738
Charlestown and Concord, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War, in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's Co., 1675, in attack on Narragansett Fort.
Appleby, Miss Carmeta J. Maine

TEMPLE, COL. BENJAMIN 1734-1802 Va.
Received a certificate entitling him to a grant of 2000 acres in Augusta County for services in French and Indian War.
Barnes, Mrs. Elly Ruff Ala.

TEN EYCK, LANCE CORPORAL COENRAET 1637-1686/87
Holland and New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Lance Cpl. in Burgher Guard, 1653, in New Amsterdam, (N. Y. City).
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

TEN EYCK, CAPT. MATTHYS (MATTHIAS, MATTHIES)
1658-1741 New Amsterdam and Hurley, N. Y.
Capt. of a Militia, Hurley, N. Y.
Watkins, Miss Marian A. Calif.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

TENNEY, THOMAS 1648-1730 Rowley, Mass.
Served in Capt. Lothrop's Co. at Hartford, 1675. In Capt. Appleton's Co. and in Capt. Gardner's Co. in King Philip's War, 1676.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

TENNEY, THOMAS 1721-1761/2 Rowley, Mass.
Member of the Foot Co. Train Band of only 60 men under Capt. Northead, May 16, 1757. Again in 1759 under Capt. Thomas Poor. Enlisted the latter part of 1759 in Col. D. Appleton's Reg.
Diamond, Mrs. John Bernard III D. C.
Randall, Mrs. Raymond Wescott D. C.

TENNEY, ENSIGN THOMAS 1614-1699
Eng. and Rowley, Mass.
Sgt. and Ensign, 1677, in Rowley, Mass.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

TERPENNING, TEUNIS ....-1748
New Paltz and Kingston, N. Y.
Soldier, 1738, in Capt. Hoffman's Co.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

TERRY, STEPHEN 1590-1668
Eng., Windsor, Conn. and Hadley, Mass.
Served in the Windsor, Conn. Troops, 1658.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

TERRY, COL. THOMAS 1726-1776
Long Island, N. Y. and Saybrook, Conn.
Col. of Third Reg. of Minute Men, Suffolk County, N. Y., and took part in the Battle of Long Island.
Boardman, Mrs. Harry D. Mich.

TEWKSBURY, HENRY
Member of Amesbury Train Band, 1680.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

THACHER, HON. COL. JOHN 1638-1713
Bay Colony and Yarmouth, Mass.
Ensign of Yarmouth Military Co., 1674. In King Philip's War, 1675. Commanded Sixth Expedition sent to pursue the Indian Totoson. Lieut., 1681. Member of Council of War, 1681. Capt., 1685. Representative, 1692-93. Maj., 1697. Col., 1697-1704. Assistant, 1682, 86, 89, 91. Councilor, 1694-1707.
Kennedy, Mrs. C. Earle N. J.

THAYER, FERDINANDO 1625-1713
Eng., Braintree and Mendon, Mass.
Member of Mendon Committee of Militia, 1675, King Philip's War.

Daniels, Mrs. Fay Lowenthal Ill.
Lowenthal, Mrs. Julius L. Ill.
Sanford, Mrs. Donald Orr, Sr. Ill.
Schlerf, Mrs. Karl Frederic Ill.

THAYER, RICHARD ....-1695 Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Placed in charge of a Co. made up of men from Roxbury, Dorchester, Melton, Braintree, Weymouth, Hingham and Hull in King Philip's War,—75 in all. The Co. took part in the memorable attack on the Fort and the brave Capt. was first to fall, while gallantly leading his men across fallen trees at the entrance to the Fort.
Thayer, Miss Marion Louise Kan.

THAYER, RICHARD, JR. 1640-1705 Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War from Braintree. In Narragansett Campaign under Capt. Isaac Johnson, 1675-76.
Browning, Miss Isabella Maria Va.

THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER 1609-1670
Eng. and Talbot County, Md.
Burgess of "Isle of Kent", Eastern Shore of Md., 1637-38. Member of the First House of Burgesses in Md., 1637-38.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry J. Va.

THOMAS, LIEUT. PHILIP 1620-1674/5 Eng. and Md.
Lieut. of Provincial Forces at the Battle of the Severn, 1655. Member of High Commission to govern Colony, 1657-8.
Bryant, Mrs. Ryland Crews D. C.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy, Sr. D. C.

THOMASSON (THOMASON), JOHN 1747-1831
Ireland, N. C., S. C., Ga. and Ala.
Sgt. in Capt. Nathaniel Hart's Co. of the Orange County Reg. of Militia in the late Expedition against the Insurgents of this Province. Cpl. of Artillery during the Revolution.
McConnell, Mrs. Lucius Willingham Ga.

THOMPSON, CAPT. JACOB 1662-1726 Middleboro, Mass.
Capt., Middleboro Co., 1711.
Knight, Mrs. John Wesley Wis.

THOMPSON, LIEUT. JAMES 1649-1693 Woburn, Mass.
Soldier in Indian Wars, 1675 et seq. King Philip's War. Sgt., 1691. Lieut., 1693, Woburn, Mass. Militia.
Mills, Mrs. Curtis Calif.

THOMPSON (THOMSON), LIEUT. JOHN 1616-1696
Barnstable and Middleboro, Mass.
Served as one of six men from Plymouth in the First Co. in Expedition against the Narragansetts. Expedition against the Dutch, 1673. Sgt. of the Barnstable Militia Co. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Dep. to the General Court, 1672-75, 1680-86.
Bonsall, Mrs. George Hubert Mass.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL 1631-1695 Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Ensign, 1684. Dep. from Braintree ten years.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

THOMPSON, COL. WILLIAM Eng. and Orange County, Va.
Served in the Royal Army in the Colonies around 1690.
Stephens, Mrs. Uel Tex.

THOMPSON, REV. WILLIAM 1598/9-abt. 1666
Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Capt. of Narragansett Forces, 1645.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine

THOMSSON (THOMSON), LIEUT. COMMANDER JOHN
1616-1696 Wales and Middleboro, Mass.
Served in field and posts of danger. Active in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Dep. to General Court from Plymouth, Mass., 1692.
Theophilus, Mrs. William D. C.

THORNDIKE, CAPT. PAUL 1693-bef. 1698 Beverly, Mass.
Served under Capt. Thomas Lathrop, 1675. Sgt., 1677. Lieut., 1677. Dep., 1681. Capt., 1689. Member of Capt. Dixie's Foot Co.
Bouton, Mrs. Eugene Wis.
Fowle, Miss Elizabeth Prentiss Vassall Mass.

THORNTON, COL. FRANCIS II 1682-1752
Gloucester and Spottsylvania Counties, Va.
Col. of Va. Militia. Member of House of Burgesses, 1723-26, Spottsylvania County, Va.
Nelson, Mrs. Wilbur A. Ala.
Snook, Mrs. Harvey Milton Ala.

THOROUGHGOOD, CAPT. ADAM 1603-1630 Eng. and Va.
Burgess for the Lower Parish of Elizabeth City, 1629, 30, 32. Member King's Council.
Meyer, Mrs. Harold Irving Ill.

THORP(E), THOMAS ....-1694 Woodbridge, N. J.
Dep. to General Assembly, 1692-93. Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Smith, Mrs. Alfred Kneeland Neb.

THROCKMORTON, JOHN 1600/10-1683/4
Eng., Providence, R. I. and Middleton, N. J.
Dep. to General Assembly,1664-68, 1670-73.
Darragh, Mrs. Alexander Leroy Hawkins Ill.

THURSTON, EDWARD 1617-1707 Eng. and R. I.
Commissioner to Newport, 1682. Assistant Gov. (Lieut.) Dep. from Newport, 1663 et seq. Assistant Dep., 1675 et seq.
Bastian, Mrs. Guy Leslie Neb.

TIBBALS, SGT. THOMAS ....-1703 Eng. and Conn.
Engaged in the Pequot War in the pursuit of the remnant of the tribe that fled to the Fairfield Swamps. Sgt. of the Milford Train Band, July, 1665.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

TIBBITTS, HENRY ....-1713 North Kingston, R. I.
Dep. to General Court, 1705.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

TICKNER (TICKNOR), WILLIAM Eng. and Scituate, Mass.
Guard in King Philip's War. Sgt. under Gen. Cudsworth.
Dahlstrom, Mrs. Andrew M. Wis.

TILLEY, JOHN ....-1621 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
Served under Myles Standish in "First Encounter" with the Indians at Great Meadow Creek, Dec. 8, 1620. 15th Signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus Ill.

TILTON, DANIEL 1646-1715 Hampton, N. H.
Ensign, King William's War. Representative, Hampton Colonial Assembly, 1693 et seq. Speaker of House of Representatives, 1702-14.
Colton, Mrs. Edward Swift Mass.
Morse, Mrs. Walter Edward Mass.

TINGLEY, PALMER 1614-........ Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Served in Pequot War, 1637.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

TINGLEY, TIMOTHY 1697-1779 Attleboro, Mass.
Ensign and Capt.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

TINKHAM, EPHRAIM abt. 1605-1683/5
Eng. and Middleboro, Mass.
Member of Council of War in King Philip's War, 1675. Sgt. in Colony Force from 1666 to end of King Philip's War.
Heinz, Mrs. John William N. Y.

TITCOMB, WILLIAM ....-1676 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Dep. attending session beginning May 14, 1656.
Burleigh, Mrs. Samuel F. N. H.

TOBEY, THOMAS, SR. 1644-1711 Sandwich, Mass.
Council of War for the Town of Sandwich, Mass. in King Philip's War, 1676.
Moss, Mrs. Zachariah Whithorne Ill.

TODD, CAPT. THOMAS, SR. 1619-1677 Eng., Va. and Md.
Burgess for Baltimore County, Md., 1674-75. Member of Md. Assembly, 1674-75.
Roberts, Mrs. Richard Lindsay Ky.

TOLL, CAREL HANSEN 1663-1737 Schenectady, N. Y.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of N. Y., 1715-26.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

TOLMAN, THOMAS 1633/4-1718 Dorchester, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War under Quartermaster Thomas Swift and his "ply of horse" from Dorchester, Mass.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Spangler, Mrs. George Minor Ill.

TOPPAN, ABRAHAM 1608-1672 Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Served in "Watch or Guard" against the Indians.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

TOPPAN, LIEUT. JACOB 1644-1717 Newbury, Mass.
Ensign of the Second Newbury, Mass. Military Co., 1683. In service defending Newbury against the Indians, 1690. Lieut., 1717.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

TORREY, LIEUT. SAMUEL 1706-1745
Weymouth, Mass. and Cape Breton Island
Went as a Commissioned Co. Officer in the spring of 1745, in the Conn. Reg. of the Military Expedition to capture Louisburg on Cape Breton Island. After the capture he was continued there as one of the Officers, of the Force left as a Garrison.
Tower, Mrs. Earl Jasper Wis.

TOWER, JOHN 1609-1701/2 Hingham, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1676. Of Tower's Garrison House.
Carlson, Mrs. William A. Wis.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

TRACY, LIEUT. THOMAS bef. 1620-1685
Eng. and Norwich, Conn.
Appointed Ensign, Oct., 1666, First Co., Norwich Militia. Lieut., New London County Troops, Aug., 1673. Muster Master of New London County, Nov., 1673. Quartermaster, 1675-76 during King Philip's War. Dep. for Norwich to Conn. General Assembly, 1662 et seq.
Evans, Mrs. Blanche King Wis.
Peirce, Mrs. Gordon W. Wis.
Riley, Mrs. William T. Ark.
Thomas, Mrs. William H. Ark.
Tilton, Mrs. Leroy William D. C.
Tracy, Miss Mary Eleanor Ark.

TRASK, CAPT. WILLIAM 1587-1666 Eng. and Salem, Mass.
Capt., 1632. Commanded a Salem Co. under Col. John Endicott, Third Mass. Reg., in Pequot War, 1637. Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1635-37-39.
Phillips, Mrs. Frank H. Maine

TREAT, HON. RICHARD abt. 1594-1669
Eng. and Wethersfield, Conn.
Dep., 1637-44. Lieut. from Hadley, 1659. Member of Gov. John Winthrop's Council, 1663-65. Gov. of American Troops, 1663-65.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Hopkins, Miss Hortense Blair Ill.
Hopkins, Miss Mary Morton Ill.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.

TREXLER, JEREMIAH 1705-1783 Europe and Easton, Pa.
Capt. of Militia.
Kirkham, Mrs. John Marion Pa.

TRIPP, JOHN, SR. 1610-1678 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Signer of Compact entered in Portsmouth, 1699. Dep. for years between 1648 and 1672. Commissioner, 1655.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

TROWBRIDGE, DEACON JAMES 1638-........
Dorchester and Cambridge, Mass.
Lieut. in King Philip's War.
Humphreys, Mrs. Charles Henry Kan.

TROWBRIDGE, THOMAS ....-1672
Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Member of the Train Band and Colonial Soldier.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

TRUBY, CHRISTOPHER 1736-1802
Bucks County and Greensburg, Pa.
Enlisted, July 19, 1763, under Capt. Jacob Wetterhold.
Merrill, Mrs. Herbert Hazen Ill.

TRUE, CAPT. HENRY 1644/5-1735 Salisbury and Salem, Mass.
Lieut., April 14, 1691. Capt., 1703. Dep. from Salisbury to Mass. General Court, 1689, 95, 1707.
Gage, Mrs. Edwin Stanton N. H.

TRUEMAN, DR. JAMES 1622-1672
Eng. and Calvert County, Md.
Member of His Majesty's Council, 1667-75.
Donohue, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C.

TUCKER, ROBERT 1604-1682 Eng. and Milton, Mass.
Gloucester Representative, 1651-52. Representative to General Court of Mass., 1669, 80, 81.
Clement, Mrs. Charles Alfred Ill.

TUFTS, PETER 1617-1700 Eng. and Medfield, Mass.
Representative for Medfield, 1689 et seq.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

TUPPER, THOMAS, SR. 1578-1676 Eng. and Sandwich, Mass.
Member of Colonial Council of War. Dep. to General Court 19 years. Member of Lieut. John Blackmer's Sandwich Co., 1643.
Smithwick, Mrs. Nathaniel Austin Maine
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

TUPPER, CAPT. THOMAS, JR. 1638-1706 Sandwich, Mass.
Capt. of Barnstable Co. Commissioned, 1690. Representative from Sandwich, Mass., 1672 et seq.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

TURNER, CAPT. NATHANIEL ....-1647
Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Capt. and Chief Military Officer of New Haven Colony,

1640. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643. Dep. from Lynn to General Court of Mass., 1634, 35, 36. Capt. of Saugus Co., 1634. Lost in the "Phanton Ship", 1647.
Perrigo, Mrs. William Solomon Wis.

TUTTLE, WILLIAM 1609-1673 Eng. and New Haven, Conn.
Served on the Night Watch at New Haven, 1646.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

TYLER, LIEUT. DUDLEY abt. 1700-1790 Rowley, Mass.
Clerk in Capt. Richard Thurston's Co., 1757. Lieut. in the Second Rowley Co., Third Reg., Essex County, 1765. Lieut. in Capt. Daniel Spofford's Co., 1761-65.
Taylor, Mrs. Norman Ingraham Ky.

TYLER, ROBERT II 1671-1728
Calvert and Prince George Counties, Md.
Burgess for Prince George County, 1705-25.
Stephens, Mrs. Uel Tex.

TYNG, JONATHAN 1642-1724 Dunstable and Woburn, Mass.
Member of the Royal Council, 1686-87. "Famous Indian Fighter".
Stewart, Mrs. Walter Edgar Tex.

TYNG, MAJ. WILLIAM 1679-1710
Chelmsford, Concord and Old Dunstable, Mass.
Soldier at the outbreak of Queen Anne's War. Lieut. in command of the Garrison in Dunstable. Capt. of the First Co. engaged in Snowshoe service organized in Dunstable. They marched to the Conn. River to protect the people of Deerfield and Hatfield, being on the field 30 days. On order of the Gov., was sent out with a Detachment under instructions to kill "Old Harry" an Indian who had violated the confidence of the Whites. This was done by the Company on a Snowshoe Expedition in the winter of 1703. Maj., 1709. Mortally wounded, in the summer of 1710 whne the Battalion which he was commanding, between Lancaster and Concord, was set upon the Indians.
Wales, Miss Marion Porter Ill.

— U —

UNDERHILL, CAPT. JOHN 1597-1672
Eng., Mass., Conn. and Long Island
Founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. Commander of Mass. Bay Colony Troops at Saybrook, Conn., 1637. Gov. of Dover, N. H., 1641. Commander of Dutch Troops under Gov. Kieft and prominent in the Campaign against the Simeroy Indians, 1644. Dep. to the Mass. General Court from Boston, 1634. Representative from Stamford to the New Haven General Assembly, 1643.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

UNDERWOOD, THOMAS 1658-1691 Watertown, Mass.
Soldier from Watertown in King Philip's War, 1676.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

UPHAM, JOHN 1597-1681 Eng. and Malden, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court, 1636 et seq. from Weymouth, Mass.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Heerman, Mrs. George Gustaves Ill.

UPHAM, LIEUT. PHINEAS 1635-1676
Weymouth and Malden, Mass.
Rendered important service in King Philip's War. Lieut. on Staff of Mass. Regulars. Fourth Co., "Army of United Colonies" for Narragansett Campaign, 1673. Died of wounds received in the capture of Narragansett, 1676.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Heerman, Mrs. George Gustaves Ill.

UPTON, JOHN 1620-1699 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Pvt. in the Narragansett Expedition, 1676.
MacGunnigle, Mrs. Henry Bryant Maine

— V —

VAN AKEN, MARYNUS Holland and Kingston, N. Y.
Co. of Foot, under Capt. Matthys Matthysen, 1686/7 in Kingston.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN AKEN, CPL. MARYNUS 1709-........ Kingston, N. Y.
Cpl. in Second Co. of Foot, Kingston, N. Y., 1738.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN AKEN, PIETER 1685-........ Kingston, N. Y.
Pvt. in a Co. of Foot (Militia), under Capt. N. Hoffman.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN BUSKIRK, LOURENS ANDRIESSEN 1659-1722
Holland and N. J.
Elected to the Fifth Provinical Assembly, 1709, representing Bergen County, N. J.
Wall, Mrs. Joseph Stiles D. C.

VAN COUWENHOVEN, GERRIT WOLFERTSE
abt. 1610-aft. 1660 Holland and Flatlands, R. I. L. I. N.Y.
Burgher of New Amsterdam, 1657.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds N. Y.

VAN COUWENHOVEN, LIEUT. PIETER WOLFERTSEE
abt. 1614-1675 Holland and Long Island
Lieut., 1663, in the Indian War at Esopus. Indian Interpreter for Algonquin Indians, 1658. One of the Commision in superintending the fortifying New Amsterdam,

June 16, 1654. One of the Commission of four to treat with the Esopus Indians, 1658.

Alton, Mrs. John Martin	N. J.
Hornberger, Mrs. Earl J.	N. J.
Larkins, Mrs. Harold R.	Mich.
Swinton, Mrs. William	N. J.

VAN DENBURGH, ARENT Albany, N. Y.
Cpl. at Fort Orange, N. Y., 1654. Soldier in the Fort at Albany, N. Y., 1689.

Kries, Mrs. William Frederick	Ill.

VAN DEURSEN, LANCE CPL. ABRAHAM PIETERSEN
1607-aft. 1698 Holland and New Amsterdam
Cpl. of Lance Corps, Second Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1650. One of the Mounted Guards, 1653. Member of the "Eight Men", 1643. One of the "Twelve Men", 1641.

Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken	D. C.
Wachenfeld, Mrs. Thomas	N. J.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury	D. C.

VAN DEURSEN, YEOMAN MELCHERT ABRAHAMSEN
1644-1742 Rensselaer County, N. Y.
Yeoman in Capt. Marten Gerritse's Co., Sept., 1689.

Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken	D. C.

VANDEVEER, CORNELIS JANSE ....-aft 1686
North Holland and Flatbush, N. Y.
** Magistrate of Flatbush, Long Island, 1678-80.

Stewart, Mrs. John Chesley	Del.

VAN DE WATER, JACOBUS 1642-1730/31
Holland and New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Commissioned Town Major of New Orange during the Dutch English War, 1674.

Okeson, Miss Jane Black	Ill.
Okeson, Miss Margaret Albertson	Ill.

VAN DYKE, JAN JANSE abt. 1652-1736
New Utrecht, Long Island
Lieut., 1689. Capt.

Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds	N. Y.

VAN EPS, JAN BAPTIST 1673-1700 Schenectady, N. Y.
Served in the French and Indian Wars. Taken captive in Schenectady, N. Y., 1690, and carried to Canada. Escaped after three years.

Kries, Mrs. William Frederick	Ill.

VAN EPS, JOHANNES ....-1690 Schenectady, N. Y.
Lieut. of Schenectady, N. Y. Troop, 1684. In command of all N. Y. Troops at Schenectady, N. Y., 1685.

Kries, Mrs. William Frederick	Ill.

** Service not qualifying

VAN KEUREN (CEULEN), QUARTERMASTER MATTYS JANSEN
Died before 1660-His Widow Married
........-bef. 1663 Esopus, N. Y.
Quartermaster. wife thomas chambers
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN KEUREN, CAPT. MATTYS MATTYSEN Hurley, N. Y.
Commissioned a Capt., 1685, in the Army. Served against the French on the Northern Frontier. Ensign, Ulster Militia, 1670.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN KEUREN, CAPT. TJERCK MATTYSEN 1682-1742 Kingston, N. Y.
Capt. in the Ulster Foot Co., 1673. Ensign in the Ulster Foot Co., 1672.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN METER, JAN JOOSTEN aft. 1605-1705/6 Holland and N. Y.
Family captured by Indians in Second Esopus War, June 7, 1663. Rescued, Sept. 3, 1663.
Albertsen, Mrs. Mrs. Oscar Grant Neb.
Rhodes, Mrs. Lewis Boling D. C.
Townsend, Mrs. Charles Eby D. C.

VAN METER, JOOST JANSE 1660-1700/12 Holland and N. Y.
Served as Pvt. under Capt. Hendrickus Beeckman, 1686-87.
Rhodes, Mrs. Lewis Boling D. C.
Townsend, Mrs. Charles Eby D. C.

VAN METEREN (VAN METER), JOOSTE JANS (JOHN), SR.
1656-1728/30 Holland and Ulster County, N. Y.
Equipped a band of Del. Indians at his own expense, met the Catawbas along the South Branch of Potomac River, where a battle was fought for possession of that beautiful Valley. Jooste Jans escaped.
Tucker, Mrs. Charles Joseph Neb.

VAN NESS, CAPT. CORNELIUS HENDRICKSEN
abt. 1600-1681 Holland and Albany, N. Y.
Capt. of a Night Watch, Rensselserwyck, 1663.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken D. C.

VAN NESS, JAN CORNELISSE abt. 1640/45-........
Member of the Night Watch at Fort Crailo, 1663.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken D. C.

VAN NIEWKIRK, ARIE GERRITT
Long Island and Hurley, N. Y.
Pvt. in Capt. Beeckman's Co. at Kingston, N. Y.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN NIEWKIRK, GERRIT CORNELISSEN ....-1695/96 Hurley, N. Y.
Pvt. in Capt. Henry Pawling's Co. of Foot Militia, 1670.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN SLYCK, CORNELIUS ANTONISSEN 1604-1676
Holland and Schenectady, N. Y.
Famous Indian Interpreter, 1676.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

VAN SLYCK, JACQUES CORNELIS 1640-1690
Schenectady, N. H.
Indian Interpreter for the Dutch and English, 1687.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

VAN SWEARINGEN, GERRITT 1636-1698
Holland, Del. and Md.
Served in Md. Legislature, 1680-92. Member of Council, 1694.
Meyers, Mrs. William Henry D. C.

VAN VLIET, ADRIAN GERRETSEN
Holland and Kingston, N. Y.
In Nov., 1664, he offset his claim with one for damage for "being pressed in the service during the late war".
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN VLIET, JAN Holland and Kingston, N. Y.
Pvt. in a Co. of Foot, Kingston, N. Y., 1686-87, under Capt. Matthys Matthysen.
Williamson, Mrs. Jamse Asbury D. C.

VAN VOORHEES, COERTE STEVENSE 1637-1702
Flatlands, Long Island
Dep., 1664. Capt., 1689.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds N. Y.

VAN VORST, JELLIS 1670-1721
Albany and Schenectady, N. Y.
Soldier in First Foot Co. of Schenectady, N. Y. under Capt. Johannes Sanderse Glen, 1715.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick K. BP Nov. 2 Ill.

> **VAN WAGENEN, CPL. JACOB AARTSE** – 1707-1775
Kingston and Wagondale, N. Y.
In Cpl. Hurley's N. Y. Militia, 1738, under Capt. Cornelis Winecoop.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

> **VAN WAGENEN, MAJ. JACOB AERTSEN** 1652-1716/17
Settled 1639 Albany and Wagondale, N. Y.
** Trustee of the Corporation of Kingston, 1688, 93, 94.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury D. C.

VAN WIE (WYE), HENDRICK GERRITSE ....-1691/2
Holland and Albany County, N. Y.
Soldier in the Expedition against Canada, 1690. Desperately wounded at LaPrairie in Canada, and died soon after.
McDonald, Miss Frances A. Calif.

** Service not qualifying

VAN WITBECK, JAN THOMASSE
Holland, Beverwyck and Rensselaer Counties, N. Y.
Appointed a Delegate in a session of Court held in Fort Orange, to negotiate with the Maques Indians, Sept. 16, 1659.
English, Mrs. Walter Charles — D. C.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken — D. C.
Warner, Mrs. George Frederick — D. C.

VARNUM, SGT. SAMUEL 1619-........ Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Enlisted in Campaign against King Philip. In Military Service under Capt. Nicholas Manning in Narragansett Campaign, 1676. In Garrison in the West Reg. of Middlesex, 1691-92.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise — N. H.

VEAZEY, COL. JOHN 1701-1777
Earleville and Cecil Counties, Md.
Capt., 1743. Maj., 1748. Col. in Provincial Military Forces in Cecil County, 1756. Commander of Cecil County, Md., 1758.
Reeves, Mrs. Thomas Earle — N. J.

VEEDER, SIMON VALKERTSEE 1624-1697
Holland and Schenectady, N. Y.
Served in the Defense of Schenectady, N. Y., 1690.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick — Ill.

VEGHTE, JAN 1686-abt. 1773 Staten Island
Capt. for the North Division, 1738.
Wallin, Mrs. Freeman Foulds — N. Y.

VERNON, RANDALL 1640-1725
Eng., Chester County and Philadelphia, Pa.
Member of Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1687.
Blackistone, Mrs. Robert Deminieu — D. C.

VER PLANCK, ABRAHAM 1610-1691
Holland and New Amsterdam
Member of the Council of New Netherlands.
Houston, Miss Grace — Ill.

VIELE, CORNELIUS 1700-1750 Schenectady, N. Y.
Member of Colonial Troops in Capt. John Sanders Glen's Co.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick — Ill.

VON VOGEL, PHILIP GABRIEL 1731-1791
Germany and Lehigh County, Pa.
Built a house in Lynn Township, Pa., which was used as a "Block House" where the settlers congregated during the Indian invasions. Said house was used as a Fort during the trying period of the French and Indian War, 1755-1763.
Marr, Mrs. Ernest Gotthard — Md.

VOSE, ENSIGN ROBERT 1723-1773
Milton and Stoughton, Mass.
Ensign in Colonial Wars, 1755, in Capt. Joseph Buck's Co.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray — Maine

VROOMAN, ADAM 1649-1730 Holland and Schenectady, N. Y.
Lieut. of Foot, 1690-1700. Defended Schenectady in the Massacre, 1690, when that Town was sacked and burned by the French and Indians.
Bray, Mrs. Everett L. Mich.
Krum, Miss Gracie Brainerd Mich.

VROOMAN, RENDRICK MEESE ....-1690 Schenectady, N. Y.
Killed in the Massacre of Schenectady, N. Y., 1690.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

— W —

WADDELL, ALEXANDER 1732-1834
Scotland and Greenbrier County, Va.
Served in Botetourt Co. of Capt. Matthew Arbuckle, a Co. of Scouts under Gen. Andrew Lewis during the Point Pleasant Campaign. Soldier under Lewis in Dunmore's War.
Ruggles, Mrs. Nelson John Ohio

WADE, COL. THOMAS 1651-1696 Ipswich, Mass.
Cornet, Ipswich Troop, 1685. Col., Middlesex Essex Reg., 1696. Capt., 1689. Under orders of Lieut. Gov. Stongleton to muster his Reg. against the French and Indians.
Miesse, Mrs. Richard Sutphen Calif.

WADLEIGH, CAPT. ROBERT ....-1712 Exeter, N. H.
Served in King Philip's War. Representative, 1681. Dep. and Clerk General Court, 1680-81. Military and Civil Officer, 1690.
Hires, Mrs. John Edgar Pa.

WAITE, SGT. BENJAMIN 1647-1704 Deerfield, Mass.
Under Capt. Turner, Falls Fight, King Philip's War, relief of Deerfield, and slain in the Meadows Fight.
Harper, Mrs. James Roland, Jr. Wis.

WAITE, CAPT. JOHN 1618-1693 Eng. and Malden, Mass.
Capt., Train Band, 1648, King Philip's War, 1675-76. Speaker of House of Deputies, 1684.
Lamar, Mrs. Shelton Bainbridge D. C.

WALDRON, RESOLVED 1610-1690
Amsterdam and Harlem, N. Y.
Officer on Staff of Gov. Peter Stuyvesant, 1658, 59, 60. Appointed by Gov. Colve to be Chief Officer of Militia of the Towns of Harlem and Fordham, 1673. One of the Night Watch, 1675. Commissioner to Md. to vindicate the Dutch title on the Del. Guardsman.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken D. C.
Wiggin, Mrs. James Walker N. H.

WALDRON (WALDERNE), MAJ. RICHARD 1615-1689
Eng. and Dover, N. H.
Dep. to Mass. Bay Colony, 1645-79. Capt., Yorkshire Militia, 1672. Sgt. Maj., 1674. Commander and Chief of

the Expedition against Penobscot and Kennebec Indians; King Philip's War. Commader of Provincial Forces of N. H., 1679-89. Killed by Indians at Dover, N. H., June 27, 1689.
Low, Mrs. Arthur Garfield N. H.
Marvin, Mrs. Charles Henry N. J.

WALKER, JAMES 1619-1693 Eng. and Taunton, Mass.
Dep. from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1654 et seq. Member Council of War, 1654 et seq.
Torrance, Mrs. Herbert Eugene Ill.

WALKER, CAPT. JOHN 1728-1796
Bohemia Creek, Newcastle County, Del. and N. C.
Served as volunteer under Col. George Washington and shared Braddock's defeat, 1755. Enlisted in Col. Grant's Reg. and served in a Campaign against the Cherokee Indians, 1761.
Kirk, Mrs. William Redin N. C.

WALKER, PHILIP ....-1679 Rehoboth, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1669. Took part in King Philip's War, 1676.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

WALKER, CAPT. RICHARD 1592-1687 Lynn, Mass.
Dep. to General Court, 1640 et seq. Served in a Co. defending Lynn against the Indians, 1632. Ensign, 1637. Ordered out against the Pequots by the General Court, April 18, 1637. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638. Lieut., 1642. Capt., 1656.
Coddington, Mrs. Edwin D. N. Y.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

WALKER, CAPT. SAMUEL 1615-1684 Eng.
Capt. of Woburn County. At Black Point with Capt. Scott, 1677, King Philip's War.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

WALKER, ENSIGN SAMUEL 1643-1703
Cpl., Sgt., 1684-90. Ensign, 1690-92. Dep. from Woburn to General Court, 1694.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

WALLER, COL. JOHN 1670/3-1753/4
King William and Spotsylvania Counties, Va.
First Clerk of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania County, 1722-52. Burgess for King William County, Nov., 1714-21 and May, 1722. Lieut. Col. of the Miliita of Spotsylvania County, Va.
Eaton, Mrs. George Freeman Ky.
Nelson, Mrs. William Hugh Va.

WALLIS, WILLIAM 1714-1757 Queen Anne's County, Md.
Served as Trooper under Capt. Thomas Johnson, Cecil County, Md. Militia.
Catling, Mrs. Stuart Ernest D. C.

WARD, ANDREW 1597-1659 Eng. and Fairfield, Conn.
Appointed Commissioner, 1635, by the General Court of Mass. Bay. Dep. to Conn. General Assembly from Wethersfield, 1636-39; from Stamford, 1643-44; from Wethersfield, 1648-56. On committee to press men for Expedition against Dutch, 1653 and Narragansetts, 1654.

Esker, Mrs. Jerome Ambrose	D. C.
Harworth, Mrs. Junius Wentworth	Mich.
Jackson, Mrs. James Henry	Ill.

WARD, LIEUT. JOHN 1625-1694
Eng., Newark, N. J. and Wethersfield, Conn.
Sgt., 1662-72. Lieut., after 1673. Dep. to Provincial Council, 1675-76.

Kennedy, Mrs. Alexander	N. C.

WARD, OBADIAH 1623-1718 Eng. and Marlborough, Mass.
Reresentative to the General Court, 1690-91.

Haslam, Mrs. Thomas H.	Ill.

WARD, GOV. SAMUEL 1725-1776
Newport, R. I. and Philadelphia, Pa.
Gov. of the Colony, 1762-3 and 1765-67. Member of the Continental Congress, 1774-75 Issued the first Thanksgiving Proclamation, as Gov.

Saunders, Mrs. Donald Hood	D. C.

WARD, WILLIAM 1597-1687 Eng. and Marlborough, Mass.
Dep. from Sudbury, to the Mass. General Court, 1644-66. His house was chosen, Oct., 1675, as one of the "Garrison Houses", and equipped with arms and ammunition to be used in the war with the Indians. His house was surrounded by a stockade. In the first battle with the Indians, he was one of the heaviest losers in burned buildings and in cattle lost.

Berwyn Mrs. Edith Ward	Calif.
Butterworth, Mrs. William	Ill.
Dennis, Miss Faustine	D. C.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single	Wis.
Kruth, Mrs. William Christian	Mich.
Morrow, Mrs. George Lee	Ill.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S.	D. C.

WARD, DR. WILLIAM 1630/35-1675/76 Fairfield, Conn.
Sgt., 1675-76, in Fairfield Co. of Troops serving against the Indians in Narragansett, King Philip's War. Appointed a Surgeon, with rank of Ensign of Forces, by the General Court of Conn. Killed in action in the attack on the Indian Fort in the Great Swamp Fight.

Kalish, Mrs. David Francis	Ohio

WARFIELD, CAPT. RICHARD 1640-1703/4
Eng. and Anne Arundel County, Md.
One of the Military Officers of Anne Arundel County, Md., 1689.

Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy	D. C.
Culver, Mrs. Eugene Lewis	D. C.

WARING, CAPT. SAMPSON 1618-1668
Eng. and Calvert County, Md.
Commander of Military Forces on Herring Bay, Md., 1655. Member of the Md. Assembly, 1654. Burgess for Calvert County, 1659-60. Commissioned to treat with the Indians, 1654.
Cox, Mrs. Merle LeRoy D. C.
Donohoe, Mrs. S. Dolan D. C.

WARNER, ANDREW, SR. 1610-1684
Eng., Hadley, Mass. and East Hartford, Conn.
Active in Indian uprisings. In Troop under Maj. Mason, 1658. In Hampshire Troop under Maj. Pynchon, 1663.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

WARNER, COL. AUGUSTINE I. 1610-1674
Eng. and Gloucester County, Mass.
Member of House of Burgesses, York County, 1652; Gloucester County, 1655. Member of the Council, 1659-67.
Pollard, Mrs. James Claiborne Va.

WARNER, LIEUT. DANIEL 1632/35-1692
Hartford, Conn. and Hadley, Mass.
Ensign to the Foot Co. in Hadley, Oct. 7, 1674, and returned a bill for caring for soldiers, May 30, 1679. Signed a letter to the General Court regarding the nearness of the enemy, April 29, 1676, during French and Indian War.
Caughron, Mrs. George Leonard Kan.

WARREN, DANIEL 1628-1715/16 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Served under Capt. Nathaniel Davenport and Capt. Ting, Feb. 29, 1675-76, King Philip's War.
Waren, Miss Ednah Abigail Mass.

WARREN, JOHN, SR. 1585-1667 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Soldier in the Pequot War.
Knight, Mrs. Reuben Edward Neb.

WARREN, NATHANIEL 1624-1667 Plymouth, Mass.
Dep. from Plymouth to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1658, 61, 63, 65. Member of Plymouth Militia, 1643.
Sweeney, Mrs. William Jackson Ill.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

WARREN, RICHARD 1580-1625 Eng. and Plymouth, Mass.
12th Signer of the Mayflower Compact. In "First Encounter" with Indians at Great Meadow Creek, Dec. 8, 1620, three days before the landing at Plymouth.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Carter, Miss Ruth Noella Mass.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

WARREN, THOMAS 1624-........ Surry County, Va.
Member Va. House of Burgesses, 1644-1666.
MacClamroch, Mrs. James Robbins N. C.

WASHBURN, JOHN, JR. abt. 1621-bef. 1690
Eng., Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.
One of six men furnished by town of Duxbury, Aug. 15, 1645 for an Expedition against the Narragansetts.
Lynch, Mrs. Henry Hawley Mass.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

WASHBURN, JOHN, SR. 1585-1670
Eng., Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.
Served under Capt. Myles Standish, 1643. Served in the Expedition against the Narragansetts, 1645.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.
Wentink, Mrs. Paul Herbert Mich.

WASHINGTON, COL. JOHN 1629-1677
Eng. and Westmoreland County, Va.
Member House of Burgesses, Westmoreland County, Va., 1666, 75, 77. Col. of Va. Troops, Indian War, 1675.
Batinovich, Mrs. Jerry Steve Neb.
Carloss, Mrs. Harry W. Ky.
Kerr, Mrs. John Morrison D. C.
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes D. C.

WATERBURY, LIEUT. DAVID 1650-1706 Stamford, Conn.
Lieut., Stamford, Conn., King Philip's War.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

WATERBURY, JOHN 1620-1658 Eng. and Stamford, Conn.
** Judge, Stamford, Conn., 1657-58.
Bradford, Mrs. William Josiah Ill.

WATERS, LIEUT. EDWARD 1584-1630 Eng. and Va.
Lieut. and Capt. of Va. Militia. Member of Royal Council, 1615. Member of House of Burgesses, 1625. Member of General Assembly, 1649. Commissioner of Elizabeth City, Va.
Wilson, Mrs. Theophilus Christian Neb.

WATERS, ENSIGN SAMUEL 1679-1743 Mass. and Conn.
Appointed by the General Assembly of the Colony of Conn. to be Ensign of a Co. of Train Band, and then commissioned accordingly, Oct., 1722.
Dies, Mrs. Edward Jerome D. C.

WAYNE, CAPT. ISAAC 1699-1774
Eng., Chester and Radnor Counties, Pa.
Capt. of Co. raised by himself, 1755. Lieut. Col. James Burd; Maj. William Parsons. Served in Indian War, 1756.
Ramsay, Mrs. Fred A. N. J.

WEATHERS, WILLIAM 1726-1804 Fauquier County, Va.
** Service not specified.
Leonard, Mrs. Nathaniel Nelson Tex.

** Service not qualifying

WEBB, CHRISTOPHER 1630-1694 Eng. and Braintree, Mass.
Representative, 1689-90. Served in King Philip's War, Punckapauge, Mass. Garrison, 1676. Dep., 1689.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

WEBER, CHRISTIAN 1697-1778 Holland and Pa.
Took part in the frequent skirmishes with the Indians in the vicinity of his cabin (outside Philadelphia and near the banks of the Schuylkill River).
MacAlduff, Mrs. Frederic G. Ill.

WEBSTER, JOHN ....-1646 Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Gave "Trayneing" or Military Service for defense of the Town of Ipswich, Mass.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

WEBSTER, GOV. JOHN 1590-1661 Hartford, Conn.
Representative from Hartford, 1637. Gov., 1656. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1661. Appointed to press ammunitions. Examined charges against War with the Narragansetts, Etc.
Backus, Mrs. Herbert Calif.
Hawkins, Mrs. Rex Willard Ill.
Higby, Mrs. Clinton David Pa.
Holcomb, Mrs. Anson Munson Mich.
Laidlaw, Mrs. Orville William Mich.
Ostrom, Mrs. James Augustus Ill.
Savage, Mrs. Edward James Mich.
Savage, Miss Marilynn Elizabeth Mich.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

WEBSTER, LIEUT. ROBERT 1627-1676/77
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Appointed member of Committee of War, Oct., 1654, to press men and necessaries for the Narragansett Expedition. Lieut. of Middletown Train Band, 1654. Dep. for Middletown in Conn. General Court, Sept., 1653-59. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Smith, Mrs. Lloyd DeWitt Mich.
Webster, Miss Ann Darlington Lippincott Pa.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN 1637-1694 Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass.
One of those who defended the Garrison.
Pearson, Mrs. Wiliam Lear Tex.

WEED, JONAS ....-1676 Stamford, Conn.
Member of the Train Band. Colonial Soldier.
McQueen, Mrs. Harry Stenton Mich.

WEEKS, GEORGE ....-1650 Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
** Surveyor and Selectman of Dorchester, Mass., 1645.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

WEEKS, WILLIAM 1628-1677 Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
** Land was granted to him by the Town of Dorchester, Mass. Clerk of the Writs, 1674.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

** Service not qualifying

WELD, CAPT. JOSEPH abt. 1598-1646
Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.
Capt. of the Militia, 1636-46, under Col. John Winthrop. Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638. Third in order of the Charter Members. Representative to General Court from Roxbury, 1637 et seq. Capt. and First Commanding Officer in the services of the Colony.
Stephens, Mrs. Claude Palmer Ky.

WELLES, GOV. THOMAS 1598-1660
Eng., Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn.
Chosen one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies in the First Federal Council of New England, 1649. Served as Gov, 1655-58. Dep. Gov., 1654-56, 57, 59.
Allen, Miss Bird Calif.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

WELLES, WILLIAM 1605-1671
Eng. and Southold, Long Island
Gov. Nichols' Council, 1664. Dep. at New Haven, 1653, 57, 61. Member of Hempstead Convention, 1665.
Togus, Miss Frances Mary N. H.
Togus, Mrs. L. Theodore N. H.

WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN 1645-1709
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
In the Forces of Mass. Colonial Expedition against Narragansett Fort under Col. John Endicott.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.

WELLINGTON, ROGER 1609-1697/8
Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Cpl. in Watertown Co.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Leaming, Mrs. Jeremiah Cropsey Ill.

WELLS, RICHARD 1618-1667
Eng., Charles City County, Va. and Anne Arundel, Md.
Provisional Gov., under the Puritan regime in Md. House of Burgesses, 1645-57. Commissioner of Anne Arundel County, Md.
Bott, Mrs. Anthony Edward Ill.
Williams, Mrs. Roger D. C.

WENDELL, EVERT JANSEN 1615-1709 New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Acting Commisioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch Colonial Rule, 1660-83.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

WENDELL, CAPT. JOHANNES 1649-1691/2
Amsterdam and Albany, N. Y.
Indian Commissioner for Province of N. Y., 1684-90. Capt. of Albany County Troops, 1684.
Kries, Mrs. William Frederick Ill.

WENTWORTH, LIEUT. BENJAMIN 1703-1790
Rollingsford and Dover, N. H.
Served the Province in Scouting to Winnipishoky Pond. 1721.
Evans, Mrs Herbert Leroy Pa.

WENTWORTH, LIEUT. GOV. JOHN 1671-1730
Portsmouth, N. H.
Served as a Sea Capt., 1708. Appointed Counsellor by Queen Anne, Feb. 14, 1711/12. Appointed Lieut. Gov. of N. H., 1717, and held the office until his death, Dec. 12, 1730.
Blanchard, Mrs. Hartwell Willis Mass.

WEST, COL. JOHN 1638-1702
Eng., York and New Kent Counties, Va.
Col. of the Militia. Taken prisoner during Bacon's Rebellion, 1676. Burgher for New Kent County, 1685-86-87.
Barrett, Mrs. Frederick Mitchell Va.
Meyer, Mrs. Harold Irving Ill.

WESTBROOK, JOHANNES bef. 1659-........
Eng. and Albany, N. Y.
** Served as Capt. under Oliver Cromwell in England.
Wolfe, Mrs. Adolph Augustus N. J.

WESTCOTT, STUKELEY 1592-1677 Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Dep., 1650. Commissioner, 1651 et seq. Governor's Assistant, 1656.
Clark, Mrs. Gershom Willard N. Y.

WESTON, JOHN 1631-1723 Eng. and Reading, Mass.
** Large landed Proprietor of Reading, Mass.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

WETHERBEE, JOHN 1642/3-1711
Eng. and Marlborough, Mass.
Soldier in Garrison at Marlborough, Mass., King Philip's War, "Night Watch", 1675-76.
Saltford, Mrs. William Arthur N. Y.

WETHERILL, CHRISTOPHER ....-1711
Eng. and Burlington, N. J.
** Member of Council of Proprietors.
Ferris, Mrs. Frederick L. N. J.

WETMORE (WHITMORE), JOHN ....-1648
Eng. and Stamford, Conn.
Representative to New Haven Assembly, 1647. Killed by Indians, Oct., 1648.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

WETMORE (WHITMORE), THOMAS 1615-1681
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Representative to General Court, 1654-55.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

** Service not qualifying

WHEATON, SAMUEL bef. 1645-1684
Salem and Swansea, Mass.
Trooper in Capt. Hutchinson's Co.
Umberger, Mrs. Harry Haas N. J.

WHEELER, CAPT. JAMES 1681-1721 Derby, Conn.
Commissioned Capt., 1756.
Wheeler, Miss Annie Early Ala.

WHEELER, MAJ. JOHN 1631-1697
Eng. and Charles County, Md.
Capt., Charles County, Md. Militia, 1676. Maj. of Foot of Charles County, Md., 1689.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Pistorio, Miss Irene Mable D. C.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL 1641-1726
Fairfield, Conn. and Newark, N. J.
** Signer of Fundamental Agreements in Newark, N. J., 1667.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

WHEELER, MAJ. PHILLIP 1698-1774 Rehoboth, Mass.
Served as Capt. in His Majesty's service muster roll, dated, March 1, 1747.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

WHEELER, THOMAS ....-1672 Milford, Conn.
Dep. to Conn. Legislature, 1670-71.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

WHEELER, SGT. THOMAS 1625-1704 Eng. and Concord, Mass.
Sgt. of a Co. of Foot Soldiers, 1662, Concord, Mass.
Doss, Mrs. Euell B. Ark.

WHEELER, LIEUT. COL. VALENTINE 1725/6-1791
Rehoboth, and Windsor, Mass.
Maj. in Col. Bower's Reg. of Militia, Bristol, Mass., 1762. Lieut. Col. under Col. William Bullock, 1767.
Gehant, Mrs. Grover William Ill.

WHEELOCK, REV. RALPH 1600-1683
Eng. and Mass. Medfield, Watertown, Dedham, Etc.
Dep., 1663, from Medfield to General Court.
Ainscow, Mrs. James Sexton Neb.
King, Mrs. Herbert Inge D. C.

WHIPPLE, CAPT. JOHN 1617-1685
Eng., Mass. and Providence, R. I.
Served in King Philip's War under Capt. Roger Williams. Commanded an Expedition into Indian Country. One of the defenders of Providence when attacked by Indians. Dep. to General Assembly, Colony of R. I., 1666.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

WHIPPLE, ELDER JOHN 1596-........ Eng. and Ipswich, Mass.
Dep., 1640 et seq. 1653.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stuart Hagar Ill.

** Service not qualifying

WHITAKER, LIEUT. CAPT. JABEZ 1595-1626
Eng., Cambridge and Jamestown, Va.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1623-24. Member of the Colony Council of Va. Lieut. Capt. of the Army of the Colony of Va.
Griffin, Mrs. Marx Crodrey — Miss.
Jackson, Mrs. David Montgomery — Miss.

WHITAKER, LIEUT. JONATHAN, JR. 1724-1786
Huntington, Long Island and Somerset County, N. J.
Lieut. of the Bernard Town Co. of Militia in the County of Somerset, N. J., commanded by Capt. North.
Reynolds, Mrs. Edward O. — Mich.

WHITCOMB, DAVID 1668-1730 — Lancaster, Pa.
Allowed a Garrison for protection against the Indians during Queen Anne's War, 1702-17. Commander of this Garrison, with his sons Josiah, David and Hezekiah.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise — N. H.

WHITCOMB, JOHN 1588-1662
Eng., Lancaster, Dorchester and Scituate, Mass.
Member of Military Co. of Scituate, 1643.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise — N. H.

WHITCOMB, CAPT. JOSEPH 1700-1792
Lancaster, Mass. and Swanzey, N. H.
Lieut. in Expedition which laid Siege to Louisburg, 1745. Lieut. in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Capt. in the Conquest of Canada, 1758, in Col. Timothy Ruggle's Reg.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise — N. H.

WHITCOMB, JOSIAH 1638-1718
Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass.
Dep. to Mass. General Court, 1710.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise — N. H.

WHITE, CAPT. JOHN 1645-1685
Eng. and Somerset County, Md.
Capt. of Horse of ye whole County of Somerset, Md. Member Lower House of Burgesses, Somerset County, Md., 1681.
Speer, Mrs. John Moreland — Ga.

WHITE, ELDER JOHN ....-1683/4 Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Representative to General Court.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David — Neb.

WHITE, CAPT. JOSEPH 1640-1706
Weymouth and Mendon, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Sgt. in command of Scouts, 1681-88. Capt., 1689.
Wagner, Mrs. George Louis — N. Y.

WHITE, CAPT. NATHANIEL 1629-1711
Eng. and Middletown, Conn.
Served in King Philip's War, Third Indian War and Deerfield Meadow, 1704. Dep. to General Court 85 times,

1661-1710. Capt., 1690-99. Lieut. of Militia at Middletown, Conn., 1679.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David — Neb.

WHITE, CAPT. PEREGRINE 1620-1704
Caupe Cod Harbor and Marshfield, Mass.
Capt. of Mass. Troops and Member of Council of War at Plymouth, 1675.
Wilson, Mrs. Charles — Mass.

WHITE, SGT. WILLIAM — Salisbury, Conn.
Sgt. in Livingston Manor Independent Co., Nov. 30, 1715.
Williamson, Mrs. James Asbury — D. C.

WHITEHEAD, MAJ. DANIEL 1646-1704 Mespat Kills, N. Y.
Served in Assembly for Queen's County, Province, N. Y., 1691-1701. Capt. of Queen's County Troops, Province, N. Y., 1692.
Van Arsdale, Mrs. Henry — D. C.

WHITESIDE, WILLIAM 1718-1777
Albemarle County, Va. and Tryon County, N. C.
Soldier in the French and Indian War. In active service with the Militia of Albemarle County, Va. Received 13 shillings as pay for his military services.
Richardson, Mrs. James Hale — Tenn.

WHITING, WILLIAM 1659-1722
Hartford, Conn. and Newport, R. I.
Represented Hartford in the General Court, 1710-1715. Speaker, 1714. Capt. of a Co. of Whites and Indians in Maine, 1693. Maj., 1705. Col., 1709. Led a Body of Horse and Infantry into Hampshire County, Mass. to repel the French and Indians. Commander of Troops at Port Royal, 1710. Commander of Troops into Canada, 1710.
Harris, Mrs. Frank L. — Wis.

WHITING, MAJ. WILLIAM ....-1647
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Dep. for Hartford to Conn. General Court, 1637. Assistant to Conn. Colony, 1641-46. Commissioner to United Colonies, 1646-7.
Grimes, Miss Winifred Bingham — Wis.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George — Ill.

WHITMAN, ENSIGN JOHN 1602-1692
Eng. and Weymouth, Mass.
Ensign of Foot Co., 1645. Led the Weymouth men in the march on Ninigret, 1654.
Lang, Mrs. Edward Frederic — Del.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett — D. C.
Straub, Mrs. Walter Brinckerhoff — Del.

WHITNEY, JOHN 1589-1673 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
In Garrison duty during King Philip's War.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise — N. H.

WHITNEY, JOHN, JR. 1624-1692 Eng. and Watertown, Mass.
Garrison duty, King Philip's War, 1675-76. Impressed for duty from Watertown, Capt. Davenport's Co., 1675. In the Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Price, Miss Cora May Ill.

WHITTEMORE, FRANCIS 1625-1685 Eng. and Cambridge, Mass.
Trooper in King Philip's War, 1675-76, under Maj. Swayne, against the Saco Indians. Also under Maj. Willard.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

WHITTLESEY, LIEUT. JOHN 1665-1735 Saybrook Point, Conn.
Dep. or Representative for Saybrook, Conn., 1696 et seq. Appointed Lieut., First Co. or Train Band in Saybrook, 1721.
Kristjanson, Mrs. Hjorleifur T. Wis.

WILBORE, SAMUEL, SR. 1585-1656 Eng. and Portsmouth, R. I.
Clerk of Train Band, 1638. Sgt. of Portsmouth, R. I. Militia, 1645.
Letterman, Mrs. Henry Kettering Calif.

WILBUR, SHADRACH 1632-1698 Eng. and Taunton, Mass.
** Town Clerk of Taunton, Mass. for more than 35 years.
Leopold, Mrs. Harold Eliel Ill.

WILCOX, DANIEL ....-1702 Portsmouth, R. I.
Served in King Philip's War under Col. Benjamin Church. Dep. from Little Compton County, Bristol, R. I., 1692-93.
Bremer, Mrs. Berend Christian Calif.
Manning, Mrs. John Alexander Calif.
McCoy, Mrs. George Washington Calif.

WILCOX, STEPHEN 1633-1690 Portsmouth and Westerly, R. I.
Dep. from Westerly, R. I., 1670-72 to the General Assembly.
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred Stephen Ill.
Charlton, Mrs. Ernest Rogers Ill.

WILDER, EDWARD 1623-1690 Eng. and Hingham, Mass.
One of 16 Hingham soldiers impressed into the Country's service at the outbreak of King Philip's War.
Drew, Mrs. Frederick Harry Maine

WILDER, OLIVER 1694-1765 Lancaster, Mass.
Col. of Second Reg. of the County of Worcester. Ensign in Militia, Aug. 23, 1725. Promoted to Col., 1757, when 63 years old. Turned out with his Reg. at the news of the Massacre of Fort William Henry, Lake George and marched to relief of Springfield. Joined Expedition to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1754.
Fisher, Mrs. Jabez William Calif.

** Service not qualifying

WILKINS, BENJAMIN 1745-1779 Charleston, S. C.
Member of Charleston Militia. Prior to the Revolutionary War all men between the ages of 18 and 45 were required to serve in the Charleston Militia. This service was the means of his receiving a commission as Lieut. in the Battalion of Artillery of S. C. druing the Revolutionary War.
Barrett, Mrs. John H. N. J.
Holljes, Miss Norma Jean N. J.

WILLARD, MAJ. SIMON 1604-1676
Eng. and Charlestown, Mass.
Commander-in-Chief of British Forces, 1654, against the hostile Indian Tribes. Military Commander Mass. Bay Colony. Lieut Commander, 1637. Sgt. Maj. Gen., 1653. Dep., 1636-54. Sgt. Maj. of Middlesex County, 1653. Removed to Lancaster, then to Groton where home was burned by Indians, then to Salem. Re-entered service at age of 71 years. Fought through King Philip's War, 1675-76.
Hall, Miss Helen Louise N. H.
Hurn, Mrs. Harry Royal Ohio
Kinney, Mrs. Randolph Tex.
Knight, Mrs. Frank J. Mich.
Rice, Mrs. Milburn Egbert Mich.
Shaffer, Mrs. Pearl Michael D. C.
Stewart, Mrs. Albert Edwin Mich.
Wolfe, Mrs. James Watson Ill.

WILLCOCKS (WILCOX), JOHN ....-1651
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Member Hartford Train Band, established by the General Court, 1636.
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

WILLIAMS, COL. ABRAHAM 1695-1781 Mass.
Col. of Middlesex Reg., 1757. Commanded the Third Reg. of Militia in Middlesex and Worcester Counties. Representative of Marlboro in General Court of Mass.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. D. C.

WILLIAMS, ENSIGN GEORGE 1717-1803 Taunton, Mass.
Ensign, Third Foot Co. of Taunton; Ebenezer Dean, Capt. and Ephraim Leonard, Col., 1754. Served in French and Indian Wars, 1757. Taken prisoner.
Wilde, Miss Emily Chamberlain Mass.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH 1643-1724 Providence, R. I.
Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH 1733-1827
Hanover County, Va. and Surrey County, N. C.
Enlisted in Amelia County, Va., Jan. 8, 1755, in Capt. Mercer's Co., in French and Indian War. In service against the Cherokee Indians in N. C.
Erskine, Mrs. John Vincent N. C.

WILLIAMS, COL. JOSEPH 1708-1798 Roxbury, Mass.
Served in Mass. Colonial Line, 1755. Served in Mohawk War; also in Canadian Campaign, 1758-60.
Proctor, Mrs. J. Virgil Ky.

WILLIAMS, REV. JOSEPH, JR. ....-1825
Dublin and Anson County, N. C.
** Member of the Loyal "Regulators" Association held in the Province of N. C. at Newbern, Dec. 31, 1770.
Stubblefield, Mrs. Samuel Madison, Jr. Tenn.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD 1606/7-1693 Eng. and Taunton, Mass.
"The Father of Taunton, Mass."
Pvt. in Capt. Poole's Co. of Taunton, 1643 when there was trouble with the Indians. Dep. to the Great and General Court in Mass., 1643 et seq.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Kelly, Mrs. Verner Earl Maine
Thomas, Mrs. William Henry Calif.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT 1598-1693 Eng. and Roxbury, Mass.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass., 1644. Member of the Roxbury Militia Co.
Morse, Mrs. Edward Hayes Calif.
Speare, Mrs. Guy Edwin N. H.

WILLIAMS, GOV. ROGER abt. 1603/1683
Eng. and Providence, R. I.
Agent to England to secure Charter from Parliament, 1643-44, 1651-54. Dep. President of the Colony, March, 1649. Dep. from Providence to General Assembly of R. I. Named in Royal Charter of Charles II. Assistant to the Gov., 1663. Capt. of Providence Train Band, 1676. Had great influence with the Narragansett Indians and used it to the advantage of the Colonists in the Pequot War by keeping that tribe friendly to them.
Allen, Miss Myrtle Irene Calif.
Bonbright, Mrs. Mary Eleanor Chamberlain N. Y.
Field, Miss Ruth Marie Calif.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.
Rice, Mrs. Louis Sanford N. J.
Schmidt, Miss Frances Eva Ill.
Scott, Mrs. Winfield Calif.
Terwilliger, Mrs. James Harold N. Y.

WILLIAMS, CAPT. WILLIAM ....-1702 Marlboro, Mass.
Served in Mass. with Colonies in war terminated with Peace of Paris, signed Feb. 10, 1763.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. D. C.

WILLIAMSON, ALDEN abt. 1750-1816 Va.
Served in Robert Doak's Co. of Militia, June 2, 1774, from Fincastle County, Va.
Davis, Mrs. Henry Evan Va.
McElroy, Mrs. Fieldon F. Va.

** Service not qualifying

WILLIAMSON, DANIEL ....-1727/8
Eng. and Chester County, Pa.
Member of the Pa. Assembly from Chester County, 1708, 09, 20, 22, 27.
Holloway, Mrs. John Cole N. J.

WILLIS, JOHN 1637-1692 Duxbury, Mass.
First Dep. to General Court, 1657, from Duxbury. Dep. to General Court, 1686. Served in King Philip's War.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

WILLIS, ENSIGN THOMAS 1720-1784 Bridgewater, Mass.
Ensign in Capt. Simeon Cary's Co., 1759. Expedition against Canada.
Paul, Mrs. Joseph Barnett D. C.

WILLOUGHBY, DEP. GOV. FRANCIS ....-1670/71
Eng. and Charlestown, Mass.
Ensign of Artillery Co., 1643. Member of Parliament from Portsmouth, England, 1647, 1657-58. Dep. Gov. of Mass. Bay Colony, May, 1665. Accorded one of the earliest military funerals in the Colony, with eleven full Companies in attendance.
Deer, Mrs. Irvin Edward Ill.

WILLOUGHBY, JOHN 1735-1834
Billerica and Plymouth, Mass. Hollis, N. H.
Had three enlistments in the French and Indian War, 1755, 57, 58.
Pearson, Mrs. William Lear Tex.

WILLS, DR. DANIEL 1633-1698
Eng. and Burlington County, N. J.
Member of the Council, 1682. N. J. Provincial Councilor, 1682-85.
Rasmussen, Mrs. Albert J. Neb.

WILSON, HUMPHREY 1621-1698 Eng. and Exeter, N. H.
** Selectman, 1653-58. Constable, 1673-94.
Leopold, Mrs. Harry Eliel Ill.

WILSON, REV. JOHN 1588-1667 Eng. and Boston, Mass.
Military Chaplain in Pequot War, 1637, under Capt. Israel Stoughton.
Hand, Miss Marion Ill.

WILTSEE, HENDRICK MARTENSEN 1630-1706
Holland and Wiltwyck, N. Y.
Enlisted in the Esopus War, 1663. Captured by the savages and reported killed, but this proved to be a mistake and he soon regained his liberty.
Elwell, Mrs. Clifford Maull N. J.

WING, STEPHEN 1621-1710 Eng. and Sandwich, Mass.
Enrolled among those capable of bearing arms, 1643.
Temperley, Mrs. Harold H. Mass.

** Service not qualifying

WINSLEY, SAMUEL ....-1663 Eng. and Salisbury, Mass.
Representative for Salisbury, 1642 et seq. Commissioner of Salisbury, 1652. Dep. to the General Court, 1642.
Rogers, Mrs. Franklin Norwood N. H.

WINSLOW, CAPT. BEVERLY 1734-1793 Spotsylvania County, Va.
Commissioned First Lieut. of Foot, May 4, 1756, and Capt. of Militia, Oct. 25, 1758. French and Indian War.
Cannon, Mrs. Charles A. N. C.

WISE, COL. JOHN I 1617-1695 Eng. and Accomac County, Va.
Justice of Accomac County, Va., with the title of Col. at its first session, April 26, 1661.
Withers, Mrs. Guy D. C.

WISWALL, CAPT. NOAH I 1638-1690 Dorchester and Newton, Mass.
Given credit for military services in King Philip's War, 1676. In command of a Co. of Colonial Militia at Newton, Mass., 1690, which fought in the French and Indian Wars. His bravery received public recognition some years later when the General Court granted to his heirs several hundred Acres of land at the foot of Mt. Wachusetts.
Clark, Mrs. Delaware Del.
Clark, Miss Elizabeth Bootes Del.
Galloway, Mrs. Gertrude Stewart Hagar Ill.

WITHINGTON (WHITHINGTON, WHITINGTON), RICHARD 1618-1701 Eng. and Dorchester, Mass.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass., 1646.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
Miller, Mrs. Gay Elliott Neb.

WITTEN, THOMAS, SR. 1719-1796 Md. and Tazewell, Va.
Built a Fort at Crab Orchard, 1771, in what is now Tazewell County, Va. Served as a Sgt. under Col. William Preston at Witten's Fort.
Emerson, Mrs. Robert Lindsey, Sr. Tex.

WOLCOTT, HENRY 1578-1655 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Member of Assembly of Mass. and of Conn., 1643-55. Governor's Assistant of Conn., 1634-35. Dep. to General Court, 1639. Member of First General Assembly, 1637.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.
Lowe, Mrs. John Elliott, Sr. Neb.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.
Sorensen, Mrs. Omar David Neb.

WOLCOTT, HENRY II 1610-1680 Eng. and Windsor, Conn.
Assistant Gov. Dep. for Windsor to the Conn. General Court, 1655, 60, 61. Member of the Militia Committee, 1666. Member of the Council of War, Nov., 1673.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.
Olcott, Miss Mary Louisa Beatrice Mass.

WOLCOTT, MAJ. GEN. ROGER 1679-1767
Windsor and South Windsor, Conn.
Elected to Lower House of General Assembly of Conn., 1709. Commissary of the Conn. Forces in Expedition against Canada, 1711. Member of Governor's Council, 1714. Dep. Gov., 1741-1750. In 67th year, 1745, was second in command under Sir William Pepperell, of the Conn. Contingent of Colonial Forces sent against Louisburg as Maj. Gen. Gov. of Conn., 1750-54.
Fedou, Mrs. R. Eaton Ill.

WOLCOTT, SAMUEL 1656-1695
Windsor and Wethersfield, Conn.
Dep. for Wethersfield, Conn. General Court, Oct., 1685.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.

WOLCOTT, CAPT. SAMUEL 1679-1734 Wethersfield, Conn.
Confirmed Ensign of the North Co. in Wethersfield, May, 1716. Commissioned Lieut. of same, May, 1725. Commissioned Capt. of the Second Wethersfield Co., May 1731.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.

WOOD, MAJ. GEN. ABRAHAM abt. 1610-1681/3
Eng. and Henrico County, Va.
Burgess in Va. Member of the Council of the State of Va., 1657. One of four Maj. Generals commanding the Military Establishments, 1671. Col. of Va. State Militia, Charles City County, 1661.
Gute, Mrs. Edwin B. Ill.
Sapp, Mrs. Kenneth Finch Ga.

WOOD, THOMAS ....-1681 Rowley, Mass.
Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-76. Service at Garrison at Groton, Mass., 1675; at Lancaster Garrison, 1676.
Weston, Mrs. Frank George Ill.

WOODFORD, THOMAS ....-1667
Eng., Hartford, Conn. and Northampton, Mass.
Freed from Watching by the Court, Hartford, Conn., 1653. Commissioner, 1657.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

WOODFORD, COL. WILLIAM 1734-1780 Va. and N. Y.
Col. in French and Indian War.
Steele, Mrs. Oliver Lee Ky.

WOODMAN, LIEUT. EDWARD 1612-1694
Eng. and Newbury, Mass.
Lieut. of the Newbury Co., 1637. Served in the Pequot War, 1637. Dep. to the General Court from Newbury, 1636, 37, 39.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

WOODMAN, JONATHAN 1643-1706 Newbury, Mass.
Member of the North Reg. of Essex County as a Snowshoe Man.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.

WOODS, SGT. JOHN, SR. 1610-1678
Eng. and Marlboro, Mass.
Sgt. at William Kerley's Garrison House at Marlboro, Oct., 1675. Soldier in Companies of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank and Capt. Nathaniel Davenport, 1675-76.
Butterworth, Mrs. William Ill.
Truman, Mrs. Harry S. D. C.

WOODSON, DR. JOHN 1586-1644
Eng. and Prince George County, Va.
Surgeon in a Co. of soldiers sent over to protect the Colonists. Died in Prince George County in an Indian Massacre, 1644.
Creyke, Mrs. Geoffrey D. C.
Gilliam, Mrs. Edward Holland N. C.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.
Willis, Miss Elsie Beattie Tex.

WOODSON, COL. ROBERT 1634-1707
Prince George and Henrico Counties, Va.
Col. of Va. Militia and Member of House of Burgesses.
Russell, Mrs. Hugh L. Ky.

WOODWARD, HENRY 1607-1685 Eng. and Northampton, Mass.
Quartermaster of the Hampshire Troops, 1663.
Stoolman, Mrs. Almon Winfield Ill.

WORCESTER, SAMUEL ....-1681 Eng. and Bradford, Mass.
First Representative from Bradford to General Court, 1679-81
Mooney, Mrs. Charles Hubert Mich.

WRIGHT, MAJ. FRANCIS 1660-1713
Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties, Va.
Capt. and Maj. Sat as special Judge in case of wide importance for protection from Indians.
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes D. C.

WRIGHT, JOHN 1601-1688 Eng. and Woburn, Mass.
Dep. to the General Court, 1648.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth Freeman Maine

WRIGHT, CAPT. JOHN, JR. 1731-1789
Prince William County, Va. and Surry County, N. C.
Served as Capt.
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes D. C.

WRIGHT, CAPT. JOHN, SR. 1710-1791
Westmoreland and Fauquier Counties, Va.
Served as Capt.
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes D. C.

WRIGHT, CAPT. RICHARD bef. 1630-1663
Eng. and Northumberland, Va.
Capt. of the organized Military Force permanently maintained in the Colony of Va., 1631.
Crosby, Mrs. Horace Bray Maine
McNeill, Mrs. Robert Hayes D. C.

WYATT, LIEUT. ISRAEL 1668-........ Colchester, Conn.
Member of Militia, 1712. Dep., 1723-27.
Kerr, Mrs. Robert George Ill.

WYLLY, WILLIAM ....-1774 Ireland and Savannah, Ga.
Representative for Halifax and Parish of St. George, 1771. Member of the General Assembly from Halifax and Parish of St. George, 1771.
Archer, Mrs. Ernest McClelland Ark.

WYLLYS, GOV. GEORGE 1589/90-1644/45
Eng. and Hartford, Conn.
Trooper in the Pequot War. Governor's Assistant, April, 1639, 1640, 43, 44. Dep. Gov. of the Conn. Colony, 1641. Gov. of Conn., 1642.
Malloy, Mrs. James Alexander Fla.

WYNKOOP, CAPT. GERRIT 1665-1745 Kingston, N. Y.
Ensign, 1700. Later made Capt. of a Co. in Counties of Ulster and Dutchess.
Gabbert, Mrs. Henry Barth Kan.

WYNNE, COL. ROBERT Eng. and Va.
Capt. and Col. of the Militia of Charles City County, Va. Burgess for Charles City County, 1658-1675. Speaker of House of Burgesses during entire existence of Virginia's Long Parliament, 1661-1675.
Edwards, Miss Nettie Elizabeth Ala.

WYNNE, DR. THOMAS 1669-1721
Wales and Philadelphia, Pa.
Speaker at first regular Assembly of the Colonies held at Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1683. Representative from Philadelphia County.
Shay, Mrs. Howell Lewis, Jr. Pa.

— Y —

YALE, CAPT. THOMAS ....-1616
Wales and New Haven, Conn.
Representative, 1672.
Hagge, Mrs. Robert Single Wis.

YANCEY, RICHARD abt. 1732-1780 Lunenburg County, Va.
Capt. of Foot Co.
Coulson, Mrs. Jack Tex.

YATES, JOSEPH ....-1730
Member of Garrison at Albany for a number of years.
Grunwell, Mrs. Charles Vanderwerken D. C.

YATES, ROBERT 1656-1713 Charles County, Md.
Commisioner for Charles County, Md.
Yellman, Mrs. William Lewis Ky.

YEAMANS, ELIJAH 1751-1800
Stonington, Conn. and Hampden County, Mass.
May, 1769—Assembly did appoint Mr. Elijah Yeamans to be Ensign of the Seventh Co. of Train Band in the Fifth Reg. in this Colony. Commissioned accordingly.

Dies, Mrs. Edward Jerome	D. C.

YEARDLEY, GOV. GEORGE 1577/80-1627
Eng. and Jamestown, Va.
Dep. Gov. under Sir Thomas Dale, 1616-17. Gov. and Capt. Gen. of Va., 1618-21. Convened the First Legislature in America, July 30, 1619. Acting Gov. during Sir Francis Wyatt's absence. Commissioned Gov., 1626-27.

Meyer, Mrs. Harold Irving	Ill.
Rochelle, Mrs. Zalpheus Aaron	N. C.

INDEX

ALABAMA
- Achievements 269
- Organization 267
- Register of Members 271

ARKANSAS
- Achievements 176
- Register of Members 178

CALIFORNIA
- Achievements 83
- Register of Members 85

DELAWARE
- Achievements 165
- Register of Members 166

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
- Achievements 229
- Organization 226
- Register of Members 232

FLORIDA
- Achievements 185
- Register of Members 187

GEORGIA
- Achievements 173
- Register of Members 174

ILLINOIS
- Achievements 53
- Register of Members 55

INDEX TO ANCESTORS AND MEMBERSHIP ROLL 293

INDIANA
Achievements 183
Register of Members 184

IN MEMORIAM 275

IOWA
Register of Member 184

KANSAS
Achievements 159
Register of Members 160

KENTUCKY
Achievements 207
Register of Members 209

MAINE
Achievements 107
Register of Members 109

MARYLAND
Achievements 151
Register of Members 153

MASSACHUSETTS
Achievements 31
Register of Members 33

MEMBERSHIP ROLL AND INDEX TO ANCESTORS 293

MICHIGAN
Achievements 131
Register of Members 133

MISSISSIPPI
- Organization 260
- Register of Members 262

NATIONAL BY-LAWS 280

NATIONAL SOCIETY
- Banner, Insignia, Bars, etc. 9
- Officers 24
- Presidents and Achievements 13

NEBRASKA
- Achievements 196
- Register of Members 197

NEW HAMPSHIRE
- Achievements 123
- Register of Members 125

NEW JERSEY
- Achievements 43
- Register of Members 45

NEW YORK
- Achievements 77
- Register of Members 78

NORTH CAROLINA
- Achievements 143
- Register of Members 145

OHIO
- Achievements 117
- Register of Members 118

PENNSYLVANIA
- Achievements 99
- Register of Members 101

TENNESSEE
Achievements 156
Register of Members 157

TEXAS
Achievements 219
Organization 217
Register of Members 220

VIRGINIA
Achievements 189
Register of Members 190

WISCONSIN
Achievements 252
Organization 250
Register of Members 253

247